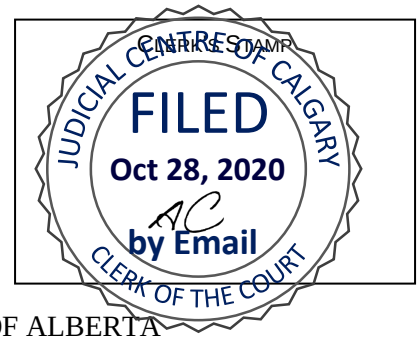
ENTERED

COM
Oct 30 2020
J. Eidsvik



COURT FILE NUMBER	2001-05630
COURT	COURT OF QUEEN'S BENCH OF ALBERTA
JUDICIAL CENTRE	CALGARY
APPLICANTS	IN THE MATTER OF THE *COMPANIES' CREDITORS ARRANGEMENT ACT*, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36, AS AMENDED AND IN THE MATTER OF A PLAN OF COMPROMISE OR ARRANGEMENT OF DOMINION DIAMOND MINES ULC, DOMINION DIAMOND DELAWARE COMPANY LLC, DOMINION DIAMOND CANADA ULC, WASHINGTON DIAMOND INVESTMENTS, LLC, DOMINION DIAMOND HOLDINGS, LLC, and DOMINION FINCO INC.
DOCUMENT	**BENCH BRIEF OF CREDIT SUISSE AG** **DDMI APPLICATION FOR REALIZATION PROCEDURE**
ADDRESS FOR SERVICE AND CONTACT INFORMATION OF PARTY FILING THIS DOCUMENT	**OSLER, HOSKIN & HARCOURT LLP** Suite 2500, 450 – 1 Street SW Calgary, AB T2P 5H1 Attention: Marc Wasserman / Michael De Lellis / Emily Paplawski Telephone: 416.862.4908 / 416.862.5997 / 403.260.7071 Facsimile: 403.260.7024 Email: mwasserman@osler.com / mdelellis@osler.com / epaplawski@osler.com Matter: 1210529

PART I - INTRODUCTION

1. This Brief is filed by Credit Suisse AG, Cayman Islands Branch, as agent (the "**Agent**") for the first secured lenders (the "**First Lien Lenders**") to Dominion Diamond Mines ULC (**"Dominion**"), Washington Diamond Investments, LLC and various of their direct and indirect subsidiaries (together, the "**Debtor**") in response to the Application filed by Diavik Diamond Mines (2012) Inc. ("**DDMI**").

2. The Agent opposes the relief sought by DDMI. The "comeback" clause in the Second Amended and Restated Initial Order (the "**SARIO**") is not available to DDMI to assist it in obtaining a "leg up" relative to other creditors in a manner contrary to fundamental CCAA principles. No circumstances have changed that could possibly justify revisiting or otherwise seeking to override paragraph 16 of the SARIO or to expand DDMI's rights beyond those that were granted based on this Court's view of the appropriate balancing of interests in this proceeding. In fact, paragraph 16(e) was designed, based on DDMI's own submissions, to protect it against the "real and material" risk[1] of the very circumstance that has now occurred. Absent "changing circumstances", this Court has no jurisdiction to revisit or vary the SARIO. It is a final, entered, non-appealable order of this Court on which parties are entitled to rely and which, in the words of Justice Morawetz, must "be respected."[2]

3. Contrary to the fundamental purposes of section 11 of the *Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act* ("**CCAA**"),[3] which require a careful balancing of interests among all stakeholders in furtherance of the objectives of the CCAA,[4] DDMI is seeking to obtain an

---

[1] Transcript of Proceedings, June 19, 2020 (the "June 19 Transcript") at p. 85:30-34.

[2] *Target Canada Co. (Re)*, 2016 ONSC 316 ("*Target*") at para 81. **[TAB 2]**

[3] *Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, RSC 1985, c C-36 ("CCAA") at s. 11 **[TAB 1]**

[4] *9354-9186 Quebec inc v Callidus Capital Corp*, 2020 SCC 10 ("*Callidus*") at para 49. **[TAB 3]**

advantage purely in its own interests based on its entirely unsubstantiated claims that it might, at some point in the future, be under-secured. This is this contrary to evidence, to CCAA principles, and it fundamentally mischaracterizes the legal rights held by DDMI. Moreover, these CCAA proceedings are ongoing and no other creditors, including the First Lien Lenders, are entitled to enforce on their security, let alone take enforcement steps in relation to security held by another party.

4. This Court is being asked to allow DDMI to realize against Dominion's property (not just property secured in favour of DDMI). This property is subject to a priority security interest in favour of the First Lien Lenders. DDMI proposes a fundamentally flawed realization process designed by DDMI to favour its own interests. DDMI effectively seeks to confer power on itself to appropriate value that rightly belongs to Dominion, the First Lien Lenders, and other stakeholders, while providing no transparency and no accountability to these stakeholders, to their material prejudice.

5. The Agent therefore submits that DDMI's requested relief should be denied. Alternatively, if this Court determines that it is appropriate to approve a realization process to monetize Dominion's share of diamond production (the "**Dominion Products**") held by DDMI as security for the Cover Payments, this Court should not approve the one-sided process proposed by DDMI. Both the Agent and Dominion have proposed alternate realization processes that appropriately balance the rights of all stakeholders.

PART II - FACTS

6. On April 22, 2020, Dominion and various related companies obtained an Initial Order under the CCAA (the "**Initial Order**").[5]

7. At the hearing of Dominion's comeback application, DDMI sought: (a) a modification to the stay of proceedings in the Initial Order to permit DDMI to make Cover Payments on behalf of Dominion; and (b) authorization to hold a portion of Dominion's production from the Divaik mine (the "**Diavik Mine**") to secure Dominion's obligations in respect of the Cover Payments.[6] DDMI requested that a provision be included in the Initial Order providing that:

> … DDMI be and is hereby authorized to hold an amount of Dominion Diamond's share of production from the Diavik Mine equal to the total value of JVA Cover Payments made by DDMI. The share of production shall be held at the Diavik Production Splitting Facility in Yellowknife, Northwest Territories (the "PSF") and the value of the Dominion Diamond's share of production to held at the PSF shall be determined based on royalty valuations performed from time to time at the PSF by the GNWT. DDMI shall release Dominion Diamond's share of production upon receiving payment of the indebtedness owing to it on account of JVA Cover Payments made by DDMI on or after the Filing Date.[7] [Emphasis added]

8. On May 8, 2020, this Court determined that the relief sought by DDMI was premature and granted an Order providing that Dominion would not call for delivery of any diamonds, and DDMI would maintain possession of all diamonds located at the Diavik Production Splitting Facility ("**PSF**"), "until the Court rendered its decision in respect of DDMI's response to the proposed amended and restated initial order."[8]

9. On May 15, 2020, this Court granted a further order permitting DDMI to hold Dominion's share of production from the Diavik mine scheduled to be delivered on May 20, 2020, and declaring that the Order was "made on a temporary, without prejudice basis pending determination

---

[5] Initial Order of the Honourable Madam Justice Eidsvik, granted April 22, 2020.

[6] Bench Brief of Diavik Diamond Mines (2012) Inc., dated May 6, 2020 (the "May DDMI Bench Brief") at para 2.

[7] May DDMI Bench Brief at Tab 1.

[8] Order of the Honourable Madam Justice K. Eidsvik, granted May 8, 2020 at para 3.

by this Court whether the next scheduled deliveries of Dominion Diamond's proportionate share of diamonds produced from the Diavik Mine as set out on the Delivery Schedule are to remain at the PSF or whether they are to be delivered by DDMI to Dominion Diamond."[9]

10. On June 19, 2020 – after three days of hearings and extensive oral argument, the filing of three additional affidavits and two separate bench briefs by DDMI, a bench brief by the Agent, and significant application materials by Dominion – this Honourable Court granted the SARIO. Section 16 of the SARIO provided, among other things, that:

> DDMI, in its capacity as manager under the Diavik JVA, be and is hereby authorized to hold an amount of Dominion Diamond's share of production from the Diavik Mine equal to the total value of the JVA Cover Payments made by DDMI (the "Dominion Products") at the Diavik Production Splitting Facility in Yellowknife, Northwest Territories (the "PSF") and the value of the Dominion Products shall be determined based on royalty valuations performed from time to time at the PSF by the Government of the Northwest Territories.[10] [Emphasis added]

11. Section 16(e) of the SARIO provided that upon the happening of certain defined occurrences, DDMI would be entitled to apply to the Court to seek an Order allowing it to exercise rights and remedies as against the Dominion Products. Such triggering events included where no Phase 2 Qualified Bid existed which included Dominion's interest in the Diavik Joint Venture.[11]

12. On October 19, 2020, in accordance with section 16(e) of the SARIO, DDMI filed an application seeking an order permitting it to realize on the Dominion Products. However, in addition to such relief, DDMI also requested a variance of paragraph 16 of the SARIO to eliminate the limitation that permitted DDMI to hold only the Dominion Products sufficient to satisfy the outstanding Cover Payments, as determined on the basis of the DICAN valuation. DDMI now

---

[9] Order of the Honourable Madam Justice K. Eidsvik, granted May 15, 2020 at paras 3-4.

[10] Second Amended and Restated Initial Order of the Honourable Madam Justice Eidsvik, granted June 19, 2020 ("SARIO") at para 16.

[11] SARIO at section 16(e).

seeks to withhold the entirety of Dominion's share of the products from the Diavik Mine, and to appoint itself to sell those products under a flawed realization process.

13. In requesting this relief DDMI improperly purports to rely on the "comeback clause" in the SARIO to revisit and vary the otherwise final, non-appealable order of this Court.

PART III - ISSUE

14. There are two issues before this Court for determination:

(a) whether section 16 of the SARIO should be varied to permit DDMI to hold all of Dominion's share of production from the Diavik Mine, including that portion in excess of the value required to secure the outstanding Cover Payments made by DDMI, as determined on the basis of the monthly DICAN valuation; and

(b) whether DDMI's proposed Realization Process should be approved?

PART IV - LAW AND ARGUMENT

A. DDMI is not entitled to Revisit the SARIO

15. DDMI seeks to rely on the "comeback clause" in the SARIO to seek an order revisiting and overriding paragraph 16 of the SARIO requiring DDMI to return the portion of Dominion's 40% share of diamond production from the Diavik Mine that is in excess of the outstanding Cover Payments, as determined based on the valuations performed by DICAN. DDMI seeks to retain all of Dominion's share of production, notwithstanding the terms of the JVA and paragraph 16 of the SARIO, which DDMI itself sought and which other stakeholders, including the Agent, have relied upon. DDMI seeks to do so on the basis "of the material adverse change resulting from the fact

that there is no sale and the challenges associated with the valuation of diamond collateral in the current market."[12]

16. Paragraph 65 of the SARIO (the "**comeback clause**") provides that "Any interested party (including the Applicants and the Monitor) may apply to this Court to vary or amend this Order on not less than seven (7) days' notice to any other party or parties likely to be affected by the order sought or upon such other notice, if any, as this Court may order." Recourse through the comeback clause is available when circumstances change.[13] A comeback clause is not intended to give one stakeholder multiple kicks at the same can. As Justice Topolniski recently noted in the CCAA proceedings of the Canada North Group, "[i]n supervising a proceeding under the C.C.A.A. orders are made, and orders are varied as changing circumstances require. Orders depend upon a careful and delicate balancing of a variety of interests and of problems."[14]

17. There are no "changing circumstances" since June 19, 2020 which would permit DDMI to revisit or otherwise seek to override paragraph 16 of the SARIO. Paragraph 16(e) of the SARIO was expressly granted to protect DDMI against the very situation which DDMI now claims constitutes a "material adverse change" – the failure of the SISP to result in any sale of Dominion's 40% interest in the Diavik Joint Venture. In its Bench Brief, filed June 17, 2020 in support of "its request that the entirety of the Dominion Products be held at the PSF", DDMI argued: "Dominion has proposed a Stalking Horse APA that expressly contemplates a circumstance where the Diavik Mine will not be sold; DDMI has significant concern that there will not be a transaction…"[15] At

---

[12] Bench Brief of Diavik Diamond Mines (2012) Inc., dated October 20, 2020 (the "October DDMI Bench Brief") at para 22.

[13] *Canada North Group Inc (Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act)*, 2017 ABQB 550 at para 50 ("*Canada North*"), aff'd 2019 ABCA 314, leave to appeal granted 2020 CanLII 23629 (SCC). **[TAB 4]**

[14] *Canada North* at para 50, citing *Re Pacific National Lease Holding Corp.* (1992), 15 CBR (3d) 265, 72 BCLR (2d) 368 (CA) at para 30 .**[TAB 4]**

[15] Bench Brief of Diavik Diamond Mines (2012) Inc, dated June 17, 2020 at paras 11 and 31.

the hearing of Dominion's application for the SARIO on June 19, 2020, counsel for DDMI submitted: "what DDMI identifies as difficulties with the stalking horse bid and difficulties in the sense that it creates risk to DDMI that there will not be a purchaser of Diavik, that there will not be cash paid to reimburse it for the cover payments that are being made, those risks are real and material…"[16] [Emphasis added]

18. In response to this risk, paragraph 16(e) was included in the SARIO permitting DDMI to "seek an Order allowing it to exercise rights and remedies as against Dominion Products… (iii) any time after the Phase 1 Bid Deadline, when there is no Phase 1 Qualified Bid or Phase 2 Qualified Bid (including the Stalking Horse Bid) which includes the assets owned by Dominion in the Diavik Joint Venture." While DDMI is entitled to bring an application for a realization process because the triggering event under paragraph 16(e) of the SARIO has materialized, DDMI is not entitled to rely on that very same triggering event as grounds to revisit and override the SARIO's express terms. Circumstances which (a) existed at the time the SARIO was granted and which DDMI described as "real and material", (b) were brought to this Court's attention and argued extensively by DDMI and other parties, and (c) were expressly contemplated and addressed in the SARIO, cannot and do not constitute "changing circumstances".

19. DDMI similarly points to "the challenges associated with the valuation of diamond collateral in the current market" as grounds for revisiting paragraph 16 of the SARIO.[17] DDMI submits that its concerns regarding the DICAN valuation as a proxy for the market value of the Dominion Products has been "materially amplified due to the significant market disruption, depressed sale activity and ongoing uncertainty caused by the COVID-19 pandemic."[18] DDMI

[16] June 19 Transcript at p. 85:30-34.

[17] October DDMI Bench Brief at para 22.

[18] Affidavit #4 of Thomas Croese, sworn October 19, 2020 (the "Fourth Croese Affidavit") at para 13.

fails to reference even a single market occurrence which was not pre-existing as at the date of the SARIO. This is because no such occurrences or circumstances exist.

20. When the SARIO was granted on June 19, 2020 and when DDMI sought and obtained the paragraph 16 relief in relation to the Dominion Products based on the DICAN valuation methodology, the following circumstances existed, to the knowledge of all parties: (a) global diamond sales had already dramatically fallen when the COVID-19 related lockdown began in China, the impact of which became more acute as lockdown measures were implemented in nearly all parts of the world; (b) the Government of India had ordered a nationwide shutdown, (c) Antwerpsche Diamantkring, Antwerp's rough-diamond exchange, had announced that the city's four Diamond Bourses would shut their trading floors; and (d) Debeers (the world's largest producer of diamonds) had suspended production at most of its mines.[19] DDMI's own evidence cites the June 1, 2020 forecast of WWW Diamond Forecasts Ltd. which noted:

> We can be certain that the diamond jewellery market will be subject to extreme stresses this year and a severe contraction as the global economy slowly recovers. Luxury goods will lag the recovery. The length and size of the market contraction will be highly correlated with the timing of the recoveries in the USA and China respectively.
>
> Negative price pressure will persist in the rough and polished markets for the short to medium term. Demand is not expected to recover quickly so producers will need to accept lower prices for rough or accumulate inventory and curtail supply.[20]

21. The only circumstance which has changed since June 19, 2020 is the gradual reopening of international diamond markets.[21] By all accounts, this reopening of diamond markets has been positive. In September, Dominion completed the sales of two tranches of diamonds having a book value of $58 million USD for a combined sales price of $54.7 USD.[22] Recently, Dominion sold a

[19] Affidavit of Kristal Kaye, sworn April 21, 2020 at paras 12-14; Affidavit of Kristal Kaye, sworn May 6, 2020 ("May 6 Kaye Affidavit") at para 13 and Exhibit A.

[20] Fourth Croese Affidavit, Confidential Exhibit #4 at p. 62.

[21] Affidavit of Kristal Kaye, sworn September 18, 2020 at para 15.

[22] Affidavit of Brendan Bell, sworn October 23, 2020 (the "Third Bell Affidavit") at para 33.

tranche of smaller diamonds having a book value of $15.4 million USD for a sales price of $15.3 million USD.[23] As Mr. Bell notes "[o]verall pricing achieved from these sales was higher than anticipated."[24] Mr Croese acknowledges in his Fourth Affidavit that, "market conditions and demand have improved somewhat in recent weeks".[25]

22. Further, as discussed in Ms. Kaye's recent affidavit, both DICAN and market values build in a premium to the value of Cover Payments made by DDMI.[26] At its most fundamental, this premium is not surprising because, as the Agent has previously noted, it would be commercially absurd for DDMI to continue operating the Diavik Mine unless there was value in doing so. DDMI is over-secured by approximately $8.9 million USD based on the DICAN valuation of the Dominion Products held by DDMI as at September 30, 2020.[27] It remains over-secured notwithstanding that DICAN valuations for 2020 undervalue diamond production because of the point in time at which such valuations were completed (at the height of the COVID-19 pandemic).[28] If all diamonds currently held by DDMI for the production dates up to September 30, 2020 are valued using the most recent DICAN valuation numbers, DDMI is over-secured by approximately $17.5 million USD.[29] Applying the actual pricing obtained by Dominion for its most recent diamond sales in September 2020 results in DDMI being over-secured by $26.0 million USD.[30]

[23] Third Bell Affidavit at para 33.
[24] Third Bell Affidavit at para 33.
[25] Fourth Croese Affidavit at para 29.
[26] Affidavit of Kristal Kaye, sworn October 28, 2020 (the "October 28 Kaye Affidavit") at paras 19-24.
[27] October 28 Kaye Affidavit at para 21.
[28] October 28 Kaye Affidavit at para 22.
[29] October 28 Kaye Affidavit at para 22.
[30] October 28 Kaye Affidavit at para 23.

23. In light of the foregoing, the position now advanced by DDMI that "changing circumstances" since the SARIO have "materially amplified" its concern regarding the use of DICAN as a valuation precedent is not only unsupported, but completely backwards. It should be Dominion and the Agent – not DDMI - applying for a variance of the SARIO to eliminate the significant differential currently enjoyed by DDMI between the value of the Dominion Products and the quantum of outstanding Cover Payments. That differential is the property of Dominion for the benefit of its stakeholders.

24. DDMI's current efforts to rely on the "comeback clause" to revisit and override paragraph 16 of the SARIO are nothing more than an attempt to reargue the terms of a Court Order that it sought for its own protection in order to improve its position. Absent "changing circumstances" permitting reliance on the "comeback clause", this Court has no jurisdiction to revisit or otherwise vary its earlier order. DDMI could have sought leave to appeal paragraph 16 of the SARIO to the Alberta Court of Appeal pursuant to section 13 of the *CCAA*. It did not do so. The SARIO constitutes a final, entered, non-appealable order of this Honourable Court on which interested parties are entitled to rely.

25. The First Lien Lenders have relied on paragraph 16, and particularly the inclusion of DICAN in the SARIO, as an objective valuation methodology which would result in diamonds being delivered to the Agent to collateralize a portion of the current $105 million in outstanding letters of credit posted in respect of the Diavik Mine. Paragraph 16 of the SARIO is critical in providing some element of discipline or control. DDMI is consistently and significantly over the Approved JV Budget in its spending. In the period from April 22, 2020 when Dominion filed for CCAA protection until September 30, 2020, DDMI has issued cash calls and, in turn, made Cover

Payments, exceeding the Approved JV Budget by approximately $13.3 million or 18.9%.[31] Dominion has no ability under the JVA to control or curtail such spending. The inclusion of DICAN at paragraph 16 of the SARIO provides some limited, though crucial, protection to Dominion and its stakeholders.

26. DDMI's application for a variance of the SARIO must be dismissed. As Justice Morawetz recently noted in *Target Canada Co. (Re)*, "The CCAA process is one of building blocks. In these proceedings, a stay has been granted and a plan developed. During these proceedings, this court has made number of orders. It is essential that court orders made during CCAA proceedings be respected."[32]

B. Variance of the SARIO is not in accordance with section 11 of the CCAA

27. In the alternative, even if DDMI is entitled to rely on the "comeback clause" (which is expressly denied), the variance of the SARIO sought by DDMI does not advance the policy objectives underlying the CCAA, is not in accordance with the guiding principles for exercise of a Court's discretion under section 11 of the CCAA, and should not be granted. DDMI seeks to confer on itself rights that go beyond its contractual entitlements, to the material prejudice of the First Lien Lenders.

28. Section 11 of the CCAA provides this Court with broad discretionary power to make any order it considers appropriate in the circumstances, subject to the restrictions set out in the CCAA.[33] However, as the Supreme Court of Canada observed in *Century Services Inc. v. Canada*

[31] October 28 Kaye Affidavit at para 12.
[32] *Target* at para 81. **[TAB 2]**
[33] CCAA at s. 11 **[TAB 1]**; *Canada North* at para 22. **[TAB 4]**

(Attorney General), there are limits on the exercise of inherent judicial authority in a CCAA restructuring:

> … the requirements of appropriateness, good faith, and due diligence are baseline considerations that a court should always bear in mind when exercising CCAA authority. Appropriateness under the CCAA is assessed by inquiring whether the order sought advances the policy objectives underlying the CCAA. The question is whether the order will usefully further efforts to achieve the remedial purpose of the CCAA -- avoiding the social and economic losses resulting from liquidation of an insolvent company. I would add that appropriateness extends not only to the purpose of the order, but also to the means it employs. Courts should be mindful that chances for successful reorganizations are enhanced where participants achieve common ground and all stakeholders are treated as advantageously and fairly as the circumstances permit.[34]

29. Orders granted pursuant to section 11 of the CCAA "must, in my view, be read as 'may … in furtherance of the purposes of this act, make any order it considers appropriate in the circumstances.'"[35] Section 11 of the CCAA is "is not open-ended and unfettered."[36] As the Supreme Court of Canada recently noted in *9354-9186 Quebec inc v Callidus Capital Corp*, "The discretionary authority conferred by the CCAA, while broad in nature, is not boundless. This authority must be exercised in furtherance of the remedial objectives of the CCAA."[37]

30. The CCAA stay of proceedings preserves the status quo as between creditors so that the insolvent company has an opportunity to reorganize itself without any creditor having an advantage over the company or any other creditor.[38] During the proceeding, the CCAA Court must balance multiple interests in order to facilitate a restructuring.[39] An order that confers an unfair advantage on one creditor, to the material prejudice of other creditors and to the detriment of the status quo is patently not a "balance".

---

[34] *Century Services Inc v Canada (Attorney General)*, 2010 SCC 60 at para 70. **[TAB 5]**

[35] *U.S. Steel Canada Inc. (Re)*, 2016 ONCA 662 at para 81. **[TAB 6]**

[36] *Re Stelco Inc* (2005), 75 O.R. (3d) 5 (ONCA) at para 44. **[TAB 7]**

[37] *Callidus* at para 49. **[TAB 3]**

[38] *Lightstream Resources Ltd (Re)*, 2016 ABQB 665 ("*Lightstream*") at para 51. **[TAB 8]**

[39] *Canada North* at para 21. **[TAB 4]**

31. DDMI requests that this Court exercise its broad statutory jurisdiction pursuant to section 11 of the CCAA to vary the SARIO to permit it to retain possession of, and realize against, all of Dominion's share of the Diavik production, including diamonds in excess of the gross Cover Payments. On its face, DDMI's request is based entirely on the potential prejudice that it may experience if not permitted to hold the entirety of the Dominion Products (including amounts in excess of the value of the outstanding Cover Payments) to protect against some unsubstantiated fear that it will be under-secured.

32. At the hearing on June 19th, DDMI submitted that "nobody can demonstrate that we're oversecured with respect to the -- the holding of the diamonds" and that "applying any formulaic valuation, at least on the basis of the record before the Court today, could very well prejudice DDMI if DDMI is required to turn diamonds over." DDMI repeats such arguments in its current application, focusing on general industry discussions forecasting continuing uncertainty in the diamond markets as a result of COVID-19, and declining sales experienced by DeBeers and ALROSA in 2020 because of COVID-19 and the closure of international diamond markets. DDMI submits that "restricting DDMI to holding collateral equal to an appraisal of its value (whether it be based on DICAN or alternative metrics) places DDMI at risk of loss."

33. These fears are not a proper foundation for the extraordinary relief DDMI is requesting. First, DDMI's fears are entirely without foundation. The evidence provided by Ms. Kaye confirms that DDMI is over-secured regardless of whether the Dominion Products are valued on the basis of DICAN or recent pricing realized by Dominion in the sale of its diamonds.[40]

[40] October 28 Kay Affidavit at paras 16-24.

34. Second, prejudice to DDMI – as one stakeholder – is not a sufficient basis for an order under section 11 of the CCAA, particularly where that order will cause material prejudice to the debtor and its other stakeholders. DDMI submitted at the hearing of Dominion's application on June 19th and now again in its application that "a balancing of the prejudice" favours the broadened relief sought by DDMI.[41] However, the interest of one creditor cannot and should not eclipse the general interest of all other stakeholders in the restructuring process, as affirmed by the Honourable Mr. Clement Gascon (as he then was) in *Boutiques San Francisco Inc.*:

> Therefore, as section 11 of the CCAA enacts and these precedents reiterate, in order to allow a debtor company to restructure itself and continue its operations, the stay of proceedings is a basic component of the maintenance of the status quo. Staying the proceedings means to suspend or freeze not only actual or potential litigation, but likewise any type of manoeuvres for positioning amongst creditors. This obviously includes the possibility of creditors seeking to repossess their goods in the hands of the debtor company who, to the contrary, should be allowed to continue operating as a going concern while protected under the CCAA.
>
> …
>
> Surely, maintaining the status quo involves balancing the interests of all affected parties and avoiding advantages to some over the others. Under the CCAA, the restructuring process and the general interest of all the creditors should always be preferred over the particular interests of individual ones.[42] [Emphasis added]

35. DDMI has failed to demonstrate that it is experiencing any more severe or different prejudice from any other stakeholder in this proceeding. In particular, the requested relief causes material prejudice to the First Lien Lenders, who: (a) have a priority ranking security interest in Dominion's share of the Diavik production, subject only to DDMI's security in respect of the Cover Payments; (b) who posted $105 million in letters of credit to secure Dominion's obligations to DDMI for its proportionate share of abandonment and reclamation obligations at the Diavik

---

[41] June 19th Transcript at p. 90:30; DDMI Bench Brief at paras 24 – 26.

[42] *Boutiques San Francisco Inc., Re,* [2004] RJQ 986 (SC) at paras 21-23. **[TAB 9]**

Mine on March 11, 2020 – less than 6 weeks before commencement of these CCAA proceedings, and (c) who remain subject to the CCAA stay and unable to enforce their own security.

36. Third, DDMI fails to account for, or make any mention of, the fact that its security interest under the JVA attaches not only to Dominion's share of the Diavik production, but also to Dominion's 40% interest in the entirety of the Diavik mine's real and personal property, including all mining claims, mining leases, equipment, personal property, goods and money.

37. Finally, if DDMI wishes to retain all production from the Diavik Mine, the JVA provides it with a process to do so. Pursuant to section 9.4(e) of the JVA, if Dominion fails to pay one or more outstanding cover payments to DDMI, DDMI may elect to purchase all right, title and interest of Dominion in the Diavik Joint Venture at a purchase price equal to 80% of fair market value. In doing so, it takes both the benefits and burdens of that interest. The relief currently sought by DDMI is a request to achieve this result without also assuming the associated burdens, instead diverting such burdens to be borne by other stakeholders of Dominion and, in particular, the First Lien Lenders.

38. Dominion owns 40% of diamond production from the Diavik mine, subject only to the security interests it has granted. In the normal course, pursuant to the terms of the Diamond Production Splitting Protocol (Version No. 4), DDMI is required to deliver Dominion its proportionate share of all diamond production "at the time of each GNWT valuation" or, for gem quality diamonds, after the final result of the auction at the Antwerp Facility.[43] Paragraph 16 of the SARIO varies this arrangement solely for the purposes of giving effect to DDMI's security by permitting DDMI to "hold an amount of Dominion Diamond's share of production from the Diavik

[43] Supplemental Affidavit of Thomas Croese, sworn May 7, 2020 at Confidential Exhibit 4.

Mine equal to the total value of the JVA Cover Payments made by DDMI (the "Dominion Products") … the value of the Dominion Products shall be determined based on royalty valuations performed from time to time at the PSF by the Government of the Northwest Territories."

39. DDMI now seeks to broaden this relief "just in case" the current uncertainty in the diamond markets result in diamond prices being lower than the DICAN valuations, "just in case" a surplus in supply materializes in the international diamond markets which drives prices down, and "just in case" a second wave of COVID-19 causes a further interruption to international diamond sales. In other words, DDMI seeks to divert value otherwise available to Dominion and its stakeholders to its sole and only benefit on the basis of a contingency, in circumstances where: (a) it already has ample other security over all of Dominion's share of the other Diavik Joint Venture assets and properties, and (b) the evidence establishes that DDMI is not only over-secured based on the value of the Dominion Products currently held, but significantly over-secured. Such relief contradicts at the most fundamental level the scope and purpose of section 11 of the CCAA.

40. Not surprisingly, the Monitor objected in its Fifth Report to the relief sought by DDMI "[a]s a matter of principle".[44] The Monitor submitted that, "DDMI should be entitled to hold Dominion's diamonds in an amount that is sufficient to cover the amount of the cumulative Cover Payments made by DDMI, but not to hold diamonds of a value exceeding the cumulative Cover Payments."[45] At the hearing of Dominion's application on June 19th, counsel for the Agent advised this Court that the First Lien Lenders "were prepared, based on the monitor's recommendations, to live with what the monitor has to say."[46]

---

[44] Fifth Report of the Monitor, FTI Consulting Canada Inc., dated June 18, 2020 ("Monitor's Fifth Report") at page 19.

[45] Monitor's Fifth Report at page 19.

[46] June 19th Transcript at p. 116:30-32.

41. To the extent that DDMI's submissions are based on the alleged inadequacy of DICAN as a valuation method for ascertaining the Dominion Products that DDMI is entitled to retain, the portion of paragraph 16 of the SARIO incorporating DICAN as the method of valuing Dominion's production which DDMI now opposes, is the very relief which DDMI sought from this Honourable Court during the initial stages of these proceedings. DDMI's current assertion that such valuation was incorporated at the request of "the Monitor, Dominion Diamond and the stakeholders that supported the process" is false.[47] At the hearing of DDMI's opposition to the terms of the proposed Amended and Restated Initial Order on May 8, 2020, DDMI sought an Order providing, among other things:

> DDMI be and is hereby authorized to hold an amount of Dominion Diamond's share of production from the Diavik Mine equal to the total value of JVA Cover Payments made by DDMI. The share of production shall be held at the Diavik Production Splitting Facility in Yellowknife, Northwest Territories (the "PSF") and the value of the Dominion Diamond's share of production to held at the PSF shall be determined based on royalty valuations performed from time to time at the PSF by the GNWT.[48] [Emphasis added]

42. DDMI's own evidence establishes that:

(a) DICAN is an independent company wholly separate from both Dominion and DDMI which provides independent resource evaluation and diamond valuation services to the Governments of the Northwest Territories and Ontario;

(b) DICAN values production from the Diavik mine on a monthly basis, At each valuation, DICAN assess the value of production from Diavik, which it then later uses to compare assessed values to royalties, which are paid based on sales price;

[47] October DDMI Bench Brief at para 2.

[48] May DDMI Bench Brief, dated May 6, 2020 at Tab 1.

(c) for diamonds that are mechanically rifled, DICAN applies the same value to Dominion's share of production as to DDMI's share. For diamonds that are intelligently rifled, value may differ but DDMI expects that values attributed as between Dominion's and DDMI's shares of production are consistent; and

(d) the same sorting process and valuation process for production from Diavik have been in place for years.[49]

43. DDMI further submits that the Dominion Products "would not exist" without DDMI continuing to make Cover Payments, suggesting the existence of a correlation between the Dominion Products it is holding and the Cover Payments which have been made since the date of the Initial Order.[50] There is no such correlation. The amount of a Cover Payment, and the diamonds produced from the Diavik Mine immediately following that Cover Payment, are not connected. The Dominion Products exist because, among other things, Dominion (or its predecessor) have invested in excess of $3 billion in the Diavik Mine over the past 15 years.[51] The Dominion Products exist because Dominion has made cash call payments of approximately $760 million in respect of the Diavik mine over the past three years.[52]

44. DDMI's position essentially requests that the continuing value of the substantial investment made by Dominion in the Diavik Mine should be diverted to DDMI's sole benefit, to the exclusion of every other stakeholder of Dominion, "just in case" any of the contingencies noted above were to materialize. As the Monitor noted in its Fifth Report, and as the Court determined

[49] Affidavit #3 of Thomas Croese, sworn June 16, 2020 (the "Third Croese Affidavit") at paras 20 – 23; June 19 Transcript at p. 122:33 – 124:16.

[50] October DDMI Bench Brief at para 24.

[51] May 6 Kaye Affidavit at para 9.

[52] May 6 Kaye Affidavit at para 9.

when limiting DDMI's rights to the value of Dominion's share of the Diavik production equal to the quantum of Cover Payments (as determined by the DICAN valuation), DDMI is not entitled to divert this value. It is value owned by Dominion for the benefit of its stakeholders, including the First Lien Lenders who have invested significant funds in Dominion's operations, including during the CCAA.

45. DDMI is seeking extraordinary relief from this Court allowing it to realize against Dominion's property during the pendency of a CCAA proceeding in which Dominion is attempting to restructure for the benefit of all stakeholders and in which no other secured creditor is currently entitled to realize on their security. As noted in Mr. Bell's recent affidavit, Dominion has continued since issuance of the Press Release on October 9, 2020 both to remain focused on finding a restructuring option that will be in the best interest of Dominion and its stakeholders, and to explore alternate scenarios if a going concern transaction fails, including preparation of a liquidation analysis.[53]

46. In the Agent's submission, the relief sought by DDMI not only fails to further the remedial objectives of the CCAA, but gives DDMI an advantage over Dominion and its stakeholders, a result expressly rejected in the jurisprudence as repugnant to the objectives of the CCAA. The Agent submits that the SARIO should not be revisited or overridden.

C. The DDMI Realization Process is not Commercially Reasonable or Transparent

47. In the alternative, if this Court determines to grant the relief requested by DDMI, the Agent submits that this Court should not approve the DDMI Realization Process as currently proposed. The Agent has serious concerns about the DDMI Realization Process on the basis that it is not: (a)

[53] Third Bell Affidavit at paras 29 and 31.

commercially reasonable; (b) transparent with clear and precise information and reporting requirements; or (c) value maximizing in the circumstances.

48. On October 23, 2020, the Agent received a copy of DDMI's proposed Realization Process (the "**DDMI Realization Process**").[54] DDMI's counsel advised that the proposed DDMI Realization Process remained subject to revision or modification based on additional comments received from DDMI. Accordingly, the Agent has not undertaken a detailed analysis of the concerns it has with the proposed DDMI Realization Process in this Bench Brief since the document may change substantially between now and the hearing of DDMI's application on October 30, 2020. For now, the Agent offers the following significant, high level concerns with the DDMI Realization Process:

(a) It is not commercially reasonable as it contains no checks or balances to protect Dominion and its stakeholders (including the First Lien Lenders). DDMI controls both the input (i.e. the quantum of cash calls) and the output (i.e. the realization of the Dominion Products in satisfaction of such cash calls). The unilateral and excessive control which DDMI exercises over cash calls is a central feature of the Notice of Civil Claim filed by Dominion against DDMI in the Supreme Court of British Columbia in which Dominion alleges that DDMI has improperly used its controlling position in the Diavik Joint Venture to prioritize its own interests and the interests of its parent, Rio Tinto, over the interests of its joint venture partner - Dominion. Dominion notes in the Notice of Civil Claim that, "In 2019, costs rose approximately 7% above the stretch plan, while total carats recovered were 8.5%

[54] A prior draft of the Realization Process had been provided by DDMI's counsel to the Agent in September, however the Agent was advised that the proposed Realization Process circulated on October 23, 2020 superseded the earlier draft in all respects.

below plan…in the first quarter of 2020, cash costs were more than 19% above DDMI's stretch plan, while at the same time carats recovered were 13.6% below plan." There is nothing in the proposed DDMI Realization Process that would preclude DDMI from manipulating cash calls to ensure that all Dominion's share of production from the Diavik Mine is retained for its own benefit.

(b) Protections for Dominion and its stakeholders (including the First Lien Lenders) in the DDMI Realization Process are particularly important if DDMI is entitled under the DDMI Realization Process to realize upon a portion of the Diavik production that rightfully belongs to Dominion and that is secured in favour of the First Lien Lenders, as opposed to only that portion to which DDMI's security attaches. The DDMI Realization Process, as drafted, provides little insight, control or protection to Dominion or the Agent in respect of such property, notwithstanding the significant interest of each therein.

(c) DDMI has no motivation under the proposed Realization Process to maximize the value of the Dominion Products above the outstanding Cover Payments. Any failure of DDMI to maximize value is borne directly by Dominion's stakeholders and, in particular, the First Lien Lenders that have posted $105 million in letters of credit in respect of the Diavik Mine and which have a first priority claim to any value realized in excess of the Cover Payments.

(d) The process is not transparent or potentially value-maximizing in the circumstances as it permits DDMI to "sell, transfer and convey the DDMI Collateral to any person on such terms and conditions of sale as DDMI, in its discretion, may deem or consider appropriate." Dominion has no assurances that DDMI is achieving the best

price or is not selling at a discount in exchange for a guaranteed third party sale. Any sale process permitted under the DDMI Realization Process must be public and ensure the highest value possible for Dominion's share of the Diavik production is obtained.

(e) There are no parameters whatsoever regarding the timing for DDMI's sale of the Dominion Products. The proposed DDMI Realization Process provides DDMI complete and sole discretion to "act at once in respect of the DDMI Collateral." There is no obligation on DDMI to sell during periods when market demand for diamonds and pricing is high. DDMI's complete discretion in respect of timing for realizing on the Dominion Products permits DDMI to do indirectly what it cannot do directly under the JVA – retain the full amount of Dominion's share of the Diavik production to secure future, contingent amounts which may become due and owing by Dominion at some later date.

(f) The annual cover payment cycle compared to diamond production at Diavik shifts between DDMI and Dominion over the course of a year. DDMI's evidence is that "the cash calls made of the Participants are highest during the second quarter of each year" and "[t]he total cash calls to the end of July represent approximately 70% of the total cash call obligations for the 2020 calendar year".[55] Based on this cycle, diamond production should meet and exceed outstanding Cover Payments during the Fall each year. The effect of DDMI's proposal is to permit it to retain possession of Dominion's property during the latter part of each year when production has met and exceeded the quantum of outstanding Cover Payments. A

[55] Affidavit of Thomas Croese, sworn April 30, 2020 at para 37.

regular schedule based on the annual cover payment cycle must be established for the benefit of Dominion and its stakeholders including, most importantly, the First Lien Lenders. As the Alberta Court of Appeal has previously noted, "[m]arket participants want certainty" and commercial reasonableness must be judged by "what can reasonably be expected of participants in the market in which the particular transaction took place".[56]

(g) Related to the previous two sub-paragraphs, the DDMI Realization Process is commercially unreasonable because it allows DDMI to hold all of the Dominion Products, regardless of their value as compared to outstanding Cover Payments, until the end of life of the Diavik Mine on the expectation that future amounts may become due and owing by Dominion. Such a result is commercially absurd and a departure from the JVA. DDMI proposes to divert value to itself that is owned by Dominion for the benefit of Dominion's other stakeholders. Such a result significantly and unduly prejudices all Dominion's stakeholders other than DDMI.

(h) The DDMI Realization Process departs significantly in substance from the "key principles" outlined in the Fourth Croese Affidavit upon which DDMI relies in support of its requested relief. For example, in the Croese Affidavit, Mr. Croese alleges that "DDMI Collateral will be treated the same as DDMI product (including using the same pricebooks) and handled in the same way DDMI handles its own 60% share." The proposed DDMI Realization Process in fact provides that "the DDMI Collateral shall, <u>whenever possible</u>, be treated in the same <u>or a substantially similar fashion</u> as the DDMI production from the Diavik Mine." By way of further

[56] *Nothwest Equipment Inc. v. Daewoo Heavy Industries America Corp*., 2002 ABCA 79 at paras 56-57. **[TAB 10]**

example, Mr. Croese states in the Croese Affidavit that "DDMI Collateral will be … phased into the market over time to avoid a high volume of product being offered at once." Nowhere is this phased approach contained in the proposed DDMI Realization Process which, as noted above, provides DDMI with sole and complete discretion regarding how and when the Dominion Products are sold.

(i) It does not provide any information rights or transparency to the Agent, notwithstanding that the DDMI Realization Process proposes to give DDMI authority to realize upon a portion of the Diavik production that rightfully belongs to Dominion and in which the Agent holds a first priority security interest. This complete lack of transparency with respect to the Agent is particularly problematic since, according to DDMI's own evidence, the Diavik mine is approaching its end of life in 2025. The First Lien Lenders have posted $105 million in letters of credit in respect of the Diavik Mine. The Agent will need to monitor, and work with, DDMI for a significant number of years. For DDMI to submit that the Agent must do so in a vacuum is not tenable.

(j) The DDMI Realization Process completely excludes consideration of the fact that DDMI's security interest under the JVA attaches not only to the Dominion Products, but also to Dominion's 40% interest in the entirety of the Diavik Mine's real and personal property, including all mining claims, mining leases, equipment, personal property, goods and money.

49. In short, the DDMI Realization Process is fatally flawed. All risk associated with DDMI's realization of the Dominion Products is borne by Dominion's stakeholders and, in particular, the First Lien Lenders. The Agent submits that the DDMI Realization Process must be significantly

revised to account for, and ensure protection of, the interests of Dominion's other stakeholders in the Dominion Products. Such balancing of interests goes to the heart of section 11 of the CCAA and must limit the exercise of discretion by this Court under section 11 of the CCAA in considering DDMI's proposed Realization Process.

PART V - SUMMARY

50. The relief sought by DDMI is antithetical to the most fundamental objectives of the CCAA and should not be granted by this Court. It is nothing more than an effort by DDMI to appropriate value from Dominion and its stakeholders to which it is not entitled, while leaving all risk, all loss, and all burdens to be borne by the First Lien Lenders and Dominion's other stakeholders. It seeks to vary a previous, binding Order of this Court which was granted at its request, for its benefit, and on which Dominion's other stakeholders have relied, while not complying with this Court's May 8th Order by retaining diamonds which this Court directed be immediately delivered to Dominion. Such behaviour is materially prejudicial to the First Lien Lenders and Dominion's other stakeholders and should not be countenanced by this Honourable Court.

ALL OF WHICH IS RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED THIS 28th DAY OF OCTOBER, 2020

OSLER, HOSKIN & HARCOURT LLP

Marc Wasserman / Michael De Lellis / Emily Paplawski
Counsel to Credit Suisse AG

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

TAB	CASE
1.	*Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, RSC 1985, c C-36
2.	*Target Canada Co. (Re)*, 2016 ONSC 316
3.	*9354-9186 Quebec inc v Callidus Capital Corp*, 2020 SCC 10
4.	*Canada North Group Inc (Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act)*, 2017 ABQB 550
5.	*Century Services Inc v Canada (Attorney General)*, 2010 SCC 60
6.	*U.S. Steel Canada Inc. (Re)*, 2016 ONCA 662
7.	*Re Stelco Inc* (2005), 75 O.R. (3d) 5 (ONCA)
8.	*Lightstream Resources Ltd (Re)*, 2016 ABQB 665
9.	*Boutiques San Francisco Inc., Re*, [2004] RJQ 986 (SC)
10.	*Nothwest Equipment Inc. v. Daewoo Heavy Industries America Corp*., 2002 ABCA 79

TAB 1

CANADA

CONSOLIDATION

CODIFICATION

Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act

Loi sur les arrangements avec les créanciers des compagnies

R.S.C., 1985, c. C-36

L.R.C. (1985), ch. C-36

Current to October 5, 2020

Last amended on November 1, 2019

À jour au 5 octobre 2020

Dernière modification le 1 novembre 2019

Published by the Minister of Justice at the following address:
http://laws-lois.justice.gc.ca

Publié par le ministre de la Justice à l'adresse suivante :
http://lois-laws.justice.gc.ca

available to any person specified in the order on any terms or conditions that the court considers appropriate.

R.S., 1985, c. C-36, s. 10; 2005, c. 47, s. 127.

peut être communiqué, aux conditions qu'il estime indiquées, à la personne qu'il nomme.

L.R. (1985), ch. C-36, art. 10; 2005, ch. 47, art. 127.

General power of court

11 Despite anything in the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act* or the *Winding-up and Restructuring Act*, if an application is made under this Act in respect of a debtor company, the court, on the application of any person interested in the matter, may, subject to the restrictions set out in this Act, on notice to any other person or without notice as it may see fit, make any order that it considers appropriate in the circumstances.

R.S., 1985, c. C-36, s. 11; 1992, c. 27, s. 90; 1996, c. 6, s. 167; 1997, c. 12, s. 124; 2005, c. 47, s. 128.

Pouvoir général du tribunal

11 Malgré toute disposition de la *Loi sur la faillite et l'insolvabilité* ou de la *Loi sur les liquidations et les restructurations*, le tribunal peut, dans le cas de toute demande sous le régime de la présente loi à l'égard d'une compagnie débitrice, rendre, sur demande d'un intéressé, mais sous réserve des restrictions prévues par la présente loi et avec ou sans avis, toute ordonnance qu'il estime indiquée.

L.R. (1985), ch. C-36, art. 11; 1992, ch. 27, art. 90; 1996, ch. 6, art. 167; 1997, ch. 12, art. 124; 2005, ch. 47, art. 128.

Relief reasonably necessary

11.001 An order made under section 11 at the same time as an order made under subsection 11.02(1) or during the period referred to in an order made under that subsection with respect to an initial application shall be limited to relief that is reasonably necessary for the continued operations of the debtor company in the ordinary course of business during that period.

2019, c. 29, s. 136.

Redressements normalement nécessaires

11.001 L'ordonnance rendue au titre de l'article 11 en même temps que l'ordonnance rendue au titre du paragraphe 11.02(1) ou pendant la période visée dans l'ordonnance rendue au titre de ce paragraphe relativement à la demande initiale n'est limitée qu'aux redressements normalement nécessaires à la continuation de l'exploitation de la compagnie débitrice dans le cours ordinaire de ses affaires durant cette période.

2019, ch. 29, art. 136.

Rights of suppliers

11.01 No order made under section 11 or 11.02 has the effect of

(a) prohibiting a person from requiring immediate payment for goods, services, use of leased or licensed property or other valuable consideration provided after the order is made; or

(b) requiring the further advance of money or credit.

2005, c. 47, s. 128.

Droits des fournisseurs

11.01 L'ordonnance prévue aux articles 11 ou 11.02 ne peut avoir pour effet :

a) d'empêcher une personne d'exiger que soient effectués sans délai les paiements relatifs à la fourniture de marchandises ou de services, à l'utilisation de biens loués ou faisant l'objet d'une licence ou à la fourniture de toute autre contrepartie de valeur qui ont lieu après l'ordonnance;

b) d'exiger le versement de nouvelles avances de fonds ou de nouveaux crédits.

2005, ch. 47, art. 128.

Stays, etc. — initial application

11.02 (1) A court may, on an initial application in respect of a debtor company, make an order on any terms that it may impose, effective for the period that the court considers necessary, which period may not be more than 10 days,

(a) staying, until otherwise ordered by the court, all proceedings taken or that might be taken in respect of the company under the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act* or the *Winding-up and Restructuring Act*;

Suspension : demande initiale

11.02 (1) Dans le cas d'une demande initiale visant une compagnie débitrice, le tribunal peut, par ordonnance, aux conditions qu'il peut imposer et pour la période maximale de dix jours qu'il estime nécessaire :

a) suspendre, jusqu'à nouvel ordre, toute procédure qui est ou pourrait être intentée contre la compagnie sous le régime de la *Loi sur la faillite et l'insolvabilité* ou de la *Loi sur les liquidations et les restructurations*;

TAB 2

2016 ONSC 316
Ontario Superior Court of Justice

Target Canada Co., Re

2016 CarswellOnt 589, 2016 ONSC 316, 263 A.C.W.S. (3d) 298, 32 C.B.R. (6th) 48

In the Matter of the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, R.S.C., 1985, c. C-36, as Amended

In the Matter of a Plan of Compromise or Arrangement of Target Canada Co., Target Canada Health Co., Target Canada Mobile GP Co., Target Canada Pharmacy (BC) Corp., Target Canada Pharmacy (Ontario) Corp., Target Canada Pharmacy Corp., Target Canada Pharmacy (SK) Corp., and Target Canada Property LLC.

G.B. Morawetz R.S.J.

Heard: December 21-22, 2015
Judgment: January 15, 2016
Docket: CV-15-10832-00CL

Counsel: Jeremy Dacks, Shawn Irving, Tracy Sandler, for Applicants, Target Canada Co., Target Canada Health Co., Target Canada Mobile GP Co., Target Canada Pharmacy (BC) Corp., Target Canada Pharmacy (Ontario) Corp., Target Canada Pharmacy Corp., Target Canada Pharmacy (SK) Corp., and Target Canada Property LLC
Linda Galessiere, Gus Camelino, for 20 VIC Management Inc. (on behalf of various landlords), Morguard Investments Limited (on behalf of various landlords), Calloway Real Estate Investment Trust (on behalf of Calloway REIT (Hopedale) Inc.), Calloway REIT (Laurentian Inc.), Crombie REIT, Triovest Realty Advisors Inc. (on behalf of various landlords), Brad-Lea Meadows Limited and Blackwood Partners Management Corporation (on behalf of Surrey CC Properties Inc.)
Laura M. Wagner, Mathew P. Gottlieb, for KingSett Capital Inc.
Yannick Katirai, Daniel Hamson, for Eleven Points Logistics Inc.
Daniel Walker, for M.E.T.R.O. (Manufacture, Export, Trade, Research Office) Incorporated / Kerson Invested Limited
Jay A. Schwartz, Robin Schwill, for Target Corporation
Miranda Spence, for CREIT
Jay Carfagnini, Jesse Mighton, Alan Mark, Melaney Wagner, for Alvarez & Marsal Canada Inc. in its capacity as Monitor
James Harnum, for Employee
Harvey Chaiton, for Directors and Officers of the Applicants
Stephen M. Raicek, Mathew Maloley, for Faubourg Boisbriand Shopping Centre Limited and Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada
Vern W. DaRe, for Doral Holdings Limited and 430635 Ontario Inc.
Stuart Brotman, for Sobeys Capital Incorporated
Catherine Francis, for Primaris Reit
Kyla Mahar, for Centerbridge Partners and Davidson Kempner
William V. Sasso, for Pharmacist
Varoujan C. Arman, for Nintendo of Canada Ltd., Universal Studios Canada Inc., Thyssenkrupp Elevator (Canada) Limited, RPI Consulting Group Inc.
Brian Parker, for Montez (Cornerbrook) Inc., Admns Meadowlands Investment Corp, and Valiant Rental Inc.
Roger Jaipargas, for Glentel Inc., Bell Canada and BCE Nexxia
Nancy Tourgis for Issi Inc.

Subject: Insolvency

2016 ONSC 316, 2016 CarswellOnt 589, 263 A.C.W.S. (3d) 298, 32 C.B.R. (6th) 48

Headnote

Bankruptcy and insolvency --- Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act — Arrangements — Approval by court — Creditor approval

T Canada sought protection under Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act (CCAA) — Certain landlords reached understanding with T Canada and its parent company T Corp. formalized through addition of paragraph 19A to Initial and Restated Order — Paragraph provided that CCAA proceedings would not be used to compromise guarantee claims landlords had against T Corp. — T Canada developed plan to present to affected creditors — T Canada negotiated structure with T Corp. whereby it would subordinate intercompany claims for benefit of remaining creditors and make other contributions — T Corp. required all claims including guarantees to landlords to be settled — T Canada brought motion to accept joint plan and compromise, establish class of affected creditors, authority to hold meeting of creditors, and to set date for hearing of sanction of plan if it was accepted — Motion dismissed — Plan failed to meet low threshold to authorize holding creditors meeting — There was no reasonable chance of success — Plan would not meet criteria at sanction hearing — Court was required to ensure that CCAA process unfolds in fair and transparent manner — Landlords should not be required through CCAA proceeding to release T Corp. from guarantees in exchange for consideration in plan in form of formula within plan — Landlords were concerned about effect CCAA proceedings would have on guarantees from very beginning — That T Corp. would only consider subordinating its intercompany claims as part of global settlement including landlord guarantees was not reason to approve plan — Without amendment landlords would have considered issuing bankruptcy proceedings as against T Canada — Paragraph 19A was incorporated into Initial and Restated Order with support of both T Corp. and monitor — Varying paragraph 19A so that plan could address guarantee claims landlords had as against T Corp. meant plan required court to completely ignore background that led to paragraph 19A and reliance that parties placed on it — Any change in economic landscape did not justify departure from agreed upon course of action as set out in paragraph 19A — T Canada and T Corp. were trying to use CCAA proceeding as means to secure release of T. Corp. from its liabilities — Proposal clearly contravened agreement memorialized and enforced in paragraph 19A — Paragraph 19A arose in post-CCAA filing environment, with each interested party carefully negotiating its position — All parties knew they were entering into binding agreements supported by binding orders — Agreements were heavily negotiated by sophisticated parties — Plan also established landlord formula amount which was not in original order.

Table of Authorities

Cases considered by *G.B. Morawetz R.S.J.*:

ATB Financial v. Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp. (2008), 2008 CarswellOnt 2652, 42 C.B.R. (5th) 90, 45 B.L.R. (4th) 201 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) — referred to

ATB Financial v. Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp. (2008), 2008 ONCA 587, 2008 CarswellOnt 4811, 45 C.B.R. (5th) 163, 47 B.L.R. (4th) 123, *(*sub nom. *Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp., Re)* 296 D.L.R. (4th) 135, *(*sub nom. *Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp., Re)* 240 O.A.C. 245, *(*sub nom. *Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp., Re)* 92 O.R. (3d) 513 (Ont. C.A.) — referred to

Alternative Fuel Systems Inc., Re (2003), 2003 ABQB 745, 2003 CarswellAlta 1262, 46 C.B.R. (4th) 8, 20 Alta. L.R. (4th) 265, [2004] 5 W.W.R. 467, 46 C.B.R. (4th) 17, 20 Alta. L.R. (4th) 264 (Alta. Q.B.) — considered

Alternative Fuel Systems Inc., Re (2004), 2004 ABCA 31, 2004 CarswellAlta 64, 47 C.B.R. (4th) 1, 236 D.L.R. (4th) 155, 24 Alta. L.R. (4th) 1, [2004] 5 W.W.R. 475, *(*sub nom. *Remington Development Corp. v. Alternative Fuel Systems Inc.)* 346 A.R. 28, *(*sub nom. *Remington Development Corp. v. Alternative Fuel Systems Inc.)* 320 W.A.C. 28 (Alta. C.A.) — referred to

BlueStar Battery Systems International Corp., Re (2000), 2000 CarswellOnt 4837, [2001] G.S.T.C. 2, 10 B.L.R. (3d) 221, 25 C.B.R. (4th) 216 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) — referred to

Crystallex International Corp., Re (2013), 2013 ONSC 823, 2013 CarswellOnt 3043, 3 C.B.R. (6th) 307 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) — considered

Dairy Corp. of Canada Ltd., Re (1934), [1934] O.R. 436, [1934] 3 D.L.R. 347, [1934] O.W.N. 347, 1934 CarswellOnt 33 (Ont. C.A.) — referred to

Labourers' Pension Fund of Central and Eastern Canada (Trustees of) v. Sino-Forest Corp. (2015), 2015 ONSC 4004, 2015 CarswellOnt 9738, 27 C.B.R. (6th) 134 (Ont. S.C.J.) — referred to

Northland Properties Ltd., Re (1988), 73 C.B.R. (N.S.) 175, 1988 CarswellBC 558 (B.C. S.C.) — referred to

Northland Properties Ltd., Re (1989), 34 B.C.L.R. (2d) 122, (sub nom. *Northland Properties Ltd. v. Excelsior Life Insurance Co. of Canada)* [1989] 3 W.W.R. 363, (sub nom. *Northland Properties Ltd. v. Excelsior Life Insurance Co. of Canada)* 73 C.B.R. (N.S.) 195, 1989 CarswellBC 334 (B.C. C.A.) — referred to
Nova Metal Products Inc. v. Comiskey (Trustee of) (1990), 1 C.B.R. (3d) 101, (sub nom. *Elan Corp. v. Comiskey)* 1 O.R. (3d) 289, (sub nom. *Elan Corp. v. Comiskey)* 41 O.A.C. 282, 1990 CarswellOnt 139 (Ont. C.A.) — referred to
Olympia & York Developments Ltd. v. Royal Trust Co. (1993), 17 C.B.R. (3d) 1, (sub nom. *Olympia & York Developments Ltd., Re)* 12 O.R. (3d) 500, 1993 CarswellOnt 182 (Ont. Gen. Div.) — referred to
Quintette Coal Ltd., Re (1992), 13 C.B.R. (3d) 146, 68 B.C.L.R. (2d) 219, 1992 CarswellBC 502 (B.C. S.C.) — referred to
ScoZinc Ltd., Re (2009), 2009 NSSC 163, 2009 CarswellNS 283, 55 C.B.R. (5th) 205 (N.S. S.C.) — referred to

Statutes considered:

Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. B-3
s. 65.2(3) [en. 1992, c. 27, s. 30] — considered
Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36
Generally — referred to

s. 4 — considered

s. 11 — considered

s. 20(1)(a)(iii) — considered

MOTION to accept joint plan and compromise, to establish class of affected creditors to vote on plan, and authority to hold meeting of those creditors and vote on plan and related procedures, and to set date for hearing of sanction of plan of it was accepted.

***G.B. Morawetz R.S.J.*:**

1 The Applicants Target Canada Co., Target Canada Health Co., Target Canada Mobile GP Co., Target Canada Pharmacy (BC) Corp, Target Canada Pharmacy (Ontario) Corp, Target Canada Pharmacy Corp, Target Canada Pharmacy (Sk) Corp, and Target Canada Property LLC ("Target Canada") bring this motion for an order, *inter alia*:

(a) accepting the filing of a Joint Plan Compromise and Arrangement in respect of Target Canada Entities (defined below) dated November 27, 2015 (the "Plan");

(b) authorizing the Target Canada Entities to establish one class of Affected Creditors (as defined in the Plan) for the purpose of considering and voting on the Plan (the "Unsecured Creditors' Class");

(c) authorizing the Target Canada Entities to call, hold and conduct a meeting of the Affected Creditors (the "Creditors' Meeting") to consider and vote on a resolution to approve the Plan, and approving the procedures to be followed with respect to the Creditors' Meeting;

(d) setting the date for the hearing of the Target Canada Entities' motion seeking sanction of the Plan should the Plan be approved by the required majority of Affected Creditors of the Creditors Meeting.

2 On January 13, 2016, the Record was endorsed as follows: "The Plan is not accepted for filing. The Motion is dismissed. Reasons to follow."

3 These are the reasons.

4 The Applicants and Partnerships listed on Schedule "A" to the Initial Order (the "Target Canada Entities") were granted protection from their creditors under the *Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act* ("CCAA") pursuant to the Initial Order dated January 15, 2015 (as Amended and Restated, the "Initial Order"). Alvarez & Marsal Canada Inc. was appointed in the Initial Order to act as the Monitor. [1]

5 The Target Canada Entities, with the support of Target Corporation as Plan Sponsor, have now developed a Plan to present to Affected Creditors.

6 The Target Canada Entities propose that the Creditors' Meeting will be held on February 2, 2016.

7 The requested relief sought by Target Canada is supported by Target Corporation, Employee Representative Counsel, Centerbridge Partners, L.P. and Davidson Kempner, CREIT, Glentel Inc., Bell Canada and BCE Nexxia, M.E.T.R.O. Incorporated, Eleven Points Logistics Inc., Issi Inc. and Sobeys Capital Incorporated.

8 The Monitor also supports the motion.

9 The motion was opposed by KingSett Capital, Morguard Investments Limited, Morguard Investment REIT, Smart REIT, Crombie REIT, Triovest, Faubourg Boisbriand and Sun Life Assurance, Primaris REIT, and Doral Holdings Limited (the "Objecting Landlords").

Background

10 In February 2015, the court approved the Inventory Liquidation Process and the Real Property Portfolio Sale Process ("RPPSP") to enable the Target Canada Entities to maximize the value of their assets for distribution to creditors.

11 By the summer of 2015, the processes were substantially concluded and a claims process was undertaken. The Target Canada Entities began to develop a plan that would distribute the proceeds and complete the orderly wind-down of their business.

12 The Target Canada Entities discussed the development of the Plan with representatives of Target Corporation.

13 The Target Canada Entities negotiated a structure with Target Corporation whereby Target Corporation would subordinate significant intercompany claims for the benefit of remaining creditors and would make other contributions under the Plan.

14 Target Corporation maintained that it would only consider subordinating these intercompany claims and making other contributions as part of a global settlement of all issues relating to the Target Canada Entities including a settlement and release of all Landlord Guarantee Claims where Target Corporation was the Guarantor.

15 The Plan as structured, if approved, sanctioned and implemented will

(i) complete the wind-down of the Target Canada Entities;

(ii) effect a compromise, settlement and payment of all Proven Claims; and

(iii) grant releases of the Target Canada Entities and Target Corporation, among others.

16 The Plan provides that, for the purposes of considering and voting on the plan, the Affected Creditors will constitute a single class (the "Unsecured Creditors' Class").

17 In the majority of CCAA proceedings, motions of this type are procedural in nature and more often than not they proceed without any significant controversy. This proceeding is, however, not the usual proceeding and this motion has attracted significant controversy. The Objecting Landlords have raised concerns about the terms of the Plan.

18 The Objecting Landlords take the position that this motion deals with not only procedural issues but substantive rights. The Objecting Landlords have two major concerns.

Objection # 1 — Breach of paragraph 19A of the Amended and Restated Order

19 First, in February 2015, an Amended and Restated Order was sought by Target Canada. Paragraph 19A was incorporated into the Amended and Restated Order, which provides that the claims of any landlord against Target Corporation relating to

any lease of real property (the "Landlord Guarantee Claims") shall not be determined in this CCAA proceeding and shall not be released or affected in any way in any plan filed by the Applicants.

20 Paragraph 19A provides as follows:

> 19A. THIS COURT ORDERS that, without in any way altering, increasing, creating or eliminating any obligation or duty to mitigate losses or damages, the rights, remedies and claims (collectively, the "Landlord Guarantee Claims") of any landlord against Target US pursuant to any indemnity, guarantee, or surety relating to a lease of real property, including, without limitation, the validity, enforceability or quantum of such Landlord Guarantee Claims: (a) shall be determined by a judge of the Ontario Superior Court of Justice (Commercial List), whether or not the within proceeding under the CCAA continue (without altering the applicable and operative governing law of such indemnity, guarantee or surety) and notwithstanding the provisions of any federal or provincial statutes with respect to procedural matters relating to the Landlord Guarantee Claims; provided that any landlord holding such guarantees, indemnities or sureties that has not consented to the foregoing may, within fifteen (15) days of the making of this Order, bring a motion to have the matter of the venue for the determination of its Landlord Guarantee Claim adjudicated by the Court; (b) shall not be determined, directly or indirectly, in the within CCAA proceedings; (c) shall be unaffected by any determination (including any findings of fact, mixed fact and law or conclusions of law) of any rights, remedies and claims of such landlords as against Target Canada Entities, whether made in the within proceedings under the CCAA or in any subsequent proposal or bankruptcy proceedings under the BIA, other than that any recoveries under such proceedings received by such landlords shall constitute a reduction and offset to any Landlord Guarantee Claims; and (d) shall be treated as unaffected and shall not be released or affected in any way in any Plan filed by the Target Canada Entities, or any of them, under the CCAA, or any proposal filed by the Target Canada Entities, or any of them, under the BIA.

21 The evidence of Target Canada in support of the requested change consisted of the Affidavit of Mark Wong, who stated at the time:

> A component of obtaining the consent of the Landlord Group for approval of the Real Property Portfolio Sales Process ("RPPSP") was the agreement of The Target Canada Entities to seek approval of certain changes to the initial order in the form of an amended and restated initial order...[T]hese proposed changes were the subject of significant negotiation between the Landlord Group and The Target Canada Entities, with the assistance and input of the Monitor and Target Corporation.

22 The Monitor, in its second report dated February 9, 2015, stated:

> (3.4) Counsel to the Landlord Group advised that the Real Property Portfolio Sales Process proceeding on a consensual basis as described below is conditional on the proposed changes to the initial order.
>
> (3.5) The Monitor recommends approval of the amended and restated initial order as it reflects;
>
> > (a) revisions negotiated as among The Target Canada Entities, the Landlord Group and Target U.S. (in conjunction with revisions to the Real Property Portfolio Sales Process), with the assistance of the Monitor; and
> >
> > (b) a fair and reasonable balancing of interests.

23 Thus, Objecting Landlords contend that the agreement resulting in Paragraph 19A of the Amended and Restated Initial Order was not just a condition of the Landlord Group's agreement to the RPPSP — it was also a condition of the Landlord Group withdrawing both its opposition to the CCAA process and its intention to commence a bankruptcy application to put the Applicants into bankruptcy at the come back hearing.

24 The Objecting Landlords contend that the Applicants now seek to file a plan that releases the Landlord Guarantee Claims. This, in their view, is a clear breach of paragraph 19A, which Target Canada sought and the Monitor supported.

Objection # 2 — Breach of paragraph 55 of the Claim Procedure Order

25 Second, the Objecting Landlords contend that the Plan violates the Claims Procedure Order and the CCAA. They argue that the Claims Procedure Order was also settled after prolonged negotiations between the Target Canada Entities and their creditors, including the landlords and that this order sets out a comprehensive claims process for determining all claims, including landlords' claims.

26 The Objecting Landlords contend that Paragraph 55 of the Claims Procedure Order expressly excludes Landlord Guarantee Claims and provides that nothing in the Claims Procedure Order shall prejudice, limit, or otherwise affect any claims, including under any guarantee, against Target Corporation or any predecessor tenant. Paragraph 55 also ends with the *proviso* that "[f]or greater certainty, this Order is subject to and shall not derogate from paragraph 19A of the Initial Order."

27 The Objecting Landlords take the position that, in clear breach of Paragraph 55 and of the Claims Procedure Order generally, the Plan provides for a set formula to determine landlord claims, including claims against Target Corporation under its guarantees. KingSett further contends that the formula not only purports to determine landlords' claims for distribution purposes, it also purports to determine their claims for voting purposes, with no ability to challenge either. KingSett contends that this violates the terms of the Claims Procedure Order that was sought by the Applicants and supported by the Monitor.

28 In summary, the Objecting Landlords take the position that the foregoing issues are crucial threshold issues and are not merely "procedural" questions and as such the court has to determine whether it can accept a plan for filing if that plan in effect permits Target Canada to renege on their agreements with creditors, violate court orders and the CCAA.

29 In my view the issues raised by the Objecting Landlords are significant and they should be determined at this time.

Position of Target Canada

30 Target Canada takes the position that the threshold for the court to authorize Target Canada to hold the creditors meeting is low and that Target Canada meets this threshold.

31 Target Canada submits that the Plan has been the subject of numerous discussions and/or negotiations with Target Corporation (leading to a structure based on Target Corporation serving as Plan Sponsor), the Monitor and a wide variety of stakeholders. Target Canada states that if approved, the Plan will effect a compromise, settlement and payment of all proven claims in the near term in a manner that maximizes and accelerates stakeholder recovery.

32 Target Corporation, as Plan Sponsor and a creditor of Target Canada, has agreed to subordinate approximately $5 billion in intercompany claims to the claims of other Affected Creditors. Based on the Monitor's preliminary analysis, the Plan provides for recoveries for Affected Creditors generally in the range of 75% to 85% of their proven claims.

33 Target Canada contends that recent case law supports the jurisdiction of the CCAA court to provide that third party claims be addressed within the CCAA and leaves it open to a debtor company to address such claims in a plan.

34 The Plan provides that Affected Creditors will vote on the Plan as a single unsecured class. Target Canada submits that this is appropriate on the basis that all Affected Creditors have the required commonality of interest (i.e. an unsecured claim) in relation to the claims against Target Canada and the Plan will compromise and release all of their claims.

35 Target Canada is of the view that fragmentation of these creditors into separate classes would jeopardize the ability to achieve a successful plan.

36 The Plan values the Landlord Restructuring Period Claims of landlords whose leases have been disclaimed by applying a formula ("Landlord Formula Amount") derived from the formula provided under s. 65.2 (3) of the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. B-3 ("BIA" and "BIA Formula"). The Landlord Formula Amount enhances the BIA Formula by permitting recovery of an additional year of rent. Target Corporation intends to contribute funds necessary to pay this enhancement (the "Landlord Guarantee Top-Up Amounts") Target Canada contends that the use of the BIA Formula to value landlord claims for voting and distribution purposes has been approved in other CCAA proceedings.

37 With respect to the Landlord Formula Amount to calculate the Landlord Restructuring Period Claims, the formula provides for, in effect, Landlord Restructuring Period Claims to be valued at the lesser of either:

(i) rent payable under the lease for the two years following the disclaimer plus 15% of the rent for the remainder of the lease term; or

(ii) four years rent.

38 Target Canada further contends that the court has the jurisdiction to modify the Initial Order on Plan Implementation to permit the Target Canada Entities to address Landlord Guarantee Claims in the Plan and that it is appropriate to do so in these circumstances. This justification is based on the premise that the landscape of the proceedings has been significantly altered since the filing date, particularly in light of the material contributions that Target Corporation prepared to make as Plan Sponsor in order to effect a global resolution of issues. Further, they argue that Landlord Guarantee Creditors are appropriately compensated under the Plan for their Landlord Guarantee Claims by means of the Landlord Guarantee Creditor Top-Up amounts, which will be funded by Target Corporation. As such, Landlord Guarantee Creditors will be paid 100% of their Landlord Restructuring Period Claims, valued in accordance with the Landlord Formula Amount.

39 The Applicants contend that they seek to achieve a fair and equitable balance in the Plan. The Applicants submit that questions as to whether the Plan is in fact balanced, and fair and reasonable towards particular stakeholders, are matters best assessed by Affected Creditors who will exercise their business judgment in voting for or against the Plan. Until Affected Creditors have expressed their views, considerations of fairness are premature and are not matters that are required to be considered by the court in granting the requested Creditors' Meeting. If the Plan is approved by the requisite majority of the Affected Creditors, the court will then be in a position to fully evaluate the fairness and reasonableness of the Plan as a whole, with the benefit of the business judgment of Affected Creditors as reflected in the vote of the Creditors' Meeting.

40 The significant features of the Plan include:

(i) the Plan contemplates that a single class of Affected Creditors will consider and vote on the plan.

(ii) the Plan entitles Affected Creditors holding proven claims that are less than or equal to $25,000 ("Convenience Class Creditors") to be paid in full;

(iii) the Plan provides that all Landlord Restructuring Period Claims will be calculated using the Landlord Formula Amount derived from the BIA Formula;

(iv) As a result of direct funding from Target Corporation of the Landlord Guarantee Creditor Top-Up amounts, Landlord Guarantee Creditors will be paid the full value of their Landlord Restructuring Period Claims;

(v) Intercompany Claims will be valued at the amount set out in the Monitor's Intercompany Claims Report;

(vi) If approved and sanctioned, the Plan will require an amendment to Paragraph 19A of the Initial Order which currently provides that the Landlord Guarantee Claims are to be dealt with outside these CCAA proceedings. The Plan provides that this amendment will be addressed at the sanction hearing once it has been determined whether the Affected Creditors support the Plan.

(vii) In exchange for Target Corporations' economic contributions, Target Corporation and certain other third parties (including Hudson's Bay Company and Zellers, which have indemnities from Target Corporation) will be released, including in relation to all Landlord Guarantee Claims.

41 If the Plan is approved and implemented, Target Corporation will be making economic contributions to the Plan. In particular:

(a) In addition to the subordination of the $3.1 billion intercompany claim that Target Corporation agreed to subordinate at the outset of these CCAA proceedings, on Plan Implementation Date, Target Corporation will cause Property LLP to subordinate almost all of the Property LLP ("Propco") Intercompany Claim which was filed against Propco in an additional amount of approximately $1.4 billion;

(b) In turn, Propco will concurrently subordinate the Propco Intercompany Claim filed against TCC in an amount of approximately $1.9 billion (adjusted by the Monitor to $1.3 billion);

(c) Target Corporation will contribute funds necessary to pay the Landlord Guarantee Creditor Top-Up Amounts.

42 Target Canada points out that in discussions with Target Corporation to establish the structure for the Plan, Target Corporation maintained that it would only consider subordinating these remaining intercompany claims as part of a global settlement of all issues relating to the Target Canada Entities, including all Landlord Guarantee Claims.

43 The issue on this motion is whether the requested Creditors' Meeting should be granted. Section 4 of the CCAA provides:

4. Where a compromise or arrangement is proposed between a debtor company and its unsecured creditors or any class of them, the court may, on the application in a summary way of the company, or any such creditor or of the trustee in bankruptcy or liquidator of the company, order a meeting of the creditors or class of creditors, and, if the court so determines, of shareholders of the company, to be summoned in such manner as the court directs.

44 Counsel cites *Nova Metal Products* for the proposition that the feasibility of a plan is a relevant significant factor to be considered in determining whether to order a meeting of creditors. However, the court should not impose a heavy burden on a debtor company to establish the likelihood of ultimate success at the outset (*Nova Metal Products Inc. v. Comiskey (Trustee of)* (1990), 41 O.A.C. 282 (Ont. C.A.).

45 Counsel submit that the court should order a meeting of creditors unless there is no hope that the plan will be approved by the creditors or, if approved, the plan would not for some other reason be approved by the court (*ScoZinc Ltd., Re*, 2009 NSSC 163, 55 C.B.R. (5th) 205 (N.S. S.C.)).

46 Counsel also submits that the court has described the granting of the Creditors' Meeting as essentially a "procedural step" that does not engage considerations of whether the debtors' plan is fair and reasonable. Thus, counsel contends, unless it is abundantly clear the plan will not be approved by its creditors, the debtor company is entitled to put its plan before those creditors and to allow the creditors to exercise their business judgment in determining whether to support or reject it.

47 Target Canada takes the position that there is no basis for concluding that the Plan has, no hope of success and the court should therefore exercise its discretion to order the Creditors Meeting.

48 Counsel to Target Canada submits that the flexibility of the CCAA allows the Target Canada Entities to apply a uniform formula for valuing Landlord Restructuring Period Claims for voting and distribution purposes, including Landlord Guarantee Claims, in the interests of ensuring expeditious distributions to all Affected Creditors

49 Counsel contends that if each Landlord Restructuring Period Claim had to be individually calculated based on the unique facts applicable to each lease, including future prospects for mitigation and uncertain collateral damage, the resulting disputes would embroil disputes between landlords and the Target Canada Entities in lengthy proceedings. Counsel contends that the issue relating to the Landlord Guarantee Claims is more properly a matter of the overall fairness and reasonableness of the Plan and should be addressed at the sanction hearing.

50 The Plan also contemplates releases for the benefit of Target Corporation and other third parties to recognize the material economic contribution that have resulted in favourable recoveries for Affected Creditors. These releases, Target Canada contends, satisfy the well established test for the CCAA court to approve third party releases. (*ATB Financial v. Metcalfe &*

Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp. (2008), 42 C.B.R. (5th) 90 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]), affirmed 2008 ONCA 587 (Ont. C.A.), (sub nom. Re *Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp.*)

51 Likewise, the issue of Third Party Claims and Third Party Releases is a matter that can be addressed at sanction.

52 With respect to the amendment to Paragraph 19A of the Initial Order, counsel submits that since the date of the Initial Order, and since this paragraph was included in the Initial Order, the landscape of the restructuring has shifted considerably, most notably in the form of the economic contributions that are being offered by Target Corporation, as Plan Sponsor.

53 The Target Entities propose that on Plan Implementation, Paragraph 19A of the Initial Order will be deleted. Counsel submits that the court has the jurisdiction to amend the Initial Order through its broad jurisdiction under s. 11 of the CCAA to make any order that it considers appropriate in the circumstances and further, the court would be exercising its discretion to amend its own order, on the basis that it is just and appropriate to do so in these particular circumstances. Counsel submits that the requested amendment is essential to the success of the Plan and to maximize and expedite recoveries for all stakeholders. Further, the notion that a post-filing contract cannot be amended despite subsequent events fails to do justice to the flexible and "real time" nature of a CCAA proceeding.

54 As such, counsel contends that no further information is necessary in order for the landlords to determine whether the Plan is fair and reasonable and they are in a position to vote for or against the Plan.

Position of the Objecting Landlords

55 At the outset of this proceeding, Target Canada, Target Corporation and Target Canada's landlords agreed that Landlord Guarantee Claims would not be affected by any Plan. In exchange, several landlords with Landlord Guarantee Claims agreed to withdraw their opposition to Target Canada proceeding with the liquidation under the CCAA and the RPPSP.

56 Counsel to the landlords submit that 10 months after having received the benefit of the landlords not opposing the RPPSP and the continuation of the CCAA, Target Canada seeks the court's approval to unequivocally renege on the agreement that violates the Amended Order by filing a Plan that compromises Landlord Guarantee Claims.

57 The Objecting Landlords also contend that the proposed plan violates the Amended Order and the Claims Procedure Order by purporting to the value the landlords' claims, including all Landlord Guarantee Claims, using a formula.

58 Objecting Landlords take the position that they have claims against Target Canada as a result of its disclaimer of long term leases, guaranteed by Target Corporation, in excess of the amount that the Plan values these claim. One example is the claim of KingSett. KingSett insists they have a claim of at least $26 million which has been valued for Plan purposes at $4 million plus taxes.

59 The Objecting Landlords submit that the court cannot and should not allow a plan to be filed that violates the court's orders and agreements made by the Applicant. Further, if the motion is granted, the CCAA will no longer allow for a reliable process pursuant to which creditors can expect to negotiate with an Applicant in good faith. Counsel contends that the amendment of the Initial Order to buttress the agreement between the parties not to compromise the Landlord Guarantee Claims was intended to strengthen, not weaken, the landlords' ability to enforce Target Canada and Target Corporation's contractual obligation not to file a plan that compromises Landlord Guarantee Claims and it would be a perverse outcome for the court to hold otherwise.

60 With respect to claims procedure, the Claims Procedure Order provides in Paragraph 32 that a claim that is subject to a dispute "shall" be referred to a claims officer of the court for adjudication. The Objecting Landlords submit that the Claims Procedure Order reaffirms the agreement between Target Canada, Target Corporation and the Landlord Group with respect to Landlord Guarantee Claims; they refer to Paragraph 55 which specifically provides that nothing in the order shall prejudice, limit, bar, extinguish or otherwise affect any rights or claims, including under any guarantee or indemnity, against Target Corporation or any predecessor tenant.

61 Counsel for the Objecting Landlords submit that the Plan provides the basis for Target Corporation to avoid its obligation to honour guarantees to landlords, which Target Corporation agreed would not be compromised as part of the CCAA proceedings. Counsel contends that the Plan seeks to use the leverage of the "Plan Sponsor" against the creditors to obtain approval to renege on its obligations. This, according to counsel, amounts to an economic decision by Target Corporation in its own financial interest.

62 In support of its proposition that the court cannot accept a plan's call for a meeting where the plan cannot be sanctioned, counsel references *Crystallex International Corp., Re*, 2013 ONSC 823, 2013 CarswellOnt 3043 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) . Counsel submits that the court should not allow the Applicants to file a plan that from the outset cannot be sanctioned because it violates court orders or is otherwise improper.

63 In this case, counsel submits that the Plan cannot be accepted for filing because it violates Paragraph 19A of the Amended Order and Paragraph 55 of the Claims Procedure Order. The Objecting Landlords stated as follows:

> Paragraph 19A of the Amended Order is unequivocal. Landlord Guarantee Claims:
>
> (a) shall not be determined, directly or indirectly, in the CCAA proceeding;
>
> (b) shall be unaffected by any determination of claims of landlords against Target Canada; and,
>
> (c) shall be treated as unaffected and shall not be released or affected in any way in any Plan filed by Target Canada under the CCAA.
>
> Likewise, the Claims Procedure Order, as amended, clearly provides that:
>
> (a) disputed creditors' claims shall be adjudicated by a Claims Officer or the Court;
>
> (b) creditors have until February 12, 2016 to object to intercreditor claims; and,
>
> (c) the claims process shall not affect Landlord Guarantee Claims and shall not derogate from paragraph 19A of the Amended Order.
>
> There is no dispute that the Plan that Target Canada now seeks to file violates these terms of the Amended Order and the Claims Procedure Order...

64 With respect to the issue of Paragraph 19A, counsel submits that this provision benefits Target Canada's creditors who have guarantees from Target Corporation. Further, under the plan, these creditors gain nothing from subordination of Target Corporation's intercompany claim, which only benefits creditors who did not obtain guarantees from Target Corporation. Counsel referred to *Alternative Fuel Systems Inc., Re*, 2003 ABQB 745, 20 Alta. L.R. (4th) 264 (Alta. Q.B.), aff'd 2004 ABCA 31, 346 A.R. 28 (Alta. C.A.), where both courts emphasized the importance of following a claims procedure and complying with ss. 20(1)(a)(iii) to determine landlord claims.

65 Accordingly, counsel submits that barring landlord consent at the claims process stage of the CCAA proceeding, the court cannot unilaterally impose a cookie cutter formula to determine landlord claims at the plan stage.

Analysis

66 Target Canada submits that the threshold for the court to authorize Target Canada to hold the creditors meeting is low and that Target Canada meets this threshold.

67 In my view, it is not necessary to comment on this submission insofar as this Plan is flawed to the extent that even the low threshold test has not been met.

68 Simply put, I am of the view that this Plan does not have even a reasonable chance of success, as it could not, in this form, be sanctioned.

69 As such, I see no point in directing Target Canada to call and conduct a meeting of creditors to consider this Plan, as proceeding with a meeting in these circumstances would only result in a waste of time and money.

70 Even if the Affected Creditors voted in favour of the Plan in the requisite amounts, the court examines three criteria at the sanction hearing:

(i) Whether there has been strict compliance with all statutory requirements;

(ii) Whether all materials filed and procedures carried out were authorized by the CCAA;

(iii) Whether the Plan is fair and reasonable.

(See *Quintette Coal Ltd., Re* (1992), 13 C.B.R. (3d) 146 (B.C. S.C.); *Dairy Corp. of Canada Ltd., Re*, [1934] O.R. 436 (Ont. C.A.); *Olympia & York Developments Ltd. v. Royal Trust Co.* (1993), 17 C.B.R. (3d) 1 (Ont. Gen. Div.); *Northland Properties Ltd., Re* (1988), 73 C.B.R. (N.S.) 175 (B.C. S.C.) at p. 182, aff'd (1989), (1989), 73 C.B.R. (N.S.) 195 (B.C. C.A.); *BlueStar Battery Systems International Corp., Re* (2000), 25 C.B.R. (4th) 216 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]).

71 As explained below, the Plan cannot meet the required criteria.

72 It is incumbent upon the court, in its supervisory role, to ensure that the CCAA process unfolds in a fair and transparent manner. It is in this area that this Plan falls short. In considering whether to order a meeting of creditors to consider this Plan, the relevant question to consider is the following: Should certain landlords, who hold guarantees from Target Corporation, a non-debtor, be required, through the CCAA proceedings of Target Canada, to release Target Corporation from its guarantee in exchange for consideration in the Plan in the form of the Landlord Formula Amount?

73 The CCAA proceedings of Target Canada were commenced a year ago. A broad stay of proceedings was put into effect. Target Canada put forward a proposal to liquidate its assets. The record establishes that from the outset, it was clear that the Objecting Landlords were concerned about whether the CCAA proceedings would be used in a manner that would affect the guarantees they held from Target Corporation.

74 The record also establishes that the Objecting Landlords, together with Target Canada and Target Corporation, reached an understanding which was formalized through the addition of paragraph 19A to the Initial and Restated Order. Paragraph 19A provides that these CCAA proceedings would not be used to compromise the guarantee claims that those landlords have as against Target Corporation.

75 The Objecting Landlords take the position that in the absence of paragraph 19A, they would have considered issuing bankruptcy proceedings as against Target Canada. In a bankruptcy, landlord claims against Target Canada would be fixed by the BIA Formula and presumably, the Objecting Landlords would consider their remedies as against Target Corporation as guarantor. Regardless of whether or not these landlords would have issued bankruptcy proceedings, the fact remains that paragraph 19A was incorporated into the Initial and Restated Order in response to the concerns raised by the Objecting Landlords at the motion of the Target Corporation, and with the support of Target Corporation and the Monitor.

76 Target Canada developed a liquidation plan, in consultation with its creditors and the Monitor, that allowed for the orderly liquidation of its inventory and established the sale process for its real property leases. Target Canada liquidated its assets and developed a plan to distribute the proceeds to its creditors. The proceeds are being made available to all creditors having Proven Claims. The creditors include trade creditors and landlords. In addition, Target Corporation agreed to subordinate its claim. The Plan also establishes a Landlord Formula Amount. If this was all that the Plan set out to do, in all likelihood a meeting of creditors would be ordered.

77 However, this is not all that the plan accomplishes. Target Canada proposes that paragraph 19A be varied so that the Plan can address the guarantee claims that landlords have as against Target Corporation. In other words, Target Canada has proposed a Plan which requires the court to completely ignore the background that led to paragraph 19A and the reliance that parties placed in paragraph 19A.

78 Target Canada contends that it is necessary to formulate the plan in this matter to address a change in the landscape. There may very well have been changes in the economic landscape, but I fail to see how that justifies the departure from the agreed upon course of action as set out in paragraph 19A. Even if the current landscape is not favourable for Target Corporation, this development does not justify this court endorsing a change in direction over the objections the Objecting Landlords.

79 This is not a situation where a debtor is using the CCAA to compromise claims of creditor. Rather, this is an attempt to use the CCAA as a means to secure a release of Target Corporation from its liabilities under the guarantees in exchange for allowing claims of Objecting Landlords in amounts calculated under the Landlord Formula Amount. The proposal of Target Canada and Target Corporation clearly contravenes the agreement memorialized and enforced in paragraph 19A.

80 Paragraph 19A arose in a post-CCAA filing environment, with each interested party carefully negotiating its position. The fact that the agreement to include paragraph 19A in the Amended and Restated Order was reached in a post-filing environment is significant (see *Labourers' Pension Fund of Central and Eastern Canada (Trustees of) v. Sino-Forest Corp.*, 2015 ONSC 4004, 27 C.B.R. (6th) 134 (Ont. S.C.J.) at paras. 33-35). In my view, there was never any doubt that Target Canada and Target Corporation were aware of the implications of paragraph 19A and by proposing this Plan, Target Canada and Target Corporation seek to override the provisions of paragraph 19A. They ask the court to let them back out of their binding agreement after having received the benefit of performance by the landlords. They ask the court to let them try to compromise the Landlord Guarantee Claims against Target Corporation after promising not to do that very thing in these proceedings. They ask the court to let them eliminate a court order to which they consented without proving that they having any grounds to rescind the order. In my view, it is simply not appropriate to proceed with the Plan that requires such an alteration.

81 The CCAA process is one of building blocks. In this proceedings, a stay has been granted and a plan developed. During these proceedings, this court has made number of orders. It is essential that court orders made during CCAA proceedings be respected. In this case, the Amended Restated Order was an order that was heavily negotiated by sophisticated parties. They knew that they were entering into binding agreements supported by binding orders. Certain parties now wish to restate the terms of the negotiated orders. Such a development would run counter to the building block approach underlying these proceedings since the outset.

82 The parties raised the issue of whether the court has the jurisdiction to vary paragraph 19A. In view of my decision that it is not appropriate to vary the Order, it is not necessary to address the issue of jurisdiction.

83 A similar analysis can also be undertaken with respect to the Claims Procedure Order. The Claims Procedure Order establishes the framework to be followed to quantify claims. The Plan changes the basis by which landlord claims are to be quantified. Instead of following the process set forth in the Claims Procedure Order, which provides for appeal rights to the court or claims officer, the Plan provides for quantification of landlord claims by use of Landlord Formula Amount, proposed by Target Canada.

84 In my view, it is clear that this Plan, in its current form, cannot withstand the scrutiny of the test to sanction a Plan. It is, in my view, not appropriate to change the rules to suit the applicant and the Plan Sponsor, in midstream.

85 It cannot be fair and reasonable to ignore post-filing agreements concerning the CCAA process after they have been relied upon by counter-parties or to rescind consent orders of the court without grounds to do so.

86 Target Canada submits that the foregoing issues can be the subject of debate at the sanction hearing. In my view, this is not an attractive alternative. It merely postpones the inevitable result, namely the conclusion that this Plan contravenes court

orders and cannot be considered to be fair and reasonable in its treatment of the Objecting Landlords. In my view, this Plan is improper (see *Crystallex*).

Disposition

87 Accordingly, the Plan is not accepted for filing and this motion is dismissed.

88 The Monitor is directed to review the implications of this Endorsement with the stakeholders within 14 days and is to schedule a case conference where various alternatives can be reviewed.

89 At this time, it is not necessary to address the issue of classification of creditors' claim, nor is it necessary to address the issue of non-disclosure of the RioCan Settlement.

Motion dismissed.

Footnotes

1 Capitalized terms not defined herein have the same meaning as set out in the Plan.

TAB 3

Most Negative Treatment: Check subsequent history and related treatments.

2020 SCC 10, 2020 CSC 10
Supreme Court of Canada

9354-9186 Québec inc. v. Callidus Capital Corp.

2020 CarswellQue 3772, 2020 CarswellQue 3773, 2020 SCC 10, 2020 CSC 10, 317 A.C.W.S. (3d) 532, 444 D.L.R. (4th) 373, 78 C.B.R. (6th) 1

9354-9186 Québec inc. and 9354-9178 Québec inc. (Appellants) and Callidus Capital Corporation, International Game Technology, Deloitte LLP, Luc Carignan, François Vigneault, Philippe Millette, Francis Proulx and François Pelletier (Respondents) and Ernst & Young Inc., IMF Bentham Limited (now known as Omni Bridgeway Limited), Bentham IMF Capital Limited (now known as Omni Bridgeway Capital (Canada) Limited), Insolvency Institute of Canada and Canadian Association of Insolvency and Restructuring Professionals (Interveners)

IMF Bentham Limited (now known as Omni Bridgeway Limited) and Bentham IMF Capital Limited (now known as Omni Bridgeway Capital (Canada) Limited (Appellants) and Callidus Capital Corporation, International Game Technology, Deloitte LLP, Luc Carignan, François Vigneault, Philippe Millette, Francis Proulx and François Pelletier (Respondents) and Ernst & Young Inc., 9354-9186 Québec inc., 9354-9178 Québec inc., Insolvency Institute of Canada and Canadian Association of Insolvency and Restructuring Professionals (Interveners)

Wagner C.J.C., Abella, Moldaver, Karakatsanis, Côté, Rowe, Kasirer JJ.

Heard: January 23, 2020
Judgment: May 8, 2020
Docket: 38594

Proceedings: reasons in full to *9354-9186 Québec inc. v. Callidus Capital Corp.* (2020), 2020 CarswellQue 237, 2020 CarswellQue 236, Abella J., Côté J., Karakatsanis J., Kasirer J., Moldaver J., Rowe J., Wagner C.J.C. (S.C.C.); reversing *Arrangement relatif à 9354-9186 Québec inc. (Bluberi Gaming Technologies Inc.)* (2019), 2019 QCCA 171, EYB 2019-306890, 2019 CarswellQue 94, Dumas J.C.A. (ad hoc), Dutil J.C.A., Schrager J.C.A. (C.A. Que.)

Counsel: Jean-Philippe Groleau, Christian Lachance, Gabriel Lavery Lepage, Hannah Toledano, for Appellants / Interveners, 9354-9186 Québec inc. and 9354-9178 Québec inc.
Neil A. Peden, for Appellants / Interveners IMF Bentham Limited (now known as Omni Bridgeway Limited) and Bentham IMF Capital Limited (now known as Omni Bridgeway Capital (Canada) Limited)
Geneviève Cloutier, Clifton P. Prophet, for Respondent, Callidus Capital Corporation
Jocelyn Perreault, Noah Zucker, François Alexandre Toupin, for Respondents, International Game Technology, Deloitte LLP, Luc Carignan, François Vigneault, Philippe Millette, Francis Proulx and François Pelletier
Joseph Reynaud, Nathalie Nouvet, for Intervener, Ernst & Young Inc.
Sylvain Rigaud, Arad Mojtahedi, Saam Pousht-Mashhad, for Interveners, Insolvency Institute of Canada and the Canadian Association of Insolvency and Restructuring Professionals

Subject: Civil Practice and Procedure; Insolvency

Headnote

Bankruptcy and insolvency --- Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act — Arrangements — Miscellaneous

Debtor sought protection under Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act (CCAA) — Debtor brought application seeking authorization of funding agreement and requested placement of super-priority charge in favour of lender — After its first plan of arrangement was rejected, secured creditor submitted second plan and sought authorization to vote on it — Supervising judge dismissed secured creditor's application, holding that secured creditor was acting with improper purpose — After reviewing terms of proposed financing, supervising judge found it met criteria set out by courts — Finally, supervising judge imposed super-priority charge on debtor's assets in favour of lender — Secured creditor appealed supervising judge's order — Court of Appeal allowed appeal, finding that exercise of judge's discretion was not founded in law nor on proper treatment of facts — Debtor and lender, supported by monitor, appealed to Supreme Court of Canada — Appeal allowed — By seeking authorization to vote on second version of its own plan, secured creditor was attempting to circumvent creditor democracy CCAA protects — By doing so, secured creditor acted contrary to expectation that parties act with due diligence in insolvency proceeding and was properly barred from voting on second plan — Supervising judge considered proposed financing to be fair and reasonable and correctly determined that it was not plan of arrangement — Therefore, supervising judge's order should be reinstated.

Faillite et insolvabilité --- Loi sur les arrangements avec les créanciers des compagnies — Arrangements — Divers

Débitrice s'est placée sous la protection de la Loi sur les arrangements avec les créanciers des compagnies (LACC) — Débitrice a déposé une requête visant à obtenir l'autorisation de conclure un accord de financement et a demandé l'autorisation de grever son actif d'une charge super-prioritaire en faveur du prêteur — Après que son premier plan d'arrangement ait été rejeté, la créancière garantie a soumis un deuxième plan et a demandé l'autorisation de voter sur ce plan — Juge surveillant a rejeté la demande de la créancière garantie, estimant que la créancière garantie agissait dans un but illégitime — Après en avoir examiné les modalités, le juge surveillant a conclu que le financement proposé respectait le critère établi par les tribunaux — Enfin, le juge surveillant a ordonné que les actifs de la débitrice soient grevés d'une charge super-prioritaire en faveur du prêteur — Créancière garantie a interjeté appel de l'ordonnance du juge surveillant — Cour d'appel a accueilli l'appel, estimant que l'exercice par le juge de son pouvoir discrétionnaire n'était pas fondé en droit, non plus qu'il ne reposât sur un traitement approprié des faits — Débitrice et le prêteur, appuyés par le contrôleur, ont formé un pourvoi devant la Cour suprême du Canada — Pourvoi accueilli — En cherchant à obtenir l'autorisation de voter sur la deuxième version de son propre plan, la créancière garantie tentait de contourner la démocratie entre les créanciers que défend la LACC — Ce faisant, la créancière garantie agissait manifestement à l'encontre de l'attente selon laquelle les parties agissent avec diligence dans les procédures d'insolvabilité et a été à juste titre empêchée de voter sur le nouveau plan — Juge surveillant a estimé que le financement proposé était juste et raisonnable et a eu raison de conclure que le financement ne constituait pas un plan d'arrangement — Par conséquent, l'ordonnance du juge surveillant devrait être rétablie.

The debtor manufactured, distributed, installed, and serviced electronic casino gaming machines. The debtor sought financing from a secured creditor, the debt being secured in part by a share pledge agreement. Over the following years, the debtor lost significant amounts of money, and the secured creditor continued to extend credit. Eventually, the debtor sought protection under the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act (CCAA). In its petition, the debtor alleged that its liquidity issues were the result of the secured creditor taking de facto control of the corporation and dictating a number of purposefully detrimental business decisions in order to deplete the corporation's equity value with a view to owning the debtor's business and, ultimately, selling it. The debtor's petition succeeded, and an initial order was issued. The debtor then entered into an asset purchase agreement with the secured creditor whereby the secured creditor would obtain all of the debtor's assets in exchange for extinguishing almost the entirety of its secured claim against the debtor. The agreement would also permit the debtor to retain claims for damages against the creditor arising from its alleged involvement in the debtor's financial difficulties. The asset purchase agreement was approved by the supervising judge. The debtor brought an application seeking authorization of a proposed third-party litigation funding agreement (LFA) and the placement of a super-priority charge in favour of the lender. The secured creditor submitted a plan of arrangement along with an application seeking the authorization to vote with the unsecured creditors.

The supervising judge dismissed the secured creditor's application, holding that the secured creditor should not be allowed to vote on its own plan because it was acting with an improper purpose. He noted that the secured creditor's first plan had been rejected and this attempt to vote on the new plan was an attempt to override the result of the first vote. Under the circumstances, given that the secured creditor's conduct was contrary to the requirements of appropriateness, good faith, and due diligence, allowing the secured creditor to vote would be both unfair and unreasonable. Since the new plan had no reasonable prospect of success, the supervising judge declined to submit it to a creditors' vote. The supervising judge determined that the LFA did not need to be submitted to a creditors' vote because it was not a plan of arrangement. After reviewing the terms of the LFA,

the supervising judge found it met the criteria for approval of third-party litigation funding set out by the courts. Finally, the supervising judge imposed the litigation financing charge on the debtor's assets in favour of the lender. The secured creditor appealed the supervising judge's order.

The Court of Appeal allowed the appeal, finding that the exercise of the judge's discretion was not founded in law nor on a proper treatment of the facts so that irrespective of the standard of review applied, appellate intervention was justified. In particular, the Court of Appeal identified two errors. First, the Court of Appeal was of the view that the supervising judge erred in finding that the secured creditor had an improper purpose in seeking to vote on its plan. The Court of Appeal relied heavily on the notion that creditors have a right to vote in their own self-interest. Second, the Court of Appeal concluded that the supervising judge erred in approving the LFA as interim financing because, in its view, the LFA was not connected to the debtor's commercial operations. In light of this perceived error, the Court of Appeal substituted its view that the LFA was a plan of arrangement and, as a result, should have been submitted to a creditors' vote. The debtor and the lender, supported by the monitor, appealed to the Supreme Court of Canada.

Held: The appeal was allowed.

Per Wagner C.J.C., Moldaver J. (Abella, Karakatsanis, Côté, Rowe, Kasirer JJ. concurring): Section 11 of the CCAA empowers a judge to make any order that the judge considers appropriate in the circumstances. A high degree of deference is owed to discretionary decisions made by judges supervising CCAA proceedings. As such, appellate intervention will only be justified if the supervising judge erred in principle or exercised their discretion unreasonably. This deferential standard of review accounts for the fact that supervising judges are steeped in the intricacies of the CCAA proceedings they oversee.

A creditor can generally vote on a plan of arrangement or compromise that affects its rights, subject to any specific provisions of the CCAA that may restrict its voting rights, or a proper exercise of discretion by the supervising judge to constrain or bar the creditor's right to vote. One such constraint arises from s. 11 of the CCAA, which provides supervising judges with the discretion to bar a creditor from voting where the creditor is acting for an improper purpose. For example, a creditor acts for an improper purpose where the creditor is seeking to exercise its voting rights in a manner that frustrates, undermines, or runs counter to the objectives of the CCAA. Supervising judges are best placed to determine whether the power to bar a creditor from voting should be exercised. Here, the supervising judge made no error in exercising his discretion to bar the secured creditor from voting on its plan. The supervising judge was intimately familiar with the debtor's CCAA proceedings and noted that, by seeking an authorization to vote on a second version of its own plan, the first one having been rejected, the secured creditor was attempting to strategically value its security to acquire control over the outcome of the vote and thereby circumvent the creditor democracy the CCAA protects. By doing so, the secured creditor acted contrary to the expectation that parties act with due diligence in an insolvency proceeding. Hence, the secured creditor was properly barred from voting on the second plan.

Interim financing is a flexible tool that may take on a range of forms, and third-party litigation funding may be one such form. Ultimately, whether proposed interim financing should be approved is a question that the supervising judge is best placed to answer. Here, there was no basis upon which to interfere with the supervising judge's exercise of his discretion to approve the LFA as interim financing. The supervising judge considered the LFA to be fair and reasonable, drawing guidance from the principles relevant to approving similar agreements in the class action context. While the supervising judge did not canvass each of the factors set out in s. 11.2(4) of the CCAA individually before reaching his conclusion, this was not itself an error. It was apparent that the supervising judge was focused on the fairness at stake to all parties, the specific objectives of the CCAA, and the particular circumstances of this case when he approved the LFA as interim financing. The supervising judge correctly determined that the LFA was not a plan of arrangement because it did not propose any compromise of the creditors' rights. The super-priority charge he granted to the lender did not convert the LFA into a plan of arrangement by subordinating creditors' rights. Therefore, he did not err in the exercise of his discretion, no intervention was justified and the supervising judge's order should be reinstated.

La débitrice fabriquait, distribuait, installait et entretenait des appareils de jeux électroniques pour casino. La débitrice a demandé du financement à la créancière garantie que la débitrice a garanti partiellement en signant une entente par laquelle elle mettait en gage ses actions. Au cours des années suivantes, la débitrice a perdu d'importantes sommes d'argent et la créancière garantie a continué de lui consentir du crédit. Finalement, la débitrice s'est placée sous la protection de la Loi sur les arrangements avec les créanciers des compagnies (LACC). Dans sa requête, la débitrice a fait valoir que ses problèmes de liquidité découlaient du fait que la créancière garantie exerçait un contrôle de facto à l'égard de son entreprise et lui dictait un certain nombre de décisions d'affaires dans l'intention de lui nuire et de réduire la valeur de ses actions dans le but de devenir propriétaire de l'entreprise

de la débitrice et ultimement de la vendre. La requête de la débitrice a été accordée et une ordonnance initiale a été émise. La débitrice a alors signé une convention d'achat d'actifs avec la créancière garantie en vertu de laquelle la créancière garantie obtiendrait l'ensemble des actifs de la débitrice en échange de l'extinction de la presque totalité de la créance garantie qu'elle détenait à l'encontre de la débitrice. Cette convention prévoyait également que la débitrice se réservait le droit de réclamer des dommages-intérêts à la créancière garantie en raison de l'implication alléguée de celle-ci dans ses difficultés financières. Le juge surveillant a approuvé la convention d'achat d'actifs. La débitrice a déposé une requête visant à obtenir l'autorisation de conclure un accord de financement du litige par un tiers (AFL) et l'autorisation de grever son actif d'une charge super-prioritaire en faveur du prêteur. La créancière garantie a soumis un plan d'arrangement et une requête visant à obtenir l'autorisation de voter avec les créanciers chirographaires.

Le juge surveillant a rejeté la demande de la créancière garantie, estimant que la créancière garantie ne devrait pas être autorisée à voter sur son propre plan puisqu'elle agissait dans un but illégitime. Il a fait remarquer que le premier plan de la créancière garantie avait été rejeté et que cette tentative de voter sur le nouveau plan était une tentative de contourner le résultat du premier vote. Dans les circonstances, étant donné que la conduite de la créancière garantie était contraire à l'opportunité, à la bonne foi et à la diligence requises, lui permettre de voter serait à la fois injuste et déraisonnable. Comme le nouveau plan n'avait aucune possibilité raisonnable de recevoir l'aval des créanciers, le juge surveillant a refusé de le soumettre au vote des créanciers. Le juge surveillant a décidé qu'il n'était pas nécessaire de soumettre l'AFL au vote des créanciers parce qu'il ne s'agissait pas d'un plan d'arrangement. Après en avoir examiné les modalités, le juge surveillant a conclu que l'AFL respectait le critère d'approbation applicable en matière de financement d'un litige par un tiers établi par les tribunaux. Enfin, le juge surveillant a ordonné que les actifs de la débitrice soient grevés de la charge liée au financement du litige en faveur du prêteur. La créancière garantie a interjeté appel de l'ordonnance du juge surveillant.

La Cour d'appel a accueilli l'appel, estimant que l'exercice par le juge de son pouvoir discrétionnaire n'était pas fondé en droit, non plus qu'il ne reposât sur un traitement approprié des faits, de sorte que, peu importe la norme de contrôle appliquée, il était justifié d'intervenir en appel. En particulier, la Cour d'appel a relevé deux erreurs. D'une part, la Cour d'appel a conclu que le juge surveillant a commis une erreur en concluant que la créancière garantie a agi dans un but illégitime en demandant l'autorisation de voter sur son plan. La Cour d'appel s'appuyait grandement sur l'idée que les créanciers ont le droit de voter en fonction de leur propre intérêt. D'autre part, la Cour d'appel a conclu que le juge surveillant a eu tort d'approuver l'AFL en tant qu'accord de financement provisoire parce qu'à son avis, il n'était pas lié aux opérations commerciales de la débitrice. À la lumière de ce qu'elle percevait comme une erreur, la Cour d'appel a substitué son opinion selon laquelle l'AFL était un plan d'arrangement et que pour cette raison, il aurait dû être soumis au vote des créanciers. La débitrice et le prêteur, appuyés par le contrôleur, ont formé un pourvoi devant la Cour suprême du Canada.

Arrêt: Le pourvoi a été accueilli.

Wagner, J.C.C., Moldaver, J. (Abella, Karakatsanis, Côté, Rowe, Kasirer, JJ., souscrivant à leur opinion) : L'article 11 de la LACC confère au juge le pouvoir de rendre toute ordonnance qu'il estime indiquée dans les circonstances. Les décisions discrétionnaires des juges chargés de la supervision des procédures intentées sous le régime de la LACC commandent un degré élevé de déférence. Ainsi, les cours d'appel ne seront justifiées d'intervenir que si le juge surveillant a commis une erreur de principe ou exercé son pouvoir discrétionnaire de manière déraisonnable. Cette norme déférente de contrôle tient compte du fait que le juge surveillant possède une connaissance intime des procédures intentées sous le régime de la LACC dont il assure la supervision.

En général, un créancier peut voter sur un plan d'arrangement ou une transaction qui a une incidence sur ses droits, sous réserve des dispositions de la LACC qui peuvent limiter son droit de voter, ou de l'exercice justifié par le juge surveillant de son pouvoir discrétionnaire de limiter ou de supprimer ce droit. Une telle limite découle de l'art. 11 de la LACC, qui confère au juge surveillant le pouvoir discrétionnaire d'empêcher le créancier de voter lorsqu'il agit dans un but illégitime. Par exemple, un créancier agit dans un but illégitime lorsque le créancier cherche à exercer ses droits de vote de manière à contrecarrer, à miner les objectifs de la LACC ou à aller à l'encontre de ceux-ci. Le juge surveillant est mieux placé que quiconque pour déterminer s'il doit exercer le pouvoir d'empêcher le créancier de voter. En l'espèce, le juge surveillant n'a commis aucune erreur en exerçant son pouvoir discrétionnaire pour empêcher la créancière garantie de voter sur son plan. Le juge surveillant connaissait très bien les procédures fondées sur la LACC relatives à la débitrice et a fait remarquer que, en cherchant à obtenir l'autorisation de voter sur la deuxième version de son propre plan, la première ayant été rejetée, la créancière garantie tentait d'évaluer stratégiquement la valeur de sa sûreté afin de prendre le contrôle du vote et ainsi contourner la démocratie entre les

créanciers que défend la LACC. Ce faisant, la créancière garantie agissait manifestement à l'encontre de l'attente selon laquelle les parties agissent avec diligence dans les procédures d'insolvabilité. Ainsi, la créancière garantie a été à juste titre empêchée de voter sur le nouveau plan.

Le financement temporaire est un outil souple qui peut revêtir différentes formes, et le financement d'un litige par un tiers peut constituer l'une de ces formes. Au bout du compte, la question de savoir s'il y a lieu d'approuver le financement temporaire projeté est une question à laquelle le juge surveillant est le mieux placé pour répondre. En l'espèce, il n'y avait aucune raison d'intervenir dans l'exercice par le juge surveillant de son pouvoir discrétionnaire d'approuver l'AFL à titre de financement temporaire. Se fondant sur les principes applicables à l'approbation d'accords semblables dans le contexte des recours collectifs, le juge surveillant a estimé que l'AFL était juste et raisonnable. Bien que le juge surveillant n'ait pas examiné à fond chacun des facteurs énoncés à l'art. 11.2(4) de la LACC de façon individuelle avant de tirer sa conclusion, cela ne constituait pas une erreur en soi. Il était manifeste que le juge surveillant a mis l'accent sur l'équité envers toutes les parties, les objectifs précis de la LACC et les circonstances particulières de la présente affaire lorsqu'il a approuvé l'AFL à titre de financement temporaire. Le juge surveillant a eu raison de conclure que l'AFL ne constituait pas un plan d'arrangement puisqu'il ne proposait aucune transaction visant les droits des créanciers. La charge super-prioritaire qu'il a accordée au prêteur ne convertissait pas l'AFL en plan d'arrangement en subordonnant les droits des créanciers. Par conséquent, il n'a pas commis d'erreur dans l'exercice de sa discrétion, aucune intervention n'était justifiée et l'ordonnance du juge surveillant devrait être rétablie.

Table of Authorities

Cases considered by *Wagner C.J.C., Moldaver J.*:

ATB Financial v. Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp. (2008), 2008 ONCA 587, 2008 CarswellOnt 4811, 45 C.B.R. (5th) 163, 47 B.L.R. (4th) 123, *(*sub nom. *Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp., Re)* 296 D.L.R. (4th) 135, *(*sub nom. *Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp., Re)* 240 O.A.C. 245, *(*sub nom. *Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp., Re)* 92 O.R. (3d) 513 (Ont. C.A.) — referred to

ATCO Gas & Pipelines Ltd. v. Alberta (Energy & Utilities Board) (2006), 2006 SCC 4, 2006 CarswellAlta 139, 2006 CarswellAlta 140, 344 N.R. 293, 54 Alta. L.R. (4th) 1, [2006] 5 W.W.R. 1, 263 D.L.R. (4th) 193, 39 Admin. L.R. (4th) 159, 380 A.R. 1, 363 W.A.C. 1, [2006] 1 S.C.R. 140 (S.C.C.) — referred to

Arrangement relatif à 9354-9186 Québec inc. (Bluberi Gaming Technologies Inc.) (2018), 2018 QCCS 1040, 2018 CarswellQue 1923 (C.S. Que.) — referred to

BA Energy Inc., Re (2010), 2010 ABQB 507, 2010 CarswellAlta 1598, 70 C.B.R. (5th) 24 (Alta. Q.B.) — referred to

Blackburn Developments Ltd., Re (2011), 2011 BCSC 1671, 2011 CarswellBC 3291, 27 B.C.L.R. (5th) 199 (B.C. S.C.) — referred to

Boutiques San Francisco inc., Re (2003), 2003 CarswellQue 13882 (C.S. Que.) — referred to

Bridging Finance Inc. v. Béton Brunet 2001 inc. (2017), 2017 CarswellQue 328, 2017 QCCA 138, 44 C.B.R. (6th) 175 (C.A. Que.) — referred to

Canada Trustco Mortgage Co. v. R. (2005), 2005 SCC 54, 2005 CarswellNat 3212, 2005 CarswellNat 3213, *(*sub nom. *Canada Trustco Mortgage Co. v. Canada)* 2005 D.T.C. 5523 (Eng.), *(*sub nom. *Hypothèques Trustco Canada v. Canada)* 2005 D.T.C. 5547 (Fr.), [2005] 5 C.T.C. 215, *(*sub nom. *Minister of National Revenue v. Canada Trustco Mortgage Co.)* 340 N.R. 1, 259 D.L.R. (4th) 193, [2005] 2 S.C.R. 601 (S.C.C.) — referred to

Canadian Red Cross Society / Société Canadienne de la Croix-Rouge, Re (1998), 1998 CarswellOnt 3346, 5 C.B.R. (4th) 299, 72 O.T.C. 99 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]) — referred to

Caterpillar Financial Services Ltd. v. 360networks Corp. (2007), 2007 BCCA 14, 2007 CarswellBC 29, 28 E.T.R. (3d) 186, 27 C.B.R. (5th) 115, 61 B.C.L.R. (4th) 334, 10 P.P.S.A.C. (3d) 311, 235 B.C.A.C. 95, 388 W.A.C. 95, 279 D.L.R. (4th) 701 (B.C. C.A.) — referred to

Cliffs Over Maple Bay Investments Ltd. v. Fisgard Capital Corp. (2008), 2008 BCCA 327, 2008 CarswellBC 1758, 46 C.B.R. (5th) 7, [2008] 10 W.W.R. 575, 83 B.C.L.R. (4th) 214, 296 D.L.R. (4th) 577, 258 B.C.A.C. 187, 434 W.A.C. 187 (B.C. C.A.) — referred to

Crystallex International Corp., Re (2012), 2012 ONSC 2125, 2012 CarswellOnt 4577, 91 C.B.R. (5th) 169 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) — considered

Crystallex International Corp., Re (2012), 2012 ONCA 404, 2012 CarswellOnt 7329, 91 C.B.R. (5th) 207, 293 O.A.C. 102, 4 B.L.R. (5th) 1 (Ont. C.A.) — considered

Dugal v. Manulife Financial Corp. (2011), 2011 ONSC 1785, 2011 CarswellOnt 1889, 105 O.R. (3d) 364, 18 C.P.C. (7th) 105 (Ont. S.C.J.) — referred to

Edgewater Casino Inc., Re (2009), 2009 BCCA 40, 2009 CarswellBC 213, 51 C.B.R. (5th) 1, 265 B.C.A.C. 274, 446 W.A.C. 274, *(*sub nom. *Canadian Metropolitan Properties Corp. v. Libin Holdings Ltd.)* 308 D.L.R. (4th) 339 (B.C. C.A.) — followed

Ernst & Young Inc. v. Essar Global Fund Limited (2017), 2017 ONCA 1014, 2017 CarswellOnt 20162, 54 C.B.R. (6th) 173, 139 O.R. (3d) 1, 420 D.L.R. (4th) 23, 76 B.L.R. (5th) 171 (Ont. C.A.) — referred to

Fracmaster Ltd., Re (1999), 1999 CarswellAlta 461, 245 A.R. 102, 11 C.B.R. (4th) 204, 1999 ABQB 379 (Alta. Q.B.) — referred to

Grant Forest Products Inc. v. Toronto-Dominion Bank (2015), 2015 ONCA 570, 2015 CarswellOnt 11970, 26 C.B.R. (6th) 218, 20 C.C.P.B. (2nd) 161, 387 D.L.R. (4th) 426, 9 E.T.R. (4th) 205, 2015 C.E.B. & P.G.R. 8139 (headnote only), 337 O.A.C. 237, 26 C.C.E.L. (4th) 176, 4 P.P.S.A.C. (4th) 358 (Ont. C.A.) — referred to

HSBC Bank Canada v. Bear Mountain Master Partnership (2010), 2010 BCSC 1563, 2010 CarswellBC 2962, 72 C.B.R. (4th) 276 (B.C. S.C. [In Chambers]) — referred to

Hayes v. Saint John (City) (2016), 2016 NBBR 125, 2016 NBQB 125, 2016 CarswellNB 253, 2016 CarswellNB 254 (N.B. Q.B.) — referred to

Houle v. St. Jude Medical Inc. (2017), 2017 ONSC 5129, 2017 CarswellOnt 13215, 9 C.P.C. (8th) 321 (Ont. S.C.J.) — referred to

Houle v. St. Jude Medical Inc. (2018), 2018 ONSC 6352, 2018 CarswellOnt 17713, 429 D.L.R. (4th) 739, 29 C.P.C. (8th) 409 (Ont. Div. Ct.) — referred to

Indalex Ltd., Re (2013), 2013 SCC 6, 2013 CarswellOnt 733, 2013 CarswellOnt 734, D.T.E. 2013T-97, 96 C.B.R. (5th) 171, 354 D.L.R. (4th) 581, 20 P.P.S.A.C. (3d) 1, 439 N.R. 235, 301 O.A.C. 1, 8 B.L.R. (5th) 1, *(*sub nom. *Sun Indalex Finance LLC v. United Steelworkers)* [2013] 1 S.C.R. 271, 2 C.C.P.B. (2nd) 1 (S.C.C.) — referred to

Kitchener Frame Ltd., Re (2012), 2012 ONSC 234, 2012 CarswellOnt 1347, 86 C.B.R. (5th) 274 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) — referred to

Langtry v. Dumoulin (1885), 7 O.R. 644 (Ont. Div. Ct.) — referred to

Laserworks Computer Services Inc., Re (1998), 1998 CarswellNS 38, *(*sub nom. *Laserworks Computer Services Inc. (Bankrupt), Re)* 165 N.S.R. (2d) 297, *(*sub nom. *Laserworks Computer Services Inc. (Bankrupt), Re)* 495 A.P.R. 297, 6 C.B.R. (4th) 69, 37 B.L.R. (2d) 226, 1998 NSCA 42, 165 N.S.R. (2d) 296 (N.S. C.A.) — considered

Lehndorff General Partner Ltd., Re (1993), 17 C.B.R. (3d) 24, 9 B.L.R. (2d) 275, 1993 CarswellOnt 183 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]) — referred to

Marcotte c. Banque de Montréal (2015), 2015 QCCS 1915, 2015 CarswellQue 4055 (C.S. Que.) — referred to

McIntyre Estate v. Ontario (Attorney General) (2002), 2002 CarswellOnt 2880, 23 C.P.C. (5th) 59, 218 D.L.R. (4th) 193, 61 O.R. (3d) 257, 164 O.A.C. 37 (Ont. C.A.) — referred to

Musicians' Pension Fund of Canada (Trustee of) v. Kinross Gold Corp. (2013), 2013 ONSC 4974, 2013 CarswellOnt 11197, 117 O.R. (3d) 150, 55 C.P.C. (7th) 437, 6 C.C.P.B. (2nd) 82 (Ont. S.C.J.) — referred to

New Skeena Forest Products Inc., Re (2005), 2005 BCCA 192, 2005 CarswellBC 705, 7 M.P.L.R. (4th) 153, 9 C.B.R. (5th) 278, 39 B.C.L.R. (4th) 338, [2005] 8 W.W.R. 224, *(*sub nom. *New Skeena Forest Products Inc. v. Kitwanga Lumber Co.)* 210 B.C.A.C. 247, *(*sub nom. *New Skeena Forest Products Inc. v. Kitwanga Lumber Co.)* 348 W.A.C. 247 (B.C. C.A.) — referred to

Nortel Networks Corp., Re (2015), 2015 ONCA 681, 2015 CarswellOnt 15461, 391 D.L.R. (4th) 283, 127 O.R. (3d) 641, 340 O.A.C. 234, 32 C.B.R. (6th) 21 (Ont. C.A.) — referred to

North American Tungsten Corp. v. Global Tungsten and Powders Corp. (2015), 2015 BCCA 390, 2015 CarswellBC 2629, 76 C.P.C. (7th) 1, 377 B.C.A.C. 6, 648 W.A.C. 6, 32 C.B.R. (6th) 175 (B.C. C.A.) — referred to

Orphan Well Association v. Grant Thornton Ltd. (2019), 2019 SCC 5, 2019 CSC 5, 2019 CarswellAlta 141, 2019 CarswellAlta 142, 66 C.B.R. (6th) 1, 81 Alta. L.R. (6th) 1, [2019] 3 W.W.R. 1, 430 D.L.R. (4th) 1, 22 C.E.L.R. (4th) 121, 9 P.P.S.A.C. (4th) 293, [2019] 1 S.C.R. 150 (S.C.C.) — referred to

Pole Lite ltée c. Banque Nationale du Canada (2006), 2006 CarswellQue 3438, 2006 QCCA 557, [2006] R.J.Q. 1009 (C.A. Que.) — referred to

Royal Bank v. Fracmaster Ltd. (1999), 1999 CarswellAlta 539, (sub nom. *UTI Energy Corp. v. Fracmaster Ltd.)* 244 A.R. 93, (sub nom. *UTI Energy Corp. v. Fracmaster Ltd.)* 209 W.A.C. 93, 11 C.B.R. (4th) 230, 1999 ABCA 178 (Alta. C.A.) — referred to

Royal Oak Mines Inc., Re (1999), 1999 CarswellOnt 625, 6 C.B.R. (4th) 314, 96 O.T.C. 272 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]) — referred to

Schenk v. Valeant Pharmaceuticals International Inc. (2015), 2015 ONSC 3215, 2015 CarswellOnt 8651, 74 C.P.C. (7th) 332 (Ont. S.C.J.) — referred to

Stanway v. Wyeth Canada Inc. (2013), 2013 BCSC 1585, 2013 CarswellBC 2630, 41 C.P.C. (7th) 209, [2014] 3 W.W.R. 808, 56 B.C.L.R. (5th) 192 (B.C. S.C.) — referred to

Stelco Inc., Re (2005), 2005 CarswellOnt 1188, 2 B.L.R. (4th) 238, 9 C.B.R. (5th) 135, 196 O.A.C. 142, 253 D.L.R. (4th) 109, 75 O.R. (3d) 5 (Ont. C.A.) — referred to

Target Canada Co., Re (2015), 2015 ONSC 303, 2015 CarswellOnt 620, 22 C.B.R. (6th) 323 (Ont. S.C.J.) — referred to

Ted Leroy Trucking Ltd., Re (2010), 2010 SCC 60, 2010 CarswellBC 3419, 2010 CarswellBC 3420, 12 B.C.L.R. (5th) 1, (sub nom. *Century Services Inc. v. A.G. of Canada)* 2011 D.T.C. 5006 (Eng.), (sub nom. *Century Services Inc. v. A.G. of Canada)* 2011 G.T.C. 2006 (Eng.), [2011] 2 W.W.R. 383, 72 C.B.R. (5th) 170, 409 N.R. 201, (sub nom. *Ted LeRoy Trucking Ltd., Re)* 326 D.L.R. (4th) 577, (sub nom. *Century Services Inc. v. Canada (A.G.))* [2010] 3 S.C.R. 379, [2010] G.S.T.C. 186, (sub nom. *Leroy (Ted) Trucking Ltd., Re)* 296 B.C.A.C. 1, (sub nom. *Leroy (Ted) Trucking Ltd., Re)* 503 W.A.C. 1 (S.C.C.) — followed

Third Eye Capital Corporation v. Ressources Dianor Inc./Dianor Resources Inc. (2019), 2019 ONCA 508, 2019 CarswellOnt 9683, 70 C.B.R. (6th) 181, 3 R.P.R. (6th) 175, 435 D.L.R. (4th) 416, 11 P.P.S.A.C. (4th) 11 (Ont. C.A.) — referred to

1078385 Ontario Ltd., Re (2004), 2004 CarswellOnt 8034, 16 C.B.R. (5th) 152, (sub nom. *1078385 Ontario Ltd. (Receivership), Re)* 206 O.A.C. 17 (Ont. C.A.) — referred to

Statutes considered:

Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. B-3

Generally — referred to

s. 4.2 [en. 2019, c. 29, s. 133] — referred to

s. 43(7) — referred to

s. 50(1) — referred to

s. 54(3) — considered

s. 108(3) — referred to

s. 187(9) — considered

Champerty, Act respecting, R.S.O. 1897, c. 327

Generally — referred to

Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36

Generally — referred to

s. 2(1) "debtor company" — referred to

s. 3(1) — referred to

s. 4 — referred to

s. 5 — referred to

s. 6 — referred to

s. 6(1) — considered

s. 11 — considered

s. 11.2 [en. 1997, c. 12, s. 124] — considered

s. 11.2(1) [en. 2005, c. 47, s. 128] — considered

s. 11.2(2) [en. 2005, c. 47, s. 128] — considered

s. 11.2(4) [en. 2005, c. 47, s. 128] — considered

s. 11.2(4)(a) [en. 2007, c. 36, s. 65] — considered

s. 11.2(4)(b) [en. 2007, c. 36, s. 65] — considered

s. 11.2(4)(c) [en. 2007, c. 36, s. 65] — considered

s. 11.2(4)(d) [en. 2007, c. 36, s. 65] — considered

s. 11.2(4)(e) [en. 2007, c. 36, s. 65] — considered

s. 11.2(4)(f) [en. 2007, c. 36, s. 65] — considered

s. 11.2(4)(g) [en. 2007, c. 36, s. 65] — considered

s. 11.2(5) [en. 2005, c. 47, s. 128] — considered

s. 11.7 [en. 1997, c. 12, s. 124] — referred to

s. 11.8 [en. 1997, c. 12, s. 124] — referred to

s. 18.6 [en. 1997, c. 12, s. 125] — considered

s. 22(1) — referred to

s. 22(2) — referred to

s. 22(3) — considered

s. 23(1)(d) — referred to

s. 23(1)(i) — referred to

ss. 23-25 — referred to

s. 36 — considered

Winding-up and Restructuring Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. W-11

Generally — referred to

s. 6(1) — referred to

APPEAL by debtor from judgment reported at *Arrangement relatif à 9354-9186 Québec inc. (Bluberi Gaming Technologies Inc.)* (2019), EYB 2019-306890, 2019 CarswellQue 94, 2019 QCCA 171 (C.A. Que.), finding that debtor's scheme amounted to plan of arrangement and that funding request should be submitted to creditors for approval.

POURVOI formé par la débitrice à l'encontre d'une décision publiée à *Arrangement relatif à 9354-9186 Québec inc. (Bluberi Gaming Technologies Inc.)* (2019), EYB 2019-306890, 2019 CarswellQue 94, 2019 QCCA 171 (C.A. Que.), ayant conclu que la proposition de la débitrice constituait un plan d'arrangement et que la demande de financement devrait être soumise aux créanciers pour approbation.

Wagner C.J.C., Moldaver J. **(Abella, Karakatsanis, Côté, Rowe and Kasirer JJ. concurring):**

I. Overview

1 These appeals arise in the context of an ongoing proceeding instituted under the *Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36 ("*CCAA*"), in which substantially all of the assets of the debtor companies have been liquidated. The proceeding was commenced well over four years ago. Since then, a single supervising judge has been responsible for its oversight. In this capacity, he has made numerous discretionary decisions.

2 Two of the supervising judge's decisions are in issue before us. Each raises a question requiring this Court to clarify the nature and scope of judicial discretion in *CCAA* proceedings. The first is whether a supervising judge has the discretion to bar a creditor from voting on a plan of arrangement where they determine that the creditor is acting for an improper purpose. The second is whether a supervising judge can approve third party litigation funding as interim financing, pursuant to s. 11.2 of the *CCAA*.

3 For the reasons that follow, we would answer both questions in the affirmative, as did the supervising judge. To the extent the Court of Appeal disagreed and went on to interfere with the supervising judge's discretionary decisions, we conclude that it was not justified in doing so. In our respectful view, the Court of Appeal failed to treat the supervising judge's decisions with the appropriate degree of deference. In the result, as we ordered at the conclusion of the hearing, these appeals are allowed and the supervising judge's order reinstated.

II. Facts

4 In 1994, Mr. Gérald Duhamel founded Bluberi Gaming Technologies Inc., which is now one of the appellants, 9354-9186 Québec inc. The corporation manufactured, distributed, installed, and serviced electronic casino gaming machines. It also provided management systems for gambling operations. Its sole shareholder has at all material times been Bluberi Group Inc., which is now another of the appellants, 9354-9178 Québec inc. Through a family trust, Mr. Duhamel controls Bluberi Group Inc. and, as a result, Bluberi Gaming (collectively, "Bluberi").

5 In 2012, Bluberi sought financing from the respondent, Callidus Capital Corporation ("Callidus"), which describes itself as an "asset-based or distressed lender" (R.F., at para. 26). Callidus extended a credit facility of approximately $24 million to Bluberi. This debt was secured in part by a share pledge agreement.

6 Over the next three years, Bluberi lost significant amounts of money, and Callidus continued to extend credit. By 2015, Bluberi owed approximately $86 million to Callidus — close to half of which Bluberi asserts is comprised of interest and fees.

A. Bluberi's Institution of CCAA Proceedings and Initial Sale of Assets

7 On November 11, 2015, Bluberi filed a petition for the issuance of an initial order under the *CCAA*. In its petition, Bluberi alleged that its liquidity issues were the result of Callidus taking *de facto* control of the corporation and dictating a number of purposefully detrimental business decisions. Bluberi alleged that Callidus engaged in this conduct in order to deplete the corporation's equity value with a view to owning Bluberi and, ultimately, selling it.

8 Over Callidus's objection, Bluberi's petition succeeded. The supervising judge, Michaud J., issued an initial order under the *CCAA*. Among other things, the initial order confirmed that Bluberi was a "debtor company" within the meaning of s. 2(1) of the Act; stayed any proceedings against Bluberi or any director or officer of Bluberi; and appointed Ernst & Young Inc. as monitor ("Monitor").

9 Working with the Monitor, Bluberi determined that a sale of its assets was necessary. On January 28, 2016, it proposed a sale solicitation process, which the supervising judge approved. That process led to Bluberi entering into an asset purchase agreement with Callidus. The agreement contemplated that Callidus would obtain all of Bluberi's assets in exchange for extinguishing almost the entirety of its secured claim against Bluberi, which had ballooned to approximately $135.7 million. Callidus would maintain an undischarged secured claim of $3 million against Bluberi. The agreement would also permit Bluberi to retain claims for damages against Callidus arising from its alleged involvement in Bluberi's financial difficulties ("Retained Claims"). [1] Throughout these proceedings, Bluberi has asserted that the Retained Claims should amount to over $200 million in damages.

10 The supervising judge approved the asset purchase agreement, and the sale of Bluberi's assets to Callidus closed in February 2017. As a result, Callidus effectively acquired Bluberi's business, and has continued to operate it as a going concern.

11 Since the sale, the Retained Claims have been Bluberi's sole remaining asset and thus the sole security for Callidus's $3 million claim.

B. The Initial Competing Plans of Arrangement

12 On September 11, 2017, Bluberi filed an application seeking the approval of a $2 million interim financing credit facility to fund the litigation of the Retained Claims and other related relief. The lender was a joint venture numbered company incorporated as 9364-9739 Québec inc. This interim financing application was set to be heard on September 19, 2017.

13 However, one day before the hearing, Callidus proposed a plan of arrangement ("First Plan") and applied for an order convening a creditors' meeting to vote on that plan. The First Plan proposed that Callidus would fund a $2.5 million (later increased to $2.63 million) distribution to Bluberi's creditors, except itself, in exchange for a release from the Retained Claims. This would have fully satisfied the claims of Bluberi's former employees and those creditors with claims worth less than $3000; creditors with larger claims were to receive, on average, 31 percent of their respective claims.

14 The supervising judge adjourned the hearing of both applications to October 5, 2017. In the meantime, Bluberi filed its own plan of arrangement. Among other things, the plan proposed that half of any proceeds resulting from the Retained Claims, after payment of expenses and Bluberi's creditors' claims, would be distributed to the unsecured creditors, as long as the net proceeds exceeded $20 million.

15 On October 5, 2017, the supervising judge ordered that the parties' plans of arrangement could be put to a creditors' vote. He ordered that both parties share the fees and expenses related to the presentation of the plans of arrangement at a creditors' meeting, and that a party's failure to deposit those funds with the Monitor would bar the presentation of that party's plan of arrangement. Bluberi elected not to deposit the necessary funds, and, as a result, only Callidus's First Plan was put to the creditors.

C. Creditors' Vote on Callidus's First Plan

16 On December 15, 2017, Callidus submitted its First Plan to a creditors' vote. The plan failed to receive sufficient support. Section 6(1) of the *CCAA* provides that, to be approved, a plan must receive a "double majority" vote in each class of creditors — that is, a majority in *number* of class members, which also represents two-thirds in *value* of the class members' claims. All of Bluberi's creditors, besides Callidus, formed a single voting class of unsecured creditors. Of the 100 voting unsecured creditors, 92 creditors (representing $3,450,882 of debt) voted in favour, and 8 voted against (representing $2,375,913 of debt). The First Plan failed because the creditors voting in favour only held 59.22 percent of the total value being voted, which did not meet the s. 6(1) threshold. Most notably, SMT Hautes Technologies ("SMT"), which held 36.7 percent of Bluberi's debt, voted against the plan.

17 Callidus did not vote on the First Plan — despite the Monitor explicitly stating that Callidus could have "vote[d] ... the portion of its claim, assessed by Callidus, to be an unsecured claim" (Joint R.R., vol. III, at p.188).

D. Bluberi's Interim Financing Application and Callidus's New Plan

18 On February 6, 2018, Bluberi filed one of the applications underlying these appeals, seeking authorization of a proposed third party litigation funding agreement ("LFA") with a publicly traded litigation funder, IMF Bentham Limited or its Canadian subsidiary, Bentham IMF Capital Limited (collectively, "Bentham"). Bluberi's application also sought the placement of a $20 million super-priority charge in favour of Bentham on Bluberi's assets ("Litigation Financing Charge").

19 The LFA contemplated that Bentham would fund Bluberi's litigation of the Retained Claims in exchange for receiving a portion of any settlement or award after trial. However, were Bluberi's litigation to fail, Bentham would lose all of its invested funds. The LFA also provided that Bentham could terminate the litigation of the Retained Claims if, acting reasonably, it were no longer satisfied of the merits or commercial viability of the litigation.

20 Callidus and certain unsecured creditors who voted in favour of its plan (who are now respondents and style themselves the "Creditors' Group") contested Bluberi's application on the ground that the LFA was a plan of arrangement and, as such, had to be submitted to a creditors' vote. [2]

21 On February 12, 2018, Callidus filed the other application underlying these appeals, seeking to put another plan of arrangement to a creditors' vote ("New Plan"). The New Plan was essentially identical to the First Plan, except that Callidus increased the proposed distribution by $250,000 (from $2.63 million to $2.88 million). Further, Callidus filed an amended proof of claim, which purported to value the security attached to its $3 million claim at *nil*. Callidus was of the view that this valuation was proper because Bluberi had no assets other than the Retained Claims. On this basis, Callidus asserted that it stood in the position of an unsecured creditor, and sought the supervising judge's permission to vote on the New Plan with the other unsecured creditors. Given the size of its claim, if Callidus were permitted to vote on the New Plan, the plan would necessarily pass a creditors' vote. Bluberi opposed Callidus's application.

22 The supervising judge heard Bluberi's interim financing application and Callidus's application regarding its New Plan together. Notably, the Monitor supported Bluberi's position.

III. Decisions Below

A. Quebec Superior Court (2018 QCCS 1040 (C.S. Que.)) (Michaud J.)

23 The supervising judge dismissed Callidus's application, declining to submit the New Plan to a creditors' vote. He granted Bluberi's application, authorizing Bluberi to enter into a litigation funding agreement with Bentham on the terms set forth in the LFA and imposing the Litigation Financing Charge on Bluberi's assets.

24 With respect to Callidus's application, the supervising judge determined Callidus should not be permitted to vote on the New Plan because it was acting with an "improper purpose" (para. 48). He acknowledged that creditors are generally entitled to vote in their own self-interest. However, given that the First Plan — which was almost identical to the New Plan — had been defeated by a creditors' vote, the supervising judge concluded that Callidus's attempt to vote on the New Plan was an attempt to override the result of the first vote. In particular, he wrote:

> Taking into consideration the creditors' interest, the Court accepted, in the fall of 2017, that Callidus' Plan be submitted to their vote with the understanding that, as a secured creditor, Callidus would not cast a vote. However, under the present circumstances, it would serve an improper purpose if Callidus was allowed to vote on its own plan, especially when its vote would very likely result in the New Plan meeting the two thirds threshold for approval under the CCAA.
>
> As pointed out by SMT, the main unsecured creditor, Callidus' attempt to vote aims only at cancelling SMT's vote which prevented Callidus' Plan from being approved at the creditors' meeting.
>
> It is one thing to let the creditors vote on a plan submitted by a secured creditor, it is another to allow this secured creditor to vote on its own plan in order to exert control over the vote for the sole purpose of obtaining releases. [paras. 45-47]

25 The supervising judge concluded that, in these circumstances, allowing Callidus to vote would be both "unfair and unreasonable" (para. 47). He also observed that Callidus's conduct throughout the *CCAA* proceedings "lacked transparency" (at para. 41) and that Callidus was "solely motivated by the [pending] litigation" (para. 44). In sum, he found that Callidus's conduct was contrary to the "requirements of appropriateness, good faith, and due diligence", and ordered that Callidus would not be permitted to vote on the New Plan (para. 48, citing *Ted Leroy Trucking Ltd., Re*, 2010 SCC 60, [2010] 3 S.C.R. 379 (S.C.C.) [hereinafter Century Services], at para. 70).

26 Because Callidus was not permitted to vote on the New Plan and SMT had unequivocally stated its intention to vote against it, the supervising judge concluded that the plan had no reasonable prospect of success. He therefore declined to submit it to a creditors' vote.

27 With respect to Bluberi's application, the supervising judge considered three issues relevant to these appeals: (1) whether the LFA should be submitted to a creditors' vote; (2) if not, whether the LFA ought to be approved by the court; and (3) if so, whether the $20 million Litigation Financing Charge should be imposed on Bluberi's assets.

28 The supervising judge determined that the LFA did not need to be submitted to a creditors' vote because it was not a plan of arrangement. He considered a plan of arrangement to involve "an arrangement or compromise between a debtor and its creditors" (para. 71, citing *Crystallex International Corp., Re*, 2012 ONCA 404, 293 O.A.C. 102 (Ont. C.A.), at para. 92 ("*Crystallex*")). In his view, the LFA lacked this essential feature. He also concluded that the LFA did not need to be accompanied by a plan, as Bluberi had stated its intention to file a plan in the future.

29 After reviewing the terms of the LFA, the supervising judge found it met the criteria for approval of third party litigation funding set out in *Musicians' Pension Fund of Canada (Trustee of) v. Kinross Gold Corp.*, 2013 ONSC 4974, 117 O.R. (3d) 150 (Ont. S.C.J.), at para. 41, and *Hayes v. Saint John (City)*, 2016 NBQB 125 (N.B. Q.B.), at para. 4 (CanLII). In particular, he considered Bentham's percentage of return to be reasonable in light of its level of investment and risk. Further, the supervising judge rejected Callidus and the Creditors' Group's argument that the LFA gave too much discretion to Bentham. He found that the LFA did not allow Bentham to exert undue influence on the litigation of the Retained Claims, noting similarly broad clauses had been approved in the *CCAA* context (para. 82, citing *Schenk v. Valeant Pharmaceuticals International Inc.*, 2015 ONSC 3215, 74 C.P.C. (7th) 332 (Ont. S.C.J.), at para. 23).

30 Finally, the supervising judge imposed the Litigation Financing Charge on Bluberi's assets. While significant, the supervising judge considered the amount to be reasonable given: the amount of damages that would be claimed from Callidus; Bentham's financial commitment to the litigation; and the fact that Bentham was not charging any interim fees or interest (i.e., it would only profit in the event of successful litigation or settlement). Put simply, Bentham was taking substantial risks, and it was reasonable that it obtain certain guarantees in exchange.

31 Callidus, again supported by the Creditors' Group, appealed the supervising judge's order, impleading Bentham in the process.

B. Quebec Court of Appeal (2019 QCCA 171 (C.A. Que.)) (Dutil and Schrager JJ.A. and Dumas J. (ad hoc))

32 The Court of Appeal allowed the appeal, finding that "[t]he exercise of the judge's discretion [was] not founded in law nor on a proper treatment of the facts so that irrespective of the standard of review applied, appellate intervention [was] justified" (para. 48 CanLII)). In particular, the court identified two errors of relevance to these appeals.

33 First, the court was of the view that the supervising judge erred in finding that Callidus had an improper purpose in seeking to vote on its New Plan. In its view, Callidus should have been permitted to vote. The court relied heavily on the notion that creditors have a right to vote in their own self-interest. It held that any judicial discretion to preclude voting due to improper purpose should be reserved for the "clearest of cases" (para. 62, referring to *Blackburn Developments Ltd., Re*, 2011 BCSC 1671, 27 B.C.L.R. (5th) 199 (B.C. S.C.), at para. 45). The court was of the view that Callidus's transparent attempt to obtain a

release from Bluberi's claims against it did not amount to an improper purpose. The court also considered Callidus's conduct prior to and during the *CCAA* proceedings to be incapable of justifying a finding of improper purpose.

34 Second, the court concluded that the supervising judge erred in approving the LFA as interim financing because, in its view, the LFA was not connected to Bluberi's commercial operations. The court concluded that the supervising judge had both "misconstrued in law the notion of interim financing and misapplied that notion to the factual circumstances of the case" (para. 78).

35 In light of this perceived error, the court substituted its view that the LFA was a plan of arrangement and, as a result, should have been submitted to a creditors' vote. It held that "[a]n arrangement or proposal can encompass both a compromise of creditors' claims as well as the process undertaken to satisfy them" (para. 85). The court considered the LFA to be a plan of arrangement because it affected the creditors' share in any eventual litigation proceeds, would cause them to wait for the outcome of any litigation, and could potentially leave them with nothing at all. Moreover, the court held that Bluberi's scheme "as a whole", being the prosecution of the Retained Claims and the LFA, should be submitted as a plan to the creditors for their approval (para. 89).

36 Bluberi and Bentham (collectively, "appellants"), again supported by the Monitor, now appeal to this Court.

IV. Issues

37 These appeals raise two issues:

(1) Did the supervising judge err in barring Callidus from voting on its New Plan on the basis that it was acting for an improper purpose?

(2) Did the supervising judge err in approving the LFA as interim financing, pursuant to s. 11.2 of the *CCAA*?

V. Analysis

A. Preliminary Considerations

38 Addressing the above issues requires situating them within the contemporary Canadian insolvency landscape and, more specifically, the *CCAA* regime. Accordingly, before turning to those issues, we review (1) the evolving nature of *CCAA* proceedings; (2) the role of the supervising judge in those proceedings; and (3) the proper scope of appellate review of a supervising judge's exercise of discretion.

(1) The Evolving Nature of CCAA Proceedings

39 The *CCAA* is one of three principal insolvency statutes in Canada. The others are the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. B-3 ("*BIA*"), which covers insolvencies of both individuals and companies, and the *Winding-up and Restructuring Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. W-11 ("*WURA*"), which covers insolvencies of financial institutions and certain other corporations, such as insurance companies (*WURA*, s. 6(1)). While both the *CCAA* and the *BIA* enable reorganizations of insolvent companies, access to the *CCAA* is restricted to debtor companies facing total claims in excess of $5 million (*CCAA*, s. 3(1)).

40 Together, Canada's insolvency statutes pursue an array of overarching remedial objectives that reflect the wide ranging and potentially "catastrophic" impacts insolvency can have (*Indalex Ltd., Re*, 2013 SCC 6, [2013] 1 S.C.R. 271 (S.C.C.), at para. 1). These objectives include: providing for timely, efficient and impartial resolution of a debtor's insolvency; preserving and maximizing the value of a debtor's assets; ensuring fair and equitable treatment of the claims against a debtor; protecting the public interest; and, in the context of a commercial insolvency, balancing the costs and benefits of restructuring or liquidating the company (J. P. Sarra, "The Oscillating Pendulum: Canada's Sesquicentennial and Finding the Equilibrium for Insolvency Law", in J. P. Sarra and B. Romaine, eds., *Annual Review of Insolvency Law 2016* (2017), 9, at pp. 9-10; J. P. Sarra, *Rescue! The Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act* 2nd ed. (2013), at pp. 4-5 and 14; Standing Senate Committee on Banking, Trade and

Commerce, *Debtors and Creditors Sharing the Burden: A Review of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act* (2003), at pp. 9-10; R. J. Wood, *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Law* (2nd ed. 2015), at pp. 4-5).

41 Among these objectives, the *CCAA* generally prioritizes "avoiding the social and economic losses resulting from liquidation of an insolvent company" (*Century Services*, at para. 70). As a result, the typical *CCAA* case has historically involved an attempt to facilitate the reorganization and survival of the pre-filing debtor company in an operational state — that is, as a going concern. Where such a reorganization was not possible, the alternative course of action was seen as a liquidation through either a receivership or under the *BIA* regime. This is precisely the outcome that was sought in *Century Services* (see para. 14).

42 That said, the *CCAA* is fundamentally insolvency legislation, and thus it also "has the simultaneous objectives of maximizing creditor recovery, preservation of going-concern value where possible, preservation of jobs and communities affected by the firm's financial distress ... and enhancement of the credit system generally" (Sarra, *Rescue! The Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, at p. 14; see also *Ernst & Young Inc. v. Essar Global Fund Limited*, 2017 ONCA 1014, 139 O.R. (3d) 1 (Ont. C.A.), at para. 103). In pursuit of those objectives, *CCAA* proceedings have evolved to permit outcomes that do not result in the emergence of the pre-filing debtor company in a restructured state, but rather involve some form of liquidation of the debtor's assets under the auspices of the Act itself (Sarra, "The Oscillating Pendulum: Canada's Sesquicentennial and Finding the Equilibrium for Insolvency Law", at pp. 19-21). Such scenarios are referred to as "liquidating CCAAs", and they are now commonplace in the *CCAA* landscape (see *Third Eye Capital Corporation v. Ressources Dianor Inc./Dianor Resources Inc.*, 2019 ONCA 508, 435 D.L.R. (4th) 416 (Ont. C.A.), at para. 70).

43 Liquidating CCAAs take diverse forms and may involve, among other things: the sale of the debtor company as a going concern; an "en bloc" sale of assets that are capable of being operationalized by a buyer; a partial liquidation or downsizing of business operations; or a piecemeal sale of assets (B. Kaplan, "Liquidating CCAAs: Discretion Gone Awry?", in J. P. Sarra, ed., *Annual Review of Insolvency Law* (2008), 79, at pp. 87-89). The ultimate commercial outcomes facilitated by liquidating CCAAs are similarly diverse. Some may result in the continued operation of the business of the debtor under a different going concern entity (e.g., the liquidations in *Indalex* and *Canadian Red Cross Society / Société Canadienne de la Croix-Rouge, Re* (1998), 5 C.B.R. (4th) 299 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]), while others may result in a sale of assets and inventory with no such entity emerging (e.g., the proceedings in *Target Canada Co., Re*, 2015 ONSC 303, 22 C.B.R. (6th) 323 (Ont. S.C.J.), at paras. 7 and 31). Others still, like the case at bar, may involve a going concern sale of most of the assets of the debtor, leaving residual assets to be dealt with by the debtor and its stakeholders.

44 *CCAA* courts first began approving these forms of liquidation pursuant to the broad discretion conferred by the Act. The emergence of this practice was not without criticism, largely on the basis that it appeared to be inconsistent with the *CCAA* being a "restructuring statute" (see, e.g., *Royal Bank v. Fracmaster Ltd.*, 1999 ABCA 178, 244 A.R. 93 (Alta. C.A.), at paras. 15-16, aff'g 1999 ABQB 379, 11 C.B.R. (4th) 204 (Alta. Q.B.), at paras. 40-43; A. Nocilla, "The History of the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act and the Future of Re-Structuring Law in Canada" (2014), 56 *Can. Bus. L.J.* 73, at pp. 88-92).

45 However, since s. 36 of the *CCAA* came into force in 2009, courts have been using it to effect liquidating CCAAs. Section 36 empowers courts to authorize the sale or disposition of a debtor company's assets outside the ordinary course of business. [3] Significantly, when the Standing Senate Committee on Banking, Trade and Commerce recommended the adoption of s. 36, it observed that liquidation is not necessarily inconsistent with the remedial objectives of the *CCAA*, and that it may be a means to "raise capital [to facilitate a restructuring], eliminate further loss for creditors or focus on the solvent operations of the business" (p. 147). Other commentators have observed that liquidation can be a "vehicle to restructure a business" by allowing the business to survive, albeit under a different corporate form or ownership (Sarra, *Rescue! The Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, at p. 169; see also K. P. McElcheran, *Commercial Insolvency in Canada* (4th ed. 2019), at p. 311). Indeed, in *Indalex*, the company sold its assets under the *CCAA* in order to preserve the jobs of its employees, despite being unable to survive as their employer (see para. 51).

46 Ultimately, the relative weight that the different objectives of the *CCAA* take on in a particular case may vary based on the factual circumstances, the stage of the proceedings, or the proposed solutions that are presented to the court for approval. Here, a parallel may be drawn with the *BIA* context. In *Orphan Well Association v. Grant Thornton Ltd.*, 2019 SCC 5, [2019] 1 S.C.R.

150 (S.C.C.), at para. 67, this Court explained that, as a general matter, the *BIA* serves two purposes: (1) the bankrupt's financial rehabilitation and (2) the equitable distribution of the bankrupt's assets among creditors. However, in circumstances where a debtor corporation will never emerge from bankruptcy, only the latter purpose is relevant (see para. 67). Similarly, under the *CCAA*, when a reorganization of the pre-filing debtor company is not a possibility, a liquidation that preserves going-concern value and the ongoing business operations of the pre-filing company may become the predominant remedial focus. Moreover, where a reorganization or liquidation is complete and the court is dealing with residual assets, the objective of maximizing creditor recovery from those assets may take centre stage. As we will explain, the architecture of the *CCAA* leaves the case-specific assessment and balancing of these remedial objectives to the supervising judge.

(2) The Role of a Supervising Judge in CCAA Proceedings

47 One of the principal means through which the *CCAA* achieves its objectives is by carving out a unique supervisory role for judges (see Sarra, *Rescue! The Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, at pp. 18-19). From beginning to end, each *CCAA* proceeding is overseen by a single supervising judge. The supervising judge acquires extensive knowledge and insight into the stakeholder dynamics and the business realities of the proceedings from their ongoing dealings with the parties.

48 The *CCAA* capitalizes on this positional advantage by supplying supervising judges with broad discretion to make a variety of orders that respond to the circumstances of each case and "meet contemporary business and social needs" (*Century Services*, at para. 58) in "real-time" (para. 58, citing R. B. Jones, "The Evolution of Canadian Restructuring: Challenges for the Rule of Law", in J. P. Sarra, ed., *Annual Review of Insolvency Law 2005* (2006), 481, at p. 484). The anchor of this discretionary authority is s. 11, which empowers a judge "to make any order that [the judge] considers appropriate in the circumstances". This section has been described as "the engine" driving the statutory scheme (*Stelco Inc., Re* (2005), 253 D.L.R. (4th) 109 (Ont. C.A.), at para. 36).

49 The discretionary authority conferred by the *CCAA*, while broad in nature, is not boundless. This authority must be exercised in furtherance of the remedial objectives of the *CCAA*, which we have explained above (see *Century Services*, at para. 59). Additionally, the court must keep in mind three "baseline considerations" (at para. 70), which the applicant bears the burden of demonstrating: (1) that the order sought is appropriate in the circumstances, and (2) that the applicant has been acting in good faith and (3) with due diligence (para. 69).

50 The first two considerations of appropriateness and good faith are widely understood in the *CCAA* context. Appropriateness "is assessed by inquiring whether the order sought advances the policy objectives underlying the *CCAA*" (para. 70). Further, the well-established requirement that parties must act in good faith in insolvency proceedings has recently been made express in s. 18.6 of the *CCAA*, which provides:

> **Good faith**
>
> **18.6 (1)** Any interested person in any proceedings under this Act shall act in good faith with respect to those proceedings.
>
> **Good faith — powers of court**
>
> **(2)** If the court is satisfied that an interested person fails to act in good faith, on application by an interested person, the court may make any order that it considers appropriate in the circumstances.
>
> (See also *BIA*, s. 4.2; *Budget Implementation Act*, *2019, No. 1*, S.C. 2019, c. 29, ss. 133 and 140.)

51 The third consideration of due diligence requires some elaboration. Consistent with the *CCAA* regime generally, the due diligence consideration discourages parties from sitting on their rights and ensures that creditors do not strategically manoeuver or position themselves to gain an advantage (*Lehndorff General Partner Ltd., Re* (1993), 17 C.B.R. (3d) 24 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]), at p. 31). The procedures set out in the *CCAA* rely on negotiations and compromise between the debtor and its stakeholders, as overseen by the supervising judge and the monitor. This necessarily requires that, to the extent possible, those involved in the proceedings be on equal footing and have a clear understanding of their respective rights (see McElcheran,

at p. 262). A party's failure to participate in *CCAA* proceedings in a diligent and timely fashion can undermine these procedures and, more generally, the effective functioning of the *CCAA* regime (see, e.g., *North American Tungsten Corp. v. Global Tungsten and Powders Corp.*, 2015 BCCA 390, 377 B.C.A.C. 6 (B.C. C.A.), at paras. 21-23; *BA Energy Inc., Re*, 2010 ABQB 507, 70 C.B.R. (5th) 24 (Alta. Q.B.); *HSBC Bank Canada v. Bear Mountain Master Partnership*, 2010 BCSC 1563, 72 C.B.R. (4th) 276 (B.C. S.C. [In Chambers]), at para. 11; *Caterpillar Financial Services Ltd. v. 360networks Corp.*, 2007 BCCA 14, 279 D.L.R. (4th) 701 (B.C. C.A.), at paras. 51-52, in which the courts seized on a party's failure to act diligently).

52 We pause to note that supervising judges are assisted in their oversight role by a court appointed monitor whose qualifications and duties are set out in the *CCAA* (see ss. 11.7, 11.8 and 23 to 25). The monitor is an independent and impartial expert, acting as "the eyes and the ears of the court" throughout the proceedings (*Essar*, at para. 109). The core of the monitor's role includes providing an advisory opinion to the court as to the fairness of any proposed plan of arrangement and on orders sought by parties, including the sale of assets and requests for interim financing (see *CCAA*, s. 23(1)(d) and (i); Sarra, *Rescue! The Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, at pp-566 and 569).

(3) Appellate Review of Exercises of Discretion by a Supervising Judge

53 A high degree of deference is owed to discretionary decisions made by judges supervising *CCAA* proceedings. As such, appellate intervention will only be justified if the supervising judge erred in principle or exercised their discretion unreasonably (see *Grant Forest Products Inc. v. Toronto-Dominion Bank*, 2015 ONCA 570, 387 D.L.R. (4th) 426 (Ont. C.A.), at para. 98; *Bridging Finance Inc. v. Béton Brunet 2001 inc.*, 2017 QCCA 138, 44 C.B.R. (6th) 175 (C.A. Que.), at para. 23). Appellate courts must be careful not to substitute their own discretion in place of the supervising judge's (*New Skeena Forest Products Inc., Re*, 2005 BCCA 192, 39 B.C.L.R. (4th) 338 (B.C. C.A.), at para. 20).

54 This deferential standard of review accounts for the fact that supervising judges are steeped in the intricacies of the *CCAA* proceedings they oversee. In this respect, the comments of Tysoe J.A. in *Edgewater Casino Inc., Re*, 2009 BCCA 40, 305 D.L.R. (4th) 339 (B.C. C.A.) ("*Re Edgewater Casino Inc.*), at para. 20, are apt:

> ... one of the principal functions of the judge supervising the *CCAA* proceeding is to attempt to balance the interests of the various stakeholders during the reorganization process, and it will often be inappropriate to consider an exercise of discretion by the supervising judge in isolation of other exercises of discretion by the judge in endeavoring to balance the various interests. ... *CCAA* proceedings are dynamic in nature and the supervising judge has intimate knowledge of the reorganization process. The nature of the proceedings often requires the supervising judge to make quick decisions in complicated circumstances.

55 With the foregoing in mind, we turn to the issues on appeal.

B. Callidus Should Not Be Permitted to Vote on Its New Plan

56 A creditor can generally vote on a plan of arrangement or compromise that affects its rights, subject to any specific provisions of the *CCAA* that may restrict its voting rights (e.g., s. 22(3)), or a proper exercise of discretion by the supervising judge to constrain or bar the creditor's right to vote. We conclude that one such constraint arises from s. 11 of the *CCAA*, which provides supervising judges with the discretion to bar a creditor from voting where the creditor is acting for an improper purpose. Supervising judges are best-placed to determine whether this discretion should be exercised in a particular case. In our view, the supervising judge here made no error in exercising his discretion to bar Callidus from voting on the New Plan.

(1) Parameters of Creditors' Right to Vote on Plans of Arrangement

57 Creditor approval of any plan of arrangement or compromise is a key feature of the *CCAA*, as is the supervising judge's oversight of that process. Where a plan is proposed, an application may be made to the supervising judge to order a creditors' meeting to vote on the proposed plan (*CCAA*, ss. 4 and 5). The supervising judge has the discretion to determine whether to order the meeting. For the purposes of voting at a creditors' meeting, the debtor company may divide the creditors into classes, subject to court approval (*CCAA*, s. 22(1)). Creditors may be included in the same class if "their interests or rights are

sufficiently similar to give them a commonality of interest" (*CCAA*, s. 22(2); see also L. W. Houlden, G. B. Morawetz and J. P. Sarra, *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Law of Canada* (4th ed. (loose-leaf)), vol. 4, at N§149). If the requisite "double majority" in each class of creditors — again, a majority in *number* of class members, which also represents two-thirds in *value* of the class members' claims — vote in favour of the plan, the supervising judge may sanction the plan (*ATB Financial v. Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp.*, 2008 ONCA 587, 296 D.L.R. (4th) 135 (Ont. C.A.), at para. 34; see *CCAA*, s. 6). The supervising judge will conduct what is commonly referred to as a "fairness hearing" to determine, among other things, whether the plan is fair and reasonable (Wood, at pp. 490-92; see also Sarra, *Rescue! The Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, at p. 529; Houlden, Morawetz and Sarra at N§45). Once sanctioned by the supervising judge, the plan is binding on each class of creditors that participated in the vote (*CCAA*, s. 6(1)).

58 Creditors with a provable claim against the debtor whose interests are affected by a proposed plan are usually entitled to vote on plans of arrangement (Wood, at p. 470). Indeed, there is no express provision in the *CCAA* barring such a creditor from voting on a plan of arrangement, including a plan it sponsors.

59 Notwithstanding the foregoing, the appellants submit that a purposive interpretation of s. 22(3) of the *CCAA* reveals that, as a general matter, a creditor should be precluded from voting on its own plan. Section 22(3) provides:

> **Related creditors**
>
> **(3)** A creditor who is related to the company may vote against, but not for, a compromise or arrangement relating to the company.

The appellants note that s. 22(3) was meant to harmonize the *CCAA* scheme with s. 54(3) of the *BIA*, which provides that "[a] creditor who is related to the debtor may vote against but not for the acceptance of the proposal." The appellants point out that, under s. 50(1) of the *BIA*, only debtors can sponsor plans; as a result, the reference to "debtor" in s. 54(3) captures *all* plan sponsors. They submit that if s. 54(3) captures all plan sponsors, s. 22(3) of the *CCAA* must do the same. On this basis, the appellants ask us to extend the voting restriction in s. 22(3) to apply not only to creditors who are "related to the company", as the provision states, but to any creditor who sponsors a plan. They submit that this interpretation gives effect to the underlying intention of both provisions, which they say is to ensure that a creditor who has a conflict of interest cannot "dilute" or overtake the votes of other creditors.

60 We would not accept this strained interpretation of s. 22(3). Section 22(3) makes no mention of conflicts of interest between creditors and plan sponsors generally. The wording of s. 22(3) only places voting restrictions on creditors who are "related to the [debtor] company". These words are "precise and unequivocal" and, as such, must "play a dominant role in the interpretive process" (*Canada Trustco Mortgage Co. v. R.*, 2005 SCC 54, [2005] 2 S.C.R. 601 (S.C.C.), at para. 10). In our view, the appellants' analogy to the *BIA* is not sufficient to overcome the plain wording of this provision.

61 While the appellants are correct that s. 22(3) was enacted to harmonize the treatment of related parties in the *CCAA* and *BIA*, its history demonstrates that it is not a general conflict of interest provision. Prior to the amendments incorporating s. 22(3) into the *CCAA*, the *CCAA* clearly allowed creditors to put forward a plan of arrangement (see Houlden, Morawetz and Sarra, at N§33, *Red Cross*; *1078385 Ontario Ltd., Re* (2004), 206 O.A.C. 17 (Ont. C.A.)). In contrast, under the *BIA*, only debtors could make proposals. Parliament is presumed to have been aware of this obvious difference between the two statutes (see *ATCO Gas & Pipelines Ltd. v. Alberta (Energy & Utilities Board)*, 2006 SCC 4, [2006] 1 S.C.R. 140 (S.C.C.), at para. 59; see also *Third Eye Capital Corporation*, at para. 57). Despite this difference, Parliament imported, with necessary modification, the wording of the *BIA* related creditor provision into the *CCAA*. Going beyond this language entails accepting that Parliament failed to choose the right words to give effect to its intention, which we do not.

62 Indeed, Parliament did not mindlessly reproduce s. 54(3) of the *BIA* in s. 22(3) of the *CCAA*. Rather, it made two modifications to the language of s. 54(3) to bring it into conformity with the language of the *CCAA*. First, it changed "proposal" (a defined term in the *BIA*) to "compromise or arrangement" (a term used throughout the *CCAA*). Second, it changed "debtor" to "company", recognizing that companies are the only kind of debtor that exists in the *CCAA* context.

63 Our view is further supported by Industry Canada's explanation of the rationale for s. 22(3) as being to "reduce the ability of *debtor companies* to organize a restructuring plan that confers additional benefits to *related parties*" (Office of the Superintendent of Bankruptcy Canada, *Bill C-12: Clause by Clause Analysis*, developed by Industry Canada, last updated March 24, 2015 (online), cl. 71, s. 22 (emphasis added); see also Standing Senate Committee on Banking, Trade and Commerce, at p. 151).

64 Finally, we note that the *CCAA* contains other mechanisms that attenuate the concern that a creditor with conflicting legal interests with respect to a plan it proposes may distort the creditors' vote. Although we reject the appellants' interpretation of s. 22(3), that section still bars creditors who are related to the debtor company from voting in favour of *any* plan. Additionally, creditors who do not share a sufficient commonality of interest may be forced to vote in separate classes (s. 22(1) and (2)), and, as we will explain, a supervising judge may bar a creditor from voting where the creditor is acting for an improper purpose.

(2) Discretion to Bar a Creditor From Voting in Furtherance of an Improper Purpose

65 There is no dispute that the *CCAA* is silent on when a creditor who is otherwise entitled to vote on a plan can be barred from voting. However, *CCAA* supervising judges are often called upon "to sanction measures for which there is no explicit authority in the *CCAA*" (*Century Services*, at para. 61; see also para. 62). In *Century Services*, this Court endorsed a "hierarchical" approach to determining whether jurisdiction exists to sanction a proposed measure: "courts [must] rely first on an interpretation of the provisions of the *CCAA* text before turning to inherent or equitable jurisdiction to anchor measures taken in a *CCAA* proceeding" (para. 65). In most circumstances, a purposive and liberal interpretation of the provisions of the *CCAA* will be sufficient "to ground measures necessary to achieve its objectives" (para. 65).

66 Applying this approach, we conclude that jurisdiction exists under s. 11 of the *CCAA* to bar a creditor from voting on a plan of arrangement or compromise where the creditor is acting for an improper purpose.

67 Courts have long recognized that s. 11 of the *CCAA* signals legislative endorsement of the "broad reading of *CCAA* authority developed by the jurisprudence" (*Century Services*, at para. 68). Section 11 states:

> **General power of court**
>
> **11** Despite anything in the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act* or the *Winding-up and Restructuring Act*, if an application is made under this Act in respect of a debtor company, the court, on the application of any person interested in the matter, may, subject to the restrictions set out in this Act, on notice to any other person or without notice as it may see fit, make any order that it considers appropriate in the circumstances.

On the plain wording of the provision, the jurisdiction granted by s. 11 is constrained only by restrictions set out in the *CCAA* itself, and the requirement that the order made be "appropriate in the circumstances".

68 Where a party seeks an order relating to a matter that falls within the supervising judge's purview, and for which there is no *CCAA* provision conferring more specific jurisdiction, s. 11 necessarily is the provision of first resort in anchoring jurisdiction. As Blair J.A. put it in *Stelco*, s. 11 "for the most part supplants the need to resort to inherent jurisdiction" in the *CCAA* context (para. 36).

69 Oversight of the plan negotiation, voting, and approval process falls squarely within the supervising judge's purview. As indicated, there are no specific provisions in the *CCAA* which govern when a creditor who is otherwise eligible to vote on a plan may nonetheless be barred from voting. Nor is there any provision in the *CCAA* which suggests that a creditor has an absolute right to vote on a plan that cannot be displaced by a proper exercise of judicial discretion. However, given that the *CCAA* regime contemplates creditor participation in decision-making as an integral facet of the workout regime, creditors should only be barred from voting where the circumstances demand such an outcome. In other words, it is necessarily a discretionary, circumstance-specific inquiry.

70 Thus, it is apparent that s. 11 serves as the source of the supervising judge's jurisdiction to issue a discretionary order barring a creditor from voting on a plan of arrangement. The exercise of this discretion must further the remedial objectives of the *CCAA* and be guided by the baseline considerations of appropriateness, good faith, and due diligence. This means that, where a creditor is seeking to exercise its voting rights in a manner that frustrates, undermines, or runs counter to those objectives — that is, acting for an "improper purpose" — the supervising judge has the discretion to bar that creditor from voting.

71 The discretion to bar a creditor from voting in furtherance of an improper purpose under the *CCAA* parallels the similar discretion that exists under the *BIA*, which was recognized in *Laserworks Computer Services Inc., Re*, 1998 NSCA 42, 165 N.S.R. (2d) 296 (N.S. C.A.). In *Laserworks Computer Services Inc.*, the Nova Scotia Court of Appeal concluded that the discretion to bar a creditor from voting in this way stemmed from the court's power, inherent in the scheme of the *BIA*, to supervise "[e]ach step in the bankruptcy process" (at para. 41), as reflected in ss. 43(7), 108(3), and 187(9) of the Act. The court explained that s. 187(9) specifically grants the power to remedy a "substantial injustice", which arises "when the *BIA* is used for an improper purpose" (para. 54). The court held that "[a]n improper purpose is any purpose collateral to the purpose for which the bankruptcy and insolvency legislation was enacted by Parliament" (para. 54).

72 While not determinative, the existence of this discretion under the *BIA* lends support to the existence of similar discretion under the *CCAA* for two reasons.

73 First, this conclusion would be consistent with this Court's recognition that the *CCAA* "offers a more flexible mechanism with *greater* judicial discretion" than the *BIA* (*Century Services*, at para. 14 (emphasis added)).

74 Second, this Court has recognized the benefits of harmonizing the two statutes to the extent possible. For example, in *Indalex*, the Court observed that "in order to avoid a race to liquidation under the *BIA*, courts will favour an interpretation of the *CCAA* that affords creditors analogous entitlements" to those received under the *BIA* (para. 51; see also *Century Services*, at para. 24; *Nortel Networks Corp., Re*, 2015 ONCA 681, 391 D.L.R. (4th) 283 (Ont. C.A.), at paras. 34-46). Thus, where the statutes are capable of bearing a harmonious interpretation, that interpretation ought to be preferred "to avoid the ills that can arise from [insolvency] 'statute-shopping'" (*Kitchener Frame Ltd., Re*, 2012 ONSC 234, 86 C.B.R. (5th) 274, at para. 78; see also para. 73). In our view, the articulation of "improper purpose" set out in *Laserworks Computer Services Inc.* — that is, any purpose collateral to the purpose of insolvency legislation — is entirely harmonious with the nature and scope of judicial discretion afforded by the *CCAA*. Indeed, as we have explained, this discretion is to be exercised in accordance with the *CCAA*'s objectives as an insolvency statute.

75 We also observe that the recognition of this discretion under the *CCAA* advances the basic fairness that "permeates Canadian insolvency law and practice" (Sarra, "The Oscillating Pendulum: Canada's Sesquicentennial and Finding the Equilibrium for Insolvency Law", at p. 27; see also *Century Services*, at paras. 70 and 77). As Professor Sarra observes, fairness demands that supervising judges be in a position to recognize and meaningfully address circumstances in which parties are working against the goals of the statute:

> The Canadian insolvency regime is based on the assumption that creditors and the debtor share a common goal of maximizing recoveries. The substantive aspect of fairness in the insolvency regime is based on the assumption that all involved parties face real economic risks. Unfairness resides where only some face these risks, while others actually benefit from the situation .... If the *CCAA* is to be interpreted in a purposive way, the courts must be able to recognize when people have conflicting interests and are working actively against the goals of the statute.
>
> ("The Oscillating Pendulum: Canada's Sesquicentennial and Finding the Equilibrium for Insolvency Law", at p. 30 (emphasis added))

In this vein, the supervising judge's oversight of the *CCAA* voting regime must not only ensure strict compliance with the Act, but should further its goals as well. We are of the view that the policy objectives of the *CCAA* necessitate the recognition of the discretion to bar a creditor from voting where the creditor is acting for an improper purpose.

76 Whether this discretion ought to be exercised in a particular case is a circumstance-specific inquiry that must balance the various objectives of the *CCAA*. As this case demonstrates, the supervising judge is best-positioned to undertake this inquiry.

(3) The Supervising Judge Did Not Err in Prohibiting Callidus From Voting

77 In our view, the supervising judge's decision to bar Callidus from voting on the New Plan discloses no error justifying appellate intervention. As we have explained, discretionary decisions like this one must be approached from the appropriate posture of deference. It bears mentioning that, when he made this decision, the supervising judge was intimately familiar with Bluberi's *CCAA* proceedings. He had presided over them for over 2 years, received 15 reports from the Monitor, and issued approximately 25 orders.

78 The supervising judge considered the whole of the circumstances and concluded that Callidus's vote would serve an improper purpose (paras. 45 and 48). We agree with his determination. He was aware that, prior to the vote on the First Plan, Callidus had chosen not to value *any* of its claim as unsecured and later declined to vote at all — despite the Monitor explicitly inviting it do so [4] . The supervising judge was also aware that Callidus's First Plan had failed to receive the other creditors' approval at the creditors' meeting of December 15, 2017, and that Callidus had chosen not to take the opportunity to amend or increase the value of its plan at that time, which it was entitled to do (see *CCAA*, ss. 6 and 7; Monitor, I.F., at para. 17). Between the failure of the First Plan and the proposal of the New Plan — which was identical to the First Plan, save for a modest increase of $250,000 — none of the factual circumstances relating to Bluberi's financial or business affairs had materially changed. However, Callidus sought to value the *entirety* of its security at *nil* and, on that basis, sought leave to vote on the New Plan as an unsecured creditor. If Callidus were permitted to vote in this way, the New Plan would certainly have met the s. 6(1) threshold for approval. In these circumstances, the inescapable inference was that Callidus was attempting to strategically value its security to acquire control over the outcome of the vote and thereby circumvent the creditor democracy the *CCAA* protects. Put simply, Callidus was seeking to take a "second kick at the can" and manipulate the vote on the New Plan. The supervising judge made no error in exercising his discretion to prevent Callidus from doing so.

79 Indeed, as the Monitor observes, "Once a plan of arrangement or proposal has been submitted to the creditors of a debtor for voting purposes, to order a second creditors' meeting to vote on a substantially similar plan would not advance the policy objectives of the CCAA, nor would it serve and enhance the public's confidence in the process or otherwise serve the ends of justice" (I.F., at para. 18). This is particularly the case given that the cost of having another meeting to vote on the New Plan would have been upwards of $200,000 (see supervising judge's reasons, at para. 72).

80 We add that Callidus's course of action was plainly contrary to the expectation that parties act with due diligence in an insolvency proceeding — which, in our view, includes acting with due diligence in valuing their claims and security. At all material times, Bluberi's Retained Claims have been the sole asset securing Callidus's claim. Callidus has pointed to nothing in the record that indicates that the value of the Retained Claims has changed. Had Callidus been of the view that the Retained Claims had no value, one would have expected Callidus to have valued its security accordingly prior to the vote on the First Plan, if not earlier. Parenthetically, we note that, irrespective of the timing, an attempt at such a valuation may well have failed. This would have prevented Callidus from voting as an unsecured creditor, even in the absence of Callidus's improper purpose.

81 As we have indicated, discretionary decisions attract a highly deferential standard of review. Deference demands that review of a discretionary decision begin with a proper characterization of the basis for the decision. Respectfully, the Court of Appeal failed in this regard. The Court of Appeal seized on the supervising judge's somewhat critical comments relating to Callidus's goal of being released from the Retained Claims and its conduct throughout the proceedings as being incapable of grounding a finding of improper purpose. However, as we have explained, these considerations did not drive the supervising judge's conclusion. His conclusion was squarely based on Callidus' attempt to manipulate the creditors' vote to ensure that its New Plan would succeed where its First Plan had failed (see supervising judge's reasons, at paras. 45-48). We see nothing in the Court of Appeal's reasons that grapples with this decisive impropriety, which goes far beyond a creditor merely acting in its own self-interest.

82 In sum, we see nothing in the supervising judge's reasons on this point that would justify appellate intervention. Callidus was properly barred from voting on the New Plan.

83 Before moving on, we note that the Court of Appeal addressed two further issues: whether Callidus is "related" to Bluberi within the meaning of s. 22(3) of the *CCAA*; and whether, if permitted to vote, Callidus should be ordered to vote in a separate class from Bluberi's other creditors (see *CCAA*, s. 22(1) and (2)). Given our conclusion that the supervising judge did not err in barring Callidus from voting on the New Plan on the basis that Callidus was acting for an improper purpose, it is unnecessary to address either of these issues. However, nothing in our reasons should be read as endorsing the Court of Appeal's analysis of them.

C. Bluberi's LFA Should Be Approved as Interim Financing

84 In our view, the supervising judge made no error in approving the LFA as interim financing pursuant to s. 11.2 of the *CCAA*. Interim financing is a flexible tool that may take on a range of forms. As we will explain, third party litigation funding may be one such form. Whether third party litigation funding should be approved as interim financing is a case-specific inquiry that should have regard to the text of s. 11.2 and the remedial objectives of the *CCAA* more generally.

(1) Interim Financing and Section 11.2 of the CCAA

85 Interim financing, despite being expressly provided for in s. 11.2 of the *CCAA*, is not defined in the Act. Professor Sarra has described it as "refer[ring] primarily to the working capital that the debtor corporation requires in order to keep operating during restructuring proceedings, as well as to the financing to pay the costs of the workout process" (*Rescue! The Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, at p. 197). Interim financing used in this way — sometimes referred to as "debtor-in-possession" financing — protects the going-concern value of the debtor company while it develops a workable solution to its insolvency issues (p. 197; *Royal Oak Mines Inc., Re* (1999), 6 C.B.R. (4th) 314 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]), at paras. 7, 9 and 24; *Boutiques San Francisco inc., Re* [2003 CarswellQue 13882 (C.S. Que.)], 2003 CanLII 36955, at para. 32). That said, interim financing is not limited to providing debtor companies with immediate operating capital. Consistent with the remedial objectives of the *CCAA*, interim financing at its core enables the preservation and realization of the value of a debtor's assets.

86 Since 2009, s. 11.2(1) of the *CCAA* has codified a supervising judge's discretion to approve interim financing, and to grant a corresponding security or charge in favour of the lender in the amount the judge considers appropriate:

> **Interim financing**
>
> **11.2 (1)** On application by a debtor company and on notice to the secured creditors who are likely to be affected by the security or charge, a court may make an order declaring that all or part of the company's property is subject to a security or charge — in an amount that the court considers appropriate — in favour of a person specified in the order who agrees to lend to the company an amount approved by the court as being required by the company, having regard to its cash-flow statement. The security or charge may not secure an obligation that exists before the order is made.

87 The breadth of a supervising judge's discretion to approve interim financing is apparent from the wording of s. 11.2(1). Aside from the protections regarding notice and pre-filing security, s. 11.2(1) does not mandate any standard form or terms. [5] It simply provides that the financing must be in an amount that is "appropriate" and "required by the company, having regard to its cash-flow statement".

88 The supervising judge may also grant the lender a "super-priority charge" that will rank in priority over the claims of any secured creditors, pursuant to s. 11.2(2):

> **Priority — secured creditors**
>
> (2) The court may order that the security or charge rank in priority over the claim of any secured creditor of the company.

89 Such charges, also known as "priming liens", reduce lenders' risks, thereby incentivizing them to assist insolvent companies (Innovation, Science and Economic Development Canada, *Archived — Bill C-55: clause by clause analysis*, last updated December 29, 2016 (online), cl. 128, s. 11.2; Wood, at p. 387). As a practical matter, these charges are often the only way to encourage this lending. Normally, a lender protects itself against lending risk by taking a security interest in the borrower's assets. However, debtor companies under *CCAA* protection will often have pledged all or substantially all of their assets to other creditors. Accordingly, without the benefit of a super-priority charge, an interim financing lender would rank behind those other creditors (McElcheran, at pp. 298-99). Although super-priority charges do subordinate secured creditors' security positions to the interim financing lender's — a result that was controversial at common law — Parliament has indicated its general acceptance of the trade-offs associated with these charges by enacting s. 11.2(2) (see M. B. Rotsztain and A. Dostal, "Debtor-In-Possession Financing", in S. Ben-Ishai and A. Duggan, eds., *Canadian Bankruptcy and Insolvency Law: Bill C-55, Statute c. 47 and Beyond* (2007), 227, at pp. 228-229 and 240-50). Indeed, this balance was expressly considered by the Standing Senate Committee on Banking, Trade and Commerce that recommended codifying interim financing in the *CCAA* (pp. 100-4).

90 Ultimately, whether proposed interim financing should be approved is a question that the supervising judge is best-placed to answer. The *CCAA* sets out a number of factors that help guide the exercise of this discretion. The inclusion of these factors in s. 11.2 was informed by the Standing Senate Committee on Banking, Trade and Commerce's view that they would help meet the "fundamental principles" that have guided the development of Canadian insolvency law, including "fairness, predictability and efficiency" (p. 103; see also Innovation, Science and Economic Development Canada, cl. 128, s. 11.2). In deciding whether to grant interim financing, the supervising judge is to consider the following non-exhaustive list of factors:

> **Factors to be considered**
>
> (4) In deciding whether to make an order, the court is to consider, among other things,
>
> (a) the period during which the company is expected to be subject to proceedings under this Act;
>
> (b) how the company's business and financial affairs are to be managed during the proceedings;
>
> (c) whether the company's management has the confidence of its major creditors;
>
> (d) whether the loan would enhance the prospects of a viable compromise or arrangement being made in respect of the company;
>
> (e) the nature and value of the company's property;
>
> (f) whether any creditor would be materially prejudiced as a result of the security or charge; and
>
> (g) the monitor's report referred to in paragraph 23(1)(b), if any.
>
> (*CCAA*, s. 11.2(4))

91 Prior to the coming into force of the above provisions in 2009, courts had been using the general discretion conferred by s. 11 to authorize interim financing and associated super-priority charges (*Century Services*, at para. 62). Section 11.2 largely codifies the approaches those courts have taken (Wood, at p. 388; McElcheran, at p. 301). As a result, where appropriate, guidance may be drawn from the pre-codification interim financing jurisprudence.

92 As with other measures available under the *CCAA*, interim financing is a flexible tool that may take different forms or attract different considerations in each case. Below, we explain that third party litigation funding may, in appropriate cases, be one such form.

(2) Supervising Judges May Approve Third Party Litigation Funding as Interim Financing

93 Third party litigation funding generally involves "a third party, otherwise unconnected to the litigation, agree[ing] to pay some or all of a party's litigation costs, in exchange for a portion of that party's recovery in damages or costs" (R. K. Agarwal and D. Fenton, "Beyond Access to Justice: Litigation Funding Agreements Outside the Class Actions Context" (2017), 59 *Can. Bus. L. J.* 65, at p. 65). Third party litigation funding can take various forms. A common model involves the litigation funder agreeing to pay a plaintiff's disbursements and indemnify the plaintiff in the event of an adverse cost award in exchange for a share of the proceeds of any successful litigation or settlement (see *Dugal v. Manulife Financial Corp.*, 2011 ONSC 1785, 105 O.R. (3d) 364 (Ont. S.C.J.); *Musicians' Pension Fund of Canada (Trustee of)*).

94 Outside of the *CCAA* context, the approval of third party litigation funding agreements has been somewhat controversial. Part of that controversy arises from the potential of these agreements to offend the common law doctrines of champerty and maintenance. [6] The tort of maintenance prohibits "officious intermeddling with a lawsuit which in no way belongs to one" (L. N. Klar et al., *Remedies in Tort* (loose-leaf), vol. 1, by L. Berry, ed., at p. 14-11, citing *Langtry v. Dumoulin* (1885), 7 O.R. 644 (Ont. Div. Ct.), at p. 661). Champerty is a species of maintenance that involves an agreement to share in the proceeds or otherwise profit from a successful suit (*McIntyre Estate v. Ontario (Attorney General)* (2002), 218 D.L.R. (4th) 193 (Ont. C.A.), at para. 26).

95 Building on jurisprudence holding that *contingency fee* arrangements are not champertous where they are not motivated by an improper purpose (e.g., *McIntyre Estate*), lower courts have increasingly come to recognize that *litigation funding* agreements are also not *per se* champertous. This development has been focussed within class action proceedings, where it arose as a response to barriers like adverse cost awards, which were stymieing litigants' access to justice (see *Dugal*, at para. 33; *Marcotte c. Banque de Montréal*, 2015 QCCS 1915 (C.S. Que.), at paras. 43-44 (CanLII); *Houle v. St. Jude Medical Inc.*, 2017 ONSC 5129, 9 C.P.C. (8th) 321 (Ont. S.C.J.), at para. 52, aff'd 2018 ONSC 6352, 429 D.L.R. (4th) 739 (Ont. Div. Ct.); see also *Stanway v. Wyeth Canada Inc.*, 2013 BCSC 1585, 56 B.C.L.R. (5th) 192 (B.C. S.C.), at para. 13). The jurisprudence on the approval of third party litigation funding agreements in the class action context — and indeed, the parameters of their legality generally — is still evolving, and no party before this Court has invited us to evaluate it.

96 That said, insofar as third party litigation funding agreements are not *per se* illegal, there is no principled basis upon which to restrict supervising judges from approving such agreements as interim financing in appropriate cases. We acknowledge that this funding differs from more common forms of interim financing that are simply designed to help the debtor "keep the lights on" (see *Royal Oak*, at paras. 7 and 24). However, in circumstances like the case at bar, where there is a single litigation asset that could be monetized for the benefit of creditors, the objective of maximizing creditor recovery has taken centre stage. In those circumstances, litigation funding furthers the basic purpose of interim financing: allowing the debtor to realize on the value of its assets.

97 We conclude that third party litigation funding agreements may be approved as interim financing in *CCAA* proceedings when the supervising judge determines that doing so would be fair and appropriate, having regard to all the circumstances and the objectives of the Act. This requires consideration of the specific factors set out in s. 11.2(4) of the *CCAA*. That said, these factors need not be mechanically applied or individually reviewed by the supervising judge. Indeed, not all of them will be significant in every case, nor are they exhaustive. Further guidance may be drawn from other areas in which third party litigation funding agreements have been approved.

98 The foregoing is consistent with the practice that is already occurring in lower courts. Most notably, in *Crystallex*, the Ontario Court of Appeal approved a third party litigation funding agreement in circumstances substantially similar to the case at bar. *Crystallex* involved a mining company that had the right to develop a large gold deposit in Venezuela. Crystallex eventually became insolvent and (similar to Bluberi) was left with only a single significant asset: a US$3.4 billion arbitration claim against Venezuela. After entering *CCAA* protection, Crystallex sought the approval of a third party litigation funding agreement. The agreement contemplated that the lender would advance substantial funds to finance the arbitration in exchange for, among other things, a percentage of the net proceeds of any award or settlement. The supervising judge approved the agreement as interim financing pursuant to s. 11.2. The Court of Appeal unanimously found no error in the supervising judge's exercise of discretion.

It concluded that s. 11.2 "does not restrict the ability of the supervising judge, where appropriate, to approve the grant of a charge securing financing before a plan is approved that may continue after the company emerges from CCAA protection" (para. 68).

99 A key argument raised by the creditors in *Crystallex* — and one that Callidus and the Creditors' Group have put before us now — was that the litigation funding agreement at issue was a plan of arrangement and not interim financing. This was significant because, if the agreement was in fact a plan, it would have had to be put to a creditors' vote pursuant to ss. 4 and 5 of the *CCAA* prior to receiving court approval. The court in *Crystallex* rejected this argument, as do we.

100 There is no definition of plan of arrangement in the *CCAA*. In fact, the *CCAA* does not refer to plans at all — it only refers to an "arrangement" or "compromise" (see ss. 4 and 5). The authors of *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Law of Canada* offer the following general definition of these terms, relying on early English case law:

> A "compromise" presupposes some dispute about the rights compromised and a settling of that dispute on terms that are satisfactory to the debtor and the creditor. An agreement to accept less than 100¢ on the dollar would be a compromise where the debtor disputes the debt or lacks the means to pay it. "Arrangement" is a broader word than "compromise" and is not limited to something analogous to a compromise. It would include any scheme for reorganizing the affairs of the debtor: *Re Guardian Assur. Co.*, [1917] 1 Ch. 431, 61 Sol. Jo 232, [1917] H.B.R. 113 (C.A.); *Re Refund of Dues under Timber Regulations*, [1935] A.C. 185 (P.C.).
>
> (Houlden, Morawetz and Sarra, at N§33)

101 The apparent breadth of these terms notwithstanding, they do have some limits. More recent jurisprudence suggests that they require, at minimum, some compromise of creditors' rights. For example, in C*rystallex* the litigation funding agreement at issue (known as the Tenor DIP facility) was held not to be a plan of arrangement because it did not "compromise the terms of [the creditors'] indebtedness or take away ... their legal rights" (para. 93). The Court of Appeal adopted the following reasoning from the lower court's decision, with which we substantially agree:

> A "plan of arrangement" or a "compromise" is not defined in the CCAA. It is, however, to be an arrangement or compromise between a debtor and its creditors. The Tenor DIP facility is not on its face such an arrangement or compromise between Crystallex and its creditors. Importantly the rights of the noteholders are not taken away from them by the Tenor DIP facility. The noteholders are unsecured creditors. Their rights are to sue to judgment and enforce the judgment. If not paid, they have a right to apply for a bankruptcy order under the BIA. Under the CCAA, they have the right to vote on a plan of arrangement or compromise. None of these rights are taken away by the Tenor DIP.
>
> (*Crystallex International Corp., Re*, 2012 ONSC 2125, 91 C.B.R. (5th) 169 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]), at para. 50)

102 Setting out an exhaustive definition of plan of arrangement or compromise is unnecessary to resolve these appeals. For our purposes, it is sufficient to conclude that plans of arrangement require at least some compromise of creditors' rights. It follows that a third party litigation funding agreement aimed at extending financing to a debtor company to realize on the value of a litigation asset does not necessarily constitute a plan of arrangement. We would leave it to supervising judges to determine whether, in the particular circumstances of the case before them, a particular third party litigation funding agreement contains terms that effectively convert it into a plan of arrangement. So long as the agreement does not contain such terms, it may be approved as interim financing pursuant to s. 11.2 of the *CCAA*.

103 We add that there may be circumstances in which a third party litigation funding agreement may contain or incorporate a plan of arrangement (e.g., if it contemplates a plan for distribution of litigation proceeds among creditors). Alternatively, a supervising judge may determine that, despite an agreement itself not being a plan of arrangement, it should be packaged with a plan and submitted to a creditors' vote. That said, we repeat that third party litigation funding agreements are not necessarily, or even generally, plans of arrangement.

104 None of the foregoing is seriously contested before us. The parties essentially agree that third party litigation funding agreements *can* be approved as interim financing. The dispute between them focusses on whether the supervising judge erred in

exercising his discretion to approve the LFA in the absence of a vote of the creditors, either because it was a plan of arrangement or because it should have been accompanied by a plan of arrangement. We turn to these issues now.

(3) The Supervising Judge Did Not Err in Approving the LFA

105 In our view, there is no basis upon which to interfere with the supervising judge's exercise of his discretion to approve the LFA as interim financing. The supervising judge considered the LFA to be fair and reasonable, drawing guidance from the principles relevant to approving similar agreements in the class action context (para. 74, citing *Musicians' Pension Fund of Canada (Trustee of)*, at para. 41; *Hayes*, at para. 4). In particular, he canvassed the terms upon which Bentham and Bluberi's lawyers would be paid in the event the litigation was successful, the risks they were taking by investing in the litigation, and the extent of Bentham's control over the litigation going forward (paras. 79 and 81). The supervising judge also considered the unique objectives of *CCAA* proceedings in distinguishing the LFA from ostensibly similar agreements that had not received approval in the class action context (paras. 81-82, distinguishing *Houle*). His consideration of those objectives is also apparent from his reliance on *Crystallex*, which, as we have explained, involved the approval of interim financing in circumstances substantially similar to the case at bar (see paras. 67 and 71). We see no error in principle or unreasonableness to this approach.

106 While the supervising judge did not canvass each of the factors set out in s. 11.2(4) of the *CCAA* individually before reaching his conclusion, this was not itself an error. A review of the supervising judge's reasons as a whole, combined with a recognition of his manifest experience with Bluberi's *CCAA* proceedings, leads us to conclude that the factors listed in s. 11.2(4) concern matters that could not have escaped his attention and due consideration. It bears repeating that, at the time of his decision, the supervising judge had been seized of these proceedings for well over two years and had the benefit of the Monitor's assistance. With respect to each of the s. 11.2(4) factors, we note that:

- the judge's supervisory role would have made him aware of the potential length of Bluberi's *CCAA* proceedings and the extent of creditor support for Bluberi's management (s. 11.2(4)(a) and (c)), though we observe that these factors appear to be less significant than the others in the context of this particular case (see para. 96);

- the LFA itself explains "how the company's business and financial affairs are to be managed during the proceedings" (s. 11.2(4)(b));

- the supervising judge was of the view that the LFA would enhance the prospect of a viable plan, as he accepted (1) that Bluberi intended to submit a plan and (2) Bluberi's submission that approval of the LFA would assist it in finalizing a plan "with a view towards achieving maximum realization" of its assets (at para. 68, citing 9354-9186 Québec inc. and 9354-9178 Québec inc.'s application, at para. 99; s. 11.2(4)(d));

- the supervising judge was apprised of the "nature and value" of Bluberi's property, which was clearly limited to the Retained Claims (s. 11.2(4)(e));

- the supervising judge implicitly concluded that the creditors would not be materially prejudiced by the Litigation Financing Charge, as he stated that "[c]onsidering the results of the vote [on the First Plan], and given the particular circumstances of this matter, *the only potential recovery* lies with the lawsuit that the Debtors will launch" (at para. 91 (emphasis added); s. 11.2(4)(f)); and

- the supervising judge was also well aware of the Monitor's reports, and drew from the most recent report at various points in his reasons (see, e.g., paras. 64-65 and fn. 1; s. 11.2(4)(g)). It is worth noting that the Monitor supported approving the LFA as interim financing.

107 In our view, it is apparent that the supervising judge was focussed on the fairness at stake to all parties, the specific objectives of the *CCAA*, and the particular circumstances of this case when he approved the LFA as interim financing. We cannot say that he erred in the exercise of his discretion. Although we are unsure whether the LFA was as favourable to Bluberi's creditors as it might have been — to some extent, it does prioritize Bentham's recovery over theirs — we nonetheless defer to the supervising judge's exercise of discretion.

108 To the extent the Court of Appeal held otherwise, we respectfully do not agree. Generally speaking, our view is that the Court of Appeal again failed to afford the supervising judge the necessary deference. More specifically, we wish to comment on three of the purported errors in the supervising judge's decision that the Court of Appeal identified.

109 First, it follows from our conclusion that LFAs can constitute interim financing that the Court of Appeal was incorrect to hold that approving the LFA as interim financing "transcended the nature of such financing" (para. 78).

110 Second, in our view, the Court of Appeal was wrong to conclude that the LFA was a plan of arrangement, and that *Crystallex* was distinguishable on its facts. The Court of Appeal held that the LFA and associated super-priority Litigation Financing Charge formed a plan because they subordinated the rights of Bluberi's creditors to those of Bentham.

111 We agree with the supervising judge that the LFA is not a plan of arrangement because it does not propose any compromise of the creditors' rights. To borrow from the Court of Appeal in *Crystallex*, Bluberi's litigation claim is akin to a "pot of gold" (para. 4). Plans of arrangement determine how to distribute that pot. They do not generally determine what a debtor company should do to fill it. The fact that the creditors may walk away with more or less money at the end of the day does not change the nature or existence of their rights to access the pot once it is filled, nor can it be said to "compromise" those rights. When the "pot of gold" is secure — that is, in the event of any litigation or settlement — the net funds will be distributed to the creditors. Here, if the Retained Claims generate funds in excess of Bluberi's total liabilities, the creditors will be paid in full; if there is a shortfall, a plan of arrangement or compromise will determine how the funds are distributed. Bluberi has committed to proposing such a plan (see supervising judge's reasons, at para. 68, distinguishing *Cliffs Over Maple Bay Investments Ltd. v. Fisgard Capital Corp.*, 2008 BCCA 327, 296 D.L.R. (4th) 577 (B.C. C.A.)).

112 This is the very same conclusion that was reached in *Crystallex* in similar circumstances:

> The facts of this case are unusual: there is a single "pot of gold" asset which, if realized, will provide significantly more than required to repay the creditors. The supervising judge was in the best position to balance the interests of all stakeholders. I am of the view that the supervising judge's exercise of discretion in approving the Tenor DIP Loan was reasonable and appropriate, despite having the effect of constraining the negotiating position of the creditors.
>
> . . . . .
>
> ... While the approval of the Tenor DIP Loan affected the Noteholders' leverage in negotiating a plan, and has made the negotiation of a plan more complex, it did not compromise the terms of their indebtedness or take away any of their legal rights. It is accordingly not an arrangement, and a creditor vote was not required. [paras. 82 and 93]

113 We disagree with the Court of Appeal that *Crystallex* should be distinguished on the basis that it involved a single option for creditor recovery (i.e., the arbitration) while this case involves two (i.e., litigation of the Retained Claims and Callidus's New Plan). Given the supervising judge's conclusion that Callidus could not vote on the New Plan, that plan was not a viable alternative to the LFA. This left the LFA and litigation of the Retained Claims as the "only potential recovery" for Bluberi's creditors (supervising judge's reasons, at para. 91). Perhaps more significantly, even if there were multiple options for creditor recovery in either *Crystallex* or this case, the mere presence of those options would not necessarily have changed the character of the third party litigation funding agreements at issue or converted them into plans of arrangement. The question for the supervising judge in each case is whether the agreement before them ought to be approved as interim financing. While other options for creditor recovery may be relevant to that discretionary decision, they are not determinative.

114 We add that the Litigation Financing Charge does not convert the LFA into a plan of arrangement by "subordinat[ing]" creditors' rights (C.A. reasons, at para. 90). We accept that this charge would have the effect of placing secured creditors like Callidus behind in priority to Bentham. However, this result is expressly provided for in s. 11.2 of the *CCAA*. This "subordination" does not convert statutorily authorized interim financing into a plan of arrangement. Accepting this interpretation would effectively extinguish the supervising judge's authority to approve these charges without a creditors' vote pursuant to s. 11.2(2).

115 Third, we are of the view that the Court of Appeal was wrong to decide that the supervising judge should have submitted the LFA together with a plan to the creditors for their approval (para. 89). As we have indicated, whether to insist that a debtor package their third party litigation funding agreement with a plan is a discretionary decision for the supervising judge to make.

116 Finally, at the appellants' insistence, we point out that the Court of Appeal's suggestion that the LFA is somehow "akin to an equity investment" was unhelpful and potentially confusing (para. 90). That said, this characterization was clearly *obiter dictum*. To the extent that the Court of Appeal relied on it as support for the conclusion that the LFA was a plan of arrangement, we have already explained why we believe the Court of Appeal was mistaken on this point.

VI. Conclusion

117 For these reasons, at the conclusion of the hearing we allowed these appeals and reinstated the supervising judge's order. Costs were awarded to the appellants in this Court and the Court of Appeal.

Appeal allowed.

Pourvoi accueilli.

Footnotes

1 Bluberi does not appear to have filed this claim yet (see 2018 QCCS 1040 (C.S. Que.), at para. 10 (CanLII)).

2 Notably, the Creditors' Group advised Callidus that it would lend its support to the New Plan. It also asked Callidus to reimburse any legal fees incurred in association with that support. At the same time, the Creditors' Group did not undertake to vote in any particular way, and confirmed that each of its members would assess all available alternatives individually.

3 We note that while s. 36 now codifies the jurisdiction of a supervising court to grant a sale and vesting order, and enumerates factors to guide the court's discretion to grant such an order, it is silent on when courts ought to approve a liquidation under the *CCAA* as opposed to requiring the parties to proceed to liquidation under a receivership or the *BIA* regime (see Sarra, *Rescue! The Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, at pp. 167-68; A. Nocilla, "Asset Sales Under the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act and the Failure of Section 36" (2012) 52 *Can. Bus. L.J.* 226, at pp. 243-44 and 247). This issue remains an open question and was not put to this Court in either *Indalex* or these appeals.

4 It bears noting that the Monitor's statement in this regard did not decide whether Callidus would ultimately have been entitled to vote on the First Plan. Because Callidus did not even attempt to vote on the First Plan, this question was never put to the supervising judge.

5 A further exception has been codified in the 2019 amendments to the *CCAA*, which create s. 11.2(5) (see *Budget Implementation Act, 2019, No. 1*, s. 138). This section provides that at the time an initial order is sought, "no order shall be made under subsection [11.2](1) unless the court is also satisfied that the terms of the loan are limited to what is reasonably necessary for the continued operations of the debtor company in the ordinary course of business during that period". This provision does not apply in this case, and the parties have not relied on it. However, it may be that it restricts the ability of supervising judges to approve LFAs as interim financing at the time of granting an Initial Order.

6 The extent of this controversy varies by province. In Ontario, champertous agreements are forbidden by statute (see *An Act respecting Champerty*, R.S.O. 1897, c. 327). In Quebec, concerns associated with champerty and maintenance do not arise as acutely because champerty and maintenance are not part of the law as such (see *Pole Lite ltée c. Banque Nationale du Canada*, 2006 QCCA 557, [2006] R.J.Q. 1009 (C.A. Que.); G. Michaud, "New Frontier: The Emergence of Litigation Funding in the Canadian Insolvency Landscape" in J. P. Sarra et al., eds., *Annual Review of Insolvency Law 2018* (2019), 221, at p. 231).

End of Document

TAB 4

Most Negative Treatment: Leave to appeal allowed
Most Recent Leave to appeal allowed: Canada v. Canada North Group Inc. | 2017 ABCA 363, 2017 CarswellAlta 2213, 284 A.C.W.S. (3d) 461, 54 C.B.R. (6th) 5, [2017] A.W.L.D. 6130, [2017] A.W.L.D. 6301 | (Alta. C.A., Nov 3, 2017)

2017 ABQB 550
Alberta Court of Queen's Bench

Canada North Group Inc (Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act)

2017 CarswellAlta 1631, 2017 ABQB 550, [2017] A.W.L.D. 4936, [2017] A.W.L.D. 5003,
[2018] 2 W.W.R. 731, 283 A.C.W.S. (3d) 214, 52 C.B.R. (6th) 308, 60 Alta. L.R. (6th) 103

In the Matter of the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, RSC 1985, c C-36, as amended

AND In the Matter of a Plan of Arrangement of Canada North Group Inc, Canada North Camps Inc, Campcorp Structures Ltd, DJ Catering Ltd, 816956 Alberta Ltd, 1371047 Alberta Ltd, and 1919209 Alberta Ltd (Applicants)

J.E. Topolniski J.

Heard: August 11, 2017
Judgment: September 11, 2017
Docket: Edmonton 1703-12327

Counsel: Darren R Bieganek, Q.C., for Monitor, Ernst & Young
George F Body, for Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada, as represented by the Minister of National Revenue
Jeffrey Oliver, for Business Development Bank of Canada
Stephanie A Wanke, for Applicants, Canada North Group Inc, Canada North Camps Inc, Campcorp Structures Ltd, DJ Catering Ltd, 816956 Alberta Ltd, 1371047 Alberta Ltd, and 1919209 Alberta Ltd

Subject: Income Tax (Federal); Insolvency; Tax — Miscellaneous

Headnote

Tax --- General principles — Priority of tax claims in bankruptcy proceedings

Debtors' restructuring plan became plea for Companies' Credit Arrangement Act (CCAA) — Debtors' motion and cross-motion to appoint receiver of three of debtor companies by debtor's primary lender, CWB, proceeded — Debtors served CRA with initial order by mailing to CRA office permissible form of service under Alberta' Rules of Court — When interim financer, BDC, advanced $900,000 of priority $1,000,000 facility, debtors sought to extend stay of proceedings — Debtors subsequently served CRA with application to increase interim financing — Stay of proceedings was extended, and interim financing was increased to $2,500,000 — CRA's counsel noted risk to BDC for additional advances subject to Crown's charges — CRA brought motion to determine whether Court ordered "super-priority" security interests granted in proceeding could take priority over statutory deemed trusts in favour of Minister of National or CRA for unremitted source deductions — Ruling was made — Court's order set our priority of charges at issue — Relevant CCAA sections allowed court, where appropriate, to grant priority only to those charges necessary for restructuring — Purpose of deemed trust in fiscal statutes was still met, as deemed trusts maintained their priority status over all other security interests, but those ordered under ss. 11.2, 11.51, and 11.52 of CCAA — Debtors effected service, albeit short notice service, on CRA, which Court deemed to be good and sufficient — Despite glaring failure of CRA's mail management system and although CRA was effectively and technically served June 28, purpose of service was not fulfilled until July 6 when CRA became aware of initial order — CRA's interest was security interest, not proprietary interest — Impact and interplay of "notwithstanding" language in Income Tax Act s. 227(4.1) did not change this conclusion — CRA's position disregarded rather obvious, that successful corporate restructurings resulted in continued jobs to fuel and fund its source deduction tax based — It was logical to infer that Parliament intended to create co-existing statutory

scheme that accomplished goals of both fiscal statues and CCAA — CCAA gave Court ability to rank priority charges ahead of CRA' security interest arising out of deemed trusts.

Bankruptcy and insolvency --- Priorities of claims — Claims of Crown — Federal — Miscellaneous

Debtors' restructuring plan became plea for Companies' Credit Arrangement Act (CCAA) — Debtors' motion and cross-motion to appoint receiver of three of debtor companies by debtor's primary lender, CWB, proceeded — Debtors served CRA with initial order by mailing to CRA office permissible form of service under Alberta' Rules of Court — When interim financer, BDC, advanced $900,000 of priority $1,000,000 facility, debtors sought to extend stay of proceedings — Debtors subsequently served CRA with application to increase interim financing — Stay of proceedings was extended, and interim financing was increased to $2,500,000 — CRA's counsel noted risk to BDC for additional advances subject to Crown's charges — CRA brought motion to determine whether Court ordered "super-priority" security interests granted in proceeding could take priority over statutory deemed trusts in favour of Minister of National or CRA for unremitted source deductions — Ruling was made — Court's order set our priority of charges at issue — Relevant CCAA sections allowed court, where appropriate, to grant priority only to those charges necessary for restructuring — Purpose of deemed trust in fiscal statutes was still met, as deemed trusts maintained their priority status over all other security interests, but those ordered under ss. 11.2, 11.51, and 11.52 of CCAA — Debtors effected service, albeit short notice service, on CRA, which Court deemed to be good and sufficient — Despite glaring failure of CRA's mail management system and although CRA was effectively and technically served June 28, purpose of service was not fulfilled until July 6 when CRA became aware of initial order — CRA's interest was security interest, not proprietary interest — Impact and interplay of "notwithstanding" language in Income Tax Act s. 227(4.1) did not change this conclusion — CRA's position disregarded rather obvious, that successful corporate restructurings resulted in continued jobs to fuel and fund its source deduction tax based — It was logical to infer that Parliament intended to create co-existing statutory scheme that accomplished goals of both fiscal statues and CCAA — CCAA gave Court ability to rank priority charges ahead of CRA' security interest arising out of deemed trusts.

Table of Authorities

Cases considered by *J.E. Topolniski J.*:

ATCO Gas & Pipelines Ltd. v. Alberta (Energy & Utilities Board) (2006), 2006 SCC 4, 2006 CarswellAlta 139, 2006 CarswellAlta 140, 344 N.R. 293, 54 Alta. L.R. (4th) 1, [2006] 5 W.W.R. 1, 263 D.L.R. (4th) 193, 39 Admin. L.R. (4th) 159, 380 A.R. 1, 363 W.A.C. 1, [2006] 1 S.C.R. 140 (S.C.C.) — considered

Algoma Steel Inc., Re (2001), 2001 CarswellOnt 1999 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) — considered

Algoma Steel Inc., Re (2001), 2001 CarswellOnt 1742, 25 C.B.R. (4th) 194, 147 O.A.C. 291 (Ont. C.A.) — referred to

Christiansen v. Paramount Developments Corp. (1998), 1998 CarswellAlta 1093, 234 A.R. 149, 8 C.B.R. (4th) 220, 1998 ABQB 1005 (Alta. Q.B.) — referred to

Comstock Canada Ltd., Re (2013), 2013 ONSC 4756, 2013 CarswellOnt 9796, 4 C.B.R. (6th) 47, 25 C.L.R. (4th) 175 (Ont. S.C.J.) — referred to

Concrete Equities Inc., Re (2012), 2012 ABCA 266, 2012 CarswellAlta 1572, 96 C.B.R. (5th) 139, 354 D.L.R. (4th) 683, (sub nom. *Sandhu v. MEG Place LP Investment Corp.)* 542 A.R. 12, (sub nom. *Sandhu v. MEG Place LP Investment Corp.)* 566 W.A.C. 12 (Alta. C.A.) — referred to

Elias v. Hutchison (1980), 12 Alta. L.R. (2d) 241, 35 C.B.R. (N.S.) 30, (sub nom. *Catalina Exploration & Development Ltd. v. Hutchison)* 27 A.R. 13, 1980 CarswellAlta 169 (Alta. Q.B.) — referred to

Elias v. Hutchison (1981), 14 Alta. L.R. (2d) 268, 37 C.B.R. (N.S.) 149, 27 A.R. 1, (sub nom. *Catalina Exploration & Development Ltd., Re)* 121 D.L.R. (3d) 95, 1981 CarswellAlta 183, 1981 ABCA 31 (Alta. C.A.) — referred to

Fairview Industries Ltd., Re (1991), 11 C.B.R. (3d) 43, (sub nom. *Fairview Industries Ltd., Re (No. 2))* 109 N.S.R. (2d) 12, (sub nom. *Fairview Industries Ltd., Re (No. 2))* 297 A.P.R. 12, 1991 CarswellNS 35 (N.S. T.D.) — referred to

First Vancouver Finance v. Minister of National Revenue (2002), 2002 SCC 49, 2002 CarswellSask 317, 2002 CarswellSask 318, (sub nom. *Minister of National Revenue v. First Vancouver Finance)* 2002 D.T.C. 6998 (Eng.), (sub nom. *Minister of National Revenue v. First Vancouver Finance)* 2002 D.T.C. 7007 (Fr.), [2002] 3 C.T.C. 285, 212 D.L.R. (4th) 615, [2002] G.S.T.C. 23, 288 N.R. 347, [2003] 1 W.W.R. 1, [2002] 2 S.C.R. 720, 45 C.B.R. (4th) 213 (S.C.C.) — considered

Fitch v. Official Receiver (1995), [1996] 1 W.L.R. 242, [1996] B.C.C. 328, [1996] B.P.I.R. 152 (Eng. C.A.) — referred to

General Chemical Canada Ltd., Re (2005), 2005 CarswellOnt 210, 7 C.B.R. (5th) 102 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) — considered

Hongkong Bank of Canada v. Chef Ready Foods Ltd. (1990), 51 B.C.L.R. (2d) 84, 4 C.B.R. (3d) 311, (sub nom. *Chef Ready Foods Ltd. v. Hongkong Bank of Canada)* [1991] 2 W.W.R. 136, 1990 CarswellBC 394 (B.C. C.A.) — referred to

Indalex Ltd., Re (2013), 2013 SCC 6, 2013 CarswellOnt 733, 2013 CarswellOnt 734, D.T.E. 2013T-97, 96 C.B.R. (5th) 171, 354 D.L.R. (4th) 581, 20 P.P.S.A.C. (3d) 1, 439 N.R. 235, 301 O.A.C. 1, 8 B.L.R. (5th) 1, (sub nom. *Sun Indalex Finance LLC v. United Steelworkers)* [2013] 1 S.C.R. 271, 2 C.C.P.B. (2nd) 1 (S.C.C.) — considered

Lyall, Re (1991), 8 C.B.R. (3d) 82, 1991 CarswellBC 493 (B.C. S.C.) — referred to

Minister of National Revenue v. Temple City Housing Inc. (2008), 2008 ABCA 1, 2008 CarswellAlta 2, [2008] 2 C.T.C. 67, (sub nom. *R. v. Temple City Housing Inc.)* 2008 G.T.C. 1128 (Eng.), [2008] G.S.T.C. 2, (sub nom. *Temple City Housing Inc., Re)* 422 A.R. 4, (sub nom. *Temple City Housing Inc., Re)* 415 W.A.C. 4, 43 C.B.R. (5th) 35 (Alta. C.A.) — considered

Muscletech Research & Development Inc., Re (2006), 2006 CarswellOnt 264, 19 C.B.R. (5th) 54 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) — referred to

Nova Metal Products Inc. v. Comiskey (Trustee of) (1990), 1 C.B.R. (3d) 101, (sub nom. *Elan Corp. v. Comiskey)* 1 O.R. (3d) 289, (sub nom. *Elan Corp. v. Comiskey)* 41 O.A.C. 282, 1990 CarswellOnt 139 (Ont. C.A.) — considered

Pacific National Lease Holding Corp., Re (1992), 72 B.C.L.R. (2d) 368, 19 B.C.A.C. 134, 34 W.A.C. 134, 15 C.B.R. (3d) 265, 1992 CarswellBC 524 (B.C. C.A. [In Chambers]) — referred to

Rizzo & Rizzo Shoes Ltd., Re (1998), 1998 CarswellOnt 1, 1998 CarswellOnt 2, 154 D.L.R. (4th) 193, 36 O.R. (3d) 418 (headnote only), (sub nom. *Rizzo & Rizzo Shoes Ltd. (Bankrupt), Re)* 221 N.R. 241, (sub nom. *Adrien v. Ontario Ministry of Labour)* 98 C.L.L.C. 210-006, 50 C.B.R. (3d) 163, (sub nom. *Rizzo & Rizzo Shoes Ltd. (Bankrupt), Re)* 106 O.A.C. 1, [1998] 1 S.C.R. 27, 33 C.C.E.L. (2d) 173 (S.C.C.) — followed

Rosedale Farms Limited, Hassett Holdings Inc., Resurgam Resources (Re) (2017), 2017 NSSC 160, 2017 CarswellNS 449, (sub nom. *In Re: Rosedale Farms)* 2017 D.T.C. 5079, [2018] 1 C.T.C. 132 (N.S. S.C.) — referred to

Royal Bank v. Sparrow Electric Corp. (1997), [1997] 2 W.W.R. 457, 46 Alta. L.R. (3d) 87, 193 A.R. 321, 135 W.A.C. 321, 208 N.R. 161, 143 D.L.R. (4th) 385, 44 C.B.R. (3d) 1, [1997] 1 S.C.R. 411, (sub nom. *R. v. Royal Bank)* 97 D.T.C. 5089, 12 P.P.S.A.C. (2d) 68, 1997 CarswellAlta 112, 1997 CarswellAlta 113 (S.C.C.) — considered

Royal Oak Mines Inc., Re (1999), 1999 CarswellOnt 625, 6 C.B.R. (4th) 314, 96 O.T.C. 272 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]) — considered

Target Canada Co., Re (2015), 2015 ONSC 303, 2015 CarswellOnt 620, 22 C.B.R. (6th) 323 (Ont. S.C.J.) — considered

Ted Leroy Trucking Ltd., Re (2010), 2010 SCC 60, 2010 CarswellBC 3419, 2010 CarswellBC 3420, 12 B.C.L.R. (5th) 1, (sub nom. *Century Services Inc. v. A.G. of Canada)* 2011 D.T.C. 5006 (Eng.), (sub nom. *Century Services Inc. v. A.G. of Canada)* 2011 G.T.C. 2006 (Eng.), [2011] 2 W.W.R. 383, 72 C.B.R. (5th) 170, 409 N.R. 201, (sub nom. *Ted LeRoy Trucking Ltd., Re)* 326 D.L.R. (4th) 577, (sub nom. *Century Services Inc. v. Canada (A.G.))* [2010] 3 S.C.R. 379, [2010] G.S.T.C. 186, (sub nom. *Leroy (Ted) Trucking Ltd., Re)* 296 B.C.A.C. 1, (sub nom. *Leroy (Ted) Trucking Ltd., Re)* 503 W.A.C. 1 (S.C.C.) — followed

Temple City Housing Inc., Re (2007), 2007 ABQB 786, 2007 CarswellAlta 1806, [2008] 2 C.T.C. 61, [2007] G.S.T.C. 188, 42 C.B.R. (5th) 274 (Alta. Q.B.) — followed

Thibodeau c. Air Canada (2014), 2014 SCC 67, 2014 CSC 67, 2014 CarswellNat 4124, 2014 CarswellNat 4125, 74 Admin. L.R. (5th) 1, 377 D.L.R. (4th) 193, (sub nom. *Thibodeau v. Air Canada)* 463 N.R. 231, [2014] 3 S.C.R. 340 (S.C.C.) — considered

Statutes considered:

Bank Act, S.C. 1991, c. 46

Generally — referred to

Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. B-3

Generally — referred to

s. 50.4(1) [en. 1992, c. 27, s. 19] — referred to

s. 187(5) — considered

Canada Pension Plan, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-8

Generally — referred to

s. 23(3) — considered

Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36

Generally — referred to

s. 2(1) "secured creditor" — considered

s. 11 — considered

s. 11.2 [en. 1997, c. 12, s. 124] — considered

s. 11.2(1) [en. 2005, c. 47, s. 128] — considered

s. 11.2(2) [en. 2005, c. 47, s. 128] — considered

s. 11.4 [en. 1997, c. 12, s. 124] — considered

s. 11.51 [en. 2005, c. 47, s. 128] — considered

s. 11.51(1) [en. 2005, c. 47, s. 128] — considered

s. 11.51(2) [en. 2005, c. 47, s. 128] — considered

s. 11.52 [en. 2005, c. 47, s. 128] — considered

s. 11.52(1) [en. 2007, c. 36, s. 66] — considered

s. 11.52(2) [en. 2007, c. 36, s. 66] — considered

s. 34(11) — referred to

s. 37 — considered

Employment Insurance Act, S.C. 1996, c. 23

Generally — referred to

s. 86(2) — considered

s. 86(2.1) [en. 1998, c. 19, s. 266] — considered

Excise Tax Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. E-15

Pt. IX [en. 1990, c. 45, s. 12(1)] — referred to

Income Tax Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. 1 (5th Supp.)

Generally — referred to

s. 224(1.3) "secured creditor" — considered

s. 224(1.3) "secured interest" — considered

s. 227(4) — considered

s. 227(4.1) [en. 1998, c. 19, s. 226(1)] — considered

Official Languages Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. 31 (4th Supp.)

Generally — referred to

Personal Property Security Act, S.A. 1988, c. P-4.05

Generally — referred to

Rules considered:

Alberta Rules of Court, Alta. Reg. 124/2010

Generally — referred to

R. 3.9 — considered

R. 9.15(1) — considered

R. 9.15(4) — considered

R. 11.14(1)(b) — considered

R. 11.14(2)(b) — considered

Treaties considered:

Convention for the Unification of Certain Rules for International Carriage by Air, 28 May 1999, ICAO Doc. No. 9740

Generally — referred to

RULING on Canada Revenue Agency's motion to determine whether Court ordered "super-priority" security interests granted in proceeding could take priority over statutory deemed trusts in favour of Minister of National for unremitted source deductions.

***J.E. Topolniski J.*:**

Introduction

1 This case is about whether Court ordered "super-priority" security interests granted in a *Companies' Creditor Arrangement Act* [1] (*CCAA*) proceeding can take priority over statutory deemed trusts in favour of Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada, as represented by the Minister of National Revenue (CRA) for unremitted source deductions.

2 Acknowledging that its success on this motion would cause a chill on commercial restructuring, CRA relies on the comeback provision in an initial *CCAA* Order made July 5, 2017 (Initial Order) to vary "super-priority" charges made in favour of an interim financier, the directors of the debtor companies, and the Monitor and its counsel (Priority Charges), which subordinate its deemed trust claims arising under the *Income Tax Act (ITA)* [2], *Canada Pension Plan Act* [3] *(CPP Act)*, and *Employment Insurance Act* [4] *(EI Act)* (collectively, the Fiscal Statutes) [5].

3 CRA's view is that the deemed trusts give it a proprietary, rather than a secured interest in the Debtors' assets that cannot be subordinated. Alternatively, if it is a secured creditor, its first place position under the Fiscal Statutes cannot be undermined by the Priority Charges. Canada North Group Inc, Canada North Camps Inc, Camcorp Structures Ltd, DJ Catering Ltd, 816956 Alberta Ltd, 1371047 Alberta Ltd and 1919209 Alberta Inc (the Debtors), the Monitor, and the interim financer, Business Development Bank of Canada (BDC), strenuously oppose the motion.

4 In addition to the priority issue, there are a number of interconnected, subsidiary issues including: Whether the subject is proper for variance, the onus on a comeback motion, technical service versus actual notice, and delay prejudice.

5 For the reasons that follow, CRA's interest arising under the Fiscal Statutes is properly subordinated by the Priority Charges. Concerning the subsidiary issues, I have (obviously given the foregoing) found that the question is appropriate for a comeback hearing. I have also found that CRA bears the onus and that, even if CRA had prevailed, it would have been inappropriate to disturb the Priority Charges for the period between the Initial Order and this hearing on August 11, 2017, because of the delay prejudice.

The Factual Landscape

6 No surprise given the nature of the proceedings, matters have unfolded quickly.

7 The Debtor's restructuring plan began with s 50.4(1) *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act* (*BIA*) [6] notice of intention to make a proposal to creditors that very quickly changed to a plea for *CCAA* relief.

8 The originating *CCAA* materials were served on CRA via courier at its Edmonton office (CRA Office) on June 28. The service package included:

a. The originating application returnable July 5, 2017 seeking a stay of proceedings and basket of other relief, including the Priority Charges;

b. A draft form of initial order that set out the sought after charges: Interim financier charge of $1,000,000, administrative charge of $1,000,000, and the director's indemnity charge of $50,000,000; and

c. An affidavit of a director of the Debtors attesting to a $1,140,000 debt to CRA for source deductions and GST (the evidence does not breakdown what is owed for source deductions, which is the only remittance in issue).

9 On July 5, the Debtors' motion and a cross-motion to appoint a receiver of three of the debtor companies by the Debtor's primary lender, Canadian Western Bank (CWB), proceeded. CRA did not appear (more will be said about this later). The Court refused CWB's receivership application and granted the Initial Order, which included typical service provisions and a comeback clause (Comeback Provision). The Priority Charges track the draft form of Order with one change - a (consensual) $500,000 reduction to the administrative charge.

10 On July 6, the Debtors served CRA with the Initial Order by mailing it to the CRA Office, a permissible form of service under Alberta's *Rules of Court*. Also on this day, the CRA employee responsible for *CCAA* filings in western Canada (CRA Representative) received the Initial Order. The curious routing was via a Department of Justice Canada (DOJ) lawyer who was given it by a party that noted CRA's manifest absence at the initial hearing.

11 On July 12, the Monitor published notice of the proceedings in one local and one national newspaper and created a proceeding-specific website.

12 By July 13, the Debtor's service package had wended its way from the CRA Office to the CRA Representative's hands.

13 Next, on July 20, when BDC had advanced $900,000 of the Priority $1,000,000 facility, the Debtors served a motion to extend the stay of proceedings (made in the Initial Order) returnable July 27 (Extension Motion). Again, service was on the CRA Offices.

14 Then, on July 21, CWB served another motion to appoint a receiver also returnable on July 27. CWB served CRA by sending the documents to a DOJ lawyer.

15 On July 25, the Debtors served CRA with an application to increase interim financing returnable July 27 on the ground that they had a new contract to supply camps for firefighters battling the wildfires then ravaging British Columbia (Enhanced Financing Motion).

16 Late on the afternoon of July 26, CRA's counsel emailed an unfiled version of this motion and a draft form of the order to be sought to the Monitor's and Debtors' counsel, who passed the information to BDC's counsel.

17 On July 27, all three motions proceeded. CRA appeared, taking no position. In the result, the stay of proceedings was extended until September 26, and the interim financing was increased to $2,500,000 (written reasons were later filed: 2017 ABQB 508 (Alta. Q.B.)). After the Court delivered its oral reasons for decision, CRA's counsel rose to advise that his client would be filing this motion, noting the risk to BDC for "additional advances subject to the Crown's charges." In response, BDC's counsel indicated that his client had earlier learned of CRA's intentions and was still prepared to advance under the facility.

The Legal Landscape

The CCAA and Judicial Decision Making

18 The *CCAA*'s purpose is to allow financially distressed businesses with more than $5,000,000 debt to keep operating and, where possible, avoid the social and economic costs of liquidation.

19 The *CCAA* process "creates conditions for preserving the *status quo* while attempts are made to find common ground amongst stakeholders for a reorganization that is fair to all." [7]

20 When enacting the *CCAA*, Parliament understood that liquidation of insolvent businesses is harmful to creditors and employees and the optimal outcome is their survival. [8] This notion would not have been lost on Parliament when the *CCAA* was substantially amended in 2009 (2009 amendments). Indeed, in a post-2009 amendment case, *Sun Indalex Finance, LLC v. United Steelworkers*, [9] Cromwell J, concurring in result and writing for McLachlin CJ and Rothstein J, spoke of the *CCAA's* purpose saying:

> [It] is important to remember that the purpose of *CCAA* proceedings is not to disadvantage creditors but rather to try to provide a constructive solution for all stakeholders when a company has become insolvent. [10]

21 The Court's function during the *CCAA* stay period is to supervise and move the process to the point where the creditors approve a compromise or it becomes evident that the attempt is doomed to fail. [11] Typically, this requires balancing multiple interests.

22 *CCAA* s 11 cloaks the Court with broad discretionary power to make any order it considers appropriate in the circumstances, subject to the restrictions set out in the *Act*. However, as the Supreme Court of Canada observed in *Century Services*, there are limits on the exercise of inherent judicial authority in a *CCAA* restructuring. [12]

23 The Supreme Court also provides this overarching direction for exercising *CCAA* judicial authority in *Century Services*:

> The general language of the *CCAA* should not be read as being restricted by the availability of more specific orders. However, the requirements of appropriateness, good faith, and due diligence are baseline considerations that a court should always bear in mind when exercising *CCAA* authority. Appropriateness under the *CCAA* is assessed by inquiring whether the order sought advances the policy objectives underlying the *CCAA*. The question is whether the order will usefully further efforts to achieve the remedial purpose of the *CCAA* -- avoiding the social and economic losses resulting from liquidation of an insolvent company. I would add that appropriateness extends not only to the purpose of the order, but also to the means it employs. Courts should be mindful that chances for successful reorganizations are enhanced where participants achieve common ground and all stakeholders are treated as advantageously and fairly as the circumstances permit [13] .

24 In interpreting and applying the *CCAA*, the Court is to employ a hierarchical approach, and consider and, if necessary, resolve the underlying policies at play. [14]

A Brief History of Deemed Trust Litigation

25 While there are other priority cases involving disputes between CRA and insolvent entities, this discussion necessarily begins with *Royal Bank of Canada v. Sparrow Electric Corp*. [15]

26 The contest in *Sparrow Electric* was between CRA's deemed trust claim for unremitted source deductions under the *ITA* and security interests under the *Bank Act* [16] and the Alberta *Personal Property Security Act*. [17] CRA lost the priority battle since the security interests were fixed charges attaching to the secured property when the debtor acquired it. Consequently,

CRA's deemed trust had no property to attach to when it later arose. In response to *Sparrow Electric*, Parliament amended the *ITA* by expanding s 227 (4) and adding s 227(4.1) (detailed below).

27 The next noteworthy case is *First Vancouver Finance v. MNR*, [18] which concerned a priority dispute between CRA's deemed tax trusts and the interest of a third party purchaser of assets bought in an insolvency proceeding sale. The interpretation of *ITA* s 227(4.1) was at the fore.

28 The Supreme Court found in favour of the third party purchaser. Writing for the majority, Iacobucci J noted:

a. In principle, the deemed trust is similar to a floating charge over all the debtor's assets in favour of the Crown (at para 40);

b. The deemed trust operates "in a continuous manner, attaching to any property which comes into the hands of the debtor as long as the debtor continues to be in default, and extending back in time to the moment of the initial deduction" (at para 33);

c. Property subject to the deemed trust can be alienated by the debtor, after which the deemed trust applies to the proceeds (at para 42); and

d. The deemed trust is not a "true trust," nor is it governed by common law requirements under ordinary principles of trust law, but the effect of s227(4.1) is to revitalize the trust whose subject matter has lost all identity (citing Gonthier J in *Sparrow Electric*) (at para 27-28).

29 The Supreme Court concluded that Parliament intended s 227(4) and (4.1):

. . . to grant priority to the deemed trust in respect of property that is also subject to a security interest regardless of when the security interest arose in relation to the time the source deductions were made or when the deemed trust takes effect. (at para 28).

30 *First Vancouver* was considered in the 2007 decision, *Temple City Housing Inc (Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act)*, [19] and again in June 2017 in *Rosedale Farms Limited, Hassett Holdings Inc., Resurgam Resources (Re)*. [20]

31 In *Temple City*, CRA opposed a Priority charge in favour of an interim financier (then termed a debtor in possession, or DIP, financier) on the basis that it had a proprietary interest in the debtor's assets under its (tax) deemed trusts. Unlike this case, it was decided before the 2009 amendments.

32 Like others before her with no statutory authority to grant the super priority charges, Romaine J assessed the merits and relied on the Court's inherent jurisdiction to grant the charge.

33 The Alberta Court of Appeal denied leave to appeal, finding the issue unimportant to the practice because amendments allowing such charges were on the horizon and future cases would engage statutory interpretation (the Court of Appeal's forecast of looming amendments was sidelined by Parliamentary inaction, and the amendments were eventually proclaimed in force on September 18, 2009). The Court also found the issue unimportant to the case itself for two distinct reasons. First, the proceeding had taken on a momentum that would make it virtually impossible to "unscramble the egg." Second, an appeal would hinder the restructuring as the DIP lender would not advance without being in a priority position.

34 Next is the seminal decision in *Century Services*, which considered the deemed trust for GST arising under the *Excise Tax Act* (ETA). [21] Despite the different deemed trust at issue, *Century Services* is important for many reasons including, general interpretation of the *CCAA*, policy considerations, the Court's function, and the parameters for exercising inherent jurisdiction.

35 *Rosedale Farms* concerned deemed tax trusts and a super-priority interim financing charge in a *BIA* proposal scenario. The reasons disagree quite strongly with the logic of *Temple City*. The Court also found that because CRA did not have the requisite notice, it could not be bound by the interim financing Order.

36 I will return to the conflicting views expressed in *Temple City* and *Rosedale Farms* in the context of the priority analysis.

The Statutory Provisions

37 The relevant statutory provisions are set out below. All emphasis is mine.

38 *CCAA* s 2(1) defines the term, "secured creditor" as including:

> **a holder of . . . a trust** in respect of, all or any property of the debtor company, whether the holder or beneficiary is resident or domiciled within or outside Canada... .

39 *ITA* s 224(1.3) defines "secured creditor" as "a person who has a security interest in the property of another person." It defines "security interest" as:

> **any interest in**, or for civil law any right in, property that secures payment or performance of an obligation and includes an interest, or for civil law a right, **created by or arising out of a** debenture, mortgage, hypothec, lien, pledge, charge, **deemed or actual trust,** assignment or encumbrance of any kind whatever, however or whenever arising, created, deemed to arise or otherwise provided for.

40 The *EI Act* and *CPP Act* cross-reference these definitions.

41 The relevant portions of *CCAA* ss 11.2, 11.51, and 11.52 read:

> 11.2 (1) On application by a debtor company and on notice to the secured creditors who are likely to be affected by the security or charge, a court may make an order declaring that all or part of the company's property is subject to a security or charge — in an amount that the court considers appropriate — in favour of a person specified in the order who agrees to lend to the company an amount approved by the court as being required by the company, having regard to its cash-flow statement. The security or charge may not secure an obligation that exists before the order is made.
>
> **(2) The court may order that the security or charge rank in priority over the claim of any secured creditor of the company.**
>
> 11.51 (1) On application by a debtor company and on notice to the secured creditors who are likely to be affected by the security or charge, the court may make an order declaring that all or part of the property of the company is subject to a security or charge — in an amount that the court considers appropriate — in favour of any director or officer of the company to indemnify the director or officer against obligations and liabilities that they may incur as a director or officer of the company after the commencement of proceedings under this Act.
>
> **(2) The court may order that the security or charge rank in priority over the claim of any secured creditor of the company.**
>
> 11.52 (1) On notice to the secured creditors who are likely to be affected by the security or charge, the court may make an order declaring that all or part of the property of a debtor company is subject to a security or charge — in an amount that the court considers appropriate — in respect of the fees and expenses of
>
> > (a) the monitor, including the fees and expenses of any financial, legal or other experts engaged by the monitor in the performance of the monitor's duties;
> >
> > (b) any financial, legal or other experts engaged by the company for the purpose of proceedings under this Act; and
> >
> > (c) any financial, legal or other experts engaged by any other interested person if the court is satisfied that the security or charge is necessary for their effective participation in proceedings under this Act.
>
> **(2) The court may order that the security or charge rank in priority over the claim of any secured creditor of the company.**

42 *CCAA* s 37, previously s 18.2, reads:

> 37 (1) Subject to subsection (2), despite any provision in federal or provincial legislation that has the effect of deeming property to be held in trust for Her Majesty, property of a debtor company shall not be regarded as being held in trust for Her Majesty unless it would be so regarded in the absence of that statutory provision.
>
> (2) Subsection (1) does not apply in respect of amounts deemed to be held in trust under subsection 227(4) or (4.1) of the Income Tax Act, subsection 23(3) or (4) of the Canada Pension Plan or subsection 86(2) or (2.1) of the Employment Insurance Act (each of which is in this subsection referred to as a "federal provision") . . . .

43 *ITA* ss 227(4) and (4.1) read:

> (4) Every person who deducts or withholds an amount under this Act is deemed, notwithstanding any security interest (as defined in subsection 224(1.3)) in the amount so deducted or withheld, to hold the amount separate and apart from the property of the person and from property held by any secured creditor (as defined in subsection 224(1.3)) of that person that but for the security interest would be property of the person, in trust for Her Majesty and for payment to Her Majesty in the manner and at the time provided under this Act.
>
> (4.1) **Notwithstanding any other provision of this Act, the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act (except sections 81.1 and 81.2 of that Act), any other enactment of Canada,** any enactment of a province or any other law, **where at any time an amount deemed by subsection 227(4) to be held by a person in trust for Her Majesty is not paid** to Her Majesty in the manner and at the time provided under this Act, **property of the person and property held by any secured creditor** (as defined in subsection 224(1.3)) of that person that but for a security interest (as defined in subsection 224(1.3)) would be property of the person, equal in value to the amount so deemed to be held in trust **is deemed**
>
> > (a) *to be held*, from the time the amount was deducted or withheld by the person, separate and apart from the property of the person, *in trust for Her Majesty whether or not the property is subject to such a security interest*, and
> >
> > (b) to form no part of the estate or property of the person from the time the amount was so deducted or withheld, whether or not the property has in fact been kept separate and apart from the estate or property of the person and whether or not the property is subject to such a security interest
>
> **and is property beneficially owned by Her Majesty** notwithstanding any security interest in such property and in the proceeds thereof, and the proceeds of such property shall be paid to the Receiver General in priority to all such security interests.

44 *EI Act* s 86(2.1) and *CPP Act* s 23(3) are identical to *ITA* s 227(4.1).

45 With that legal backdrop, I turn now to address whether I can and, if so should, entertain CRA's motion, or whether it is properly the subject of an appeal to the Court of Appeal.

Jurisdiction to Entertain CRA's Motion

46 The language of the Comeback Provision is typical in initial *CCAA* Orders made in this province and elsewhere. It reads:

> 58 Any interested party (including the Applicants and the Monitor) may apply to this Court to vary or amend this Order on not less than seven (7) days' notice to any other party or parties likely to be affected by the order sought or upon such other notice, if any, as this Court may order.

47 The answer to whether I have jurisdiction to entertain CRA's motion or whether it is properly a subject of appeal to the Court of Appeal rests on the answers to: for whom and when is the Comeback Provision is available.

Who can rely on the Comeback Provision?

48 The Comeback Provision is available to any interested party. It is only logical that an interested party that was not given notice of a *CCAA* initial hearing can rely on the comeback clause. [22] Similarly, and depending upon the circumstances, an interested party given notice may also access the comeback clause.

49 CRA is an interested party that received notice of the motion for the Initial Order. While the Initial Order deemed that service to be good and sufficient, CRA's actual knowledge came the day after it occurred.

When can the Comeback Provision be used?

50 Recourse through the comeback clause is available when circumstances change. As explained in *Pacific National Lease Holding Corp., Re*:

> [I]n supervising a proceeding under the C.C.A.A. **orders are made, and orders are varied as changing circumstances require**. Orders depend upon a careful and delicate balancing of a variety of interests and of problems. [23] [emphasis added]

51 Likewise, in *Re Royal Oak Mines Inc*, Blair J (as he then was) observed that the comeback clause is a means of sorting out issues as they arise during the course of the restructuring. [24]

52 Logically, non-disclosure of material information in an *ex parte* initial application also supports recourse via the comeback clause. [25]

53 An analogous form of statutory recourse is found in *BIA* s 187(5). A sparingly used tool, variance under this provision is a practical means of determining if an order should continue in the face of changed circumstances or fresh evidence. [26]

54 Equally, under r 9.15(1) of the Alberta *Rules of Court* the Court can set aside, vary, or discharge an entered judgment or order (interlocutory or final) if it was made without notice to an affected person, or to correct an accident or mistake if the person did not have adequate notice of the trial. In a similar vein, r 9.15(4) allows the Court to set aside, vary, or discharge an interlocutory order by agreement of the parties, or because of fresh evidence, or other grounds that the Court considers just.

55 Likely because many, if not most, *CCAA* authorities deal with variance of *ex parte* initial orders, little is written about recourse by appeal versus comeback. One example is the rather unusual case of *Re Algoma Steel Inc*, [27] where creditors filed a simultaneous comeback motion and appeal of the initial *ex parte* order. The appeal was heard first. The Court of Appeal found that the appeal was premature (because the order was a "lights on" order) and said that variance should have been pursued.

56 Comeback motions must be made *post haste* because of delay prejudice and the mounting prejudice caused by the momentum of proceeding itself - which Rowbothom JA described as the virtual impossibility of unscrambling the egg in *Temple City*. [28]

57 Next, I will discuss service and timing concerns.

Service

58 It is trite that the point of service is that a party must get notice of the proceeding and that a party serving documents on a proper address for service must be able to do so with confidence. [29]

59 As previously noted, CRA was served on June 28 at the CRA Office by courier delivery.

60 Rule 11.14(1)(b) provides that service is effected on statutory entities and other entities by "being sent by recorded mail, addressed to the entity, to the entity's principal place of business or activity in Alberta." Recorded mail includes mail by courier and the date of effective service is "on the date acknowledgement of receipt is signed": r 11.14(2)(b).

61 Rule 3.9 requires that an originating application and supporting affidavits be served at least 10 days before the return date. To comply, the Debtors had to serve by June 25, but because this date fell on a weekend, technically compliant service mandated delivery of the service package on June 23.

62 CRA points to the Office of the Superintendent of Bankruptcy's (OSB) website in defence of the position that service was lacking. In part, it reads:

> To make sure insolvency documents are processed quickly and effectively, you should send them to the appropriate area of the CRA.

The webpage also identifies "key processing areas for insolvency documents", which in this case is the office where the CRA Representative is located in Surrey, British Columbia.

63 The OSB website does not assist CRA. While companies seeking relief under the *CCAA* may retain insolvency professionals in advance of their filing, imposing an expectation that debtors heed the OSB's 'unofficial advice' is simply asking too much. More importantly, to require compliance is contrary to the Alberta *Rules of Court*.

64 Properly, CRA does not cast blame on the Debtors for the fact that its own challenges routing mail caused the delay in getting the service package into the right hands. What CRA does say is that despite this, it should have the opportunity to address its significant challenge to the Priority Charges because if the service package was delivered to the regional office responsible for *CCAA* matters by June 25, it was "very likely that CRA would have been represented at the July 5th application."

65 The Debtors effected service, albeit short notice service, on CRA, which the Court deemed to be good and sufficient. Short notice in insolvency proceedings is not a new concept and CRA is not new to insolvency proceedings. Indeed, it is a seasoned and sophisticated player in the *CCAA* arena with access to the might of the federal government's resources.

66 These observations aside, the *CCAA* is not all about technicalities and technical compliance. It is about ensuring maintenance of the *status quo* in the sorting-out period, balancing interests, and, in that vein, hearing from all affected voices whenever it is practicable to do so.

67 In the result, despite the glaring failure of CRA's mail management system and although CRA was effectively and technically served on June 28, the purpose of service was not fulfilled until July 6 when CRA became aware of the Initial Order. On this basis, I am satisfied that I have jurisdiction to hear the variance motion. In finding as I do, I am mindful that CRA is asking whether the Priority Charges ought to have been granted in the first instance, which could well be the subject of appeal. However, *Algoma Steel* supports the notion that variance may be the preferred route where a party did not have actual notice of an order made early in the proceeding.

Timing

68 While comeback relief may be appropriate, it "cannot prejudicially affect the position of the parties who have relied *bona fide* on the previous order in question." [30]

69 Armed with knowledge of the Initial Order the day after it was made and well-knowing that the beneficiaries of the Priority Charges would rely upon them, CRA waited twenty days to informally announce its intentions. Then, CRA chose to attend and take no position at the Extension and Enhanced Financing Motions. It also chose to defer advising the Court of this intended motion until after the Court delivered its decision on those motions.

70 CRA's dawdling put BDC, the Monitor, and perhaps the directors at risk of significant prejudice, and it is unfair for it to now ask that the priority be reversed before it gave meaningful notice to all affected parties.

71 The options for fixing the appropriate date of meaningful notice are the date of informal notice, the hearing date, and the release of these Reasons. In my view, the most appropriate date is the hearing of this motion because experience shows that not all informally announced motions actually proceed.

72 Accordingly, irrespective of whether CRA prevails at the end of the day, all of the Priority Charges should be unaffected until August 11, 2017.

73 I turn next to who bears the onus.

The Onus

74 The authorities disagree on who bears the onus where the party seeking to vary under a comeback clause was served. Indeed, Blair J (as he then was) observed that there may be no formal onus, but there "may well be a practical one if the relief sought goes against the established momentum of the proceeding." [31]

75 In *General Chemical Canada Ltd., Re*, [32] Farley J stated that "[I]n any comeback situation, the onus rests solely and squarely with the [initial] applicant to demonstrate why the original or initial order should stand."

76 In contrast, in *Re Target Canada Co*, Morowetz J directed a comeback hearing that was to be a "true" comeback hearing in which the applying party did "not have to overcome any onus of demonstrating that the order should be set aside or varied." [33] There, the initial order went beyond a usual "first day" order. While service was not addressed, it is evident that many, if not most, of the stakeholders were not represented at the hearing.

77 Considering the practicalities of *CCAA* matters, my view is that barring unforeseen circumstances, the onus on a variation application should be this:

- When the initial application is made *without notice* or with insufficient notice, the initial applicant bears the onus of satisfying the court that the terms of the initial order are appropriate.
- When the initial application is made *with notice*, the onus is on the party seeking the variation to show why it is appropriate and that the relief sought does not prejudice others who relied on the order in good faith.

78 I now turn to the substantive priority issue.

Who has priority?

79 It is beyond debate that *ITA* s227 (4) and the mirrored provisions in *EI Act* (s 86(2) and *CPP Act* (s 23(3)) create deemed trusts, and that *CCAA* s 37(2) explicitly preserves their operation. The debate is simply about whether CRA's interest arising from the deemed trusts can be subordinated by the Priority Charges.

80 Two principal questions arise:

i. What is the nature of CRA's interest?

ii. Does CRA's statutorily secured status elevate it above a Priority Charge?

What is the nature of CRA's interest?

81 CRA relies on the extension of trust provisions in the Fiscal Statutes to support the notion that it holds a proprietary rather than secured interest in the Debtors' property. Key to its position is the effect of the concluding phrase in s 227(4.1):

> Notwithstanding any other provision of this Act . . . property held by any secured creditor... is deemed...and is property beneficially owned by Her Majesty notwithstanding any security interest in such property and in the proceeds thereof, and the proceeds of such property shall be paid to the Receiver General in priority to all such security interests. [emphasis added]

82 CRA asserts that these words take it beyond a mere secured creditor because they do not just *deem* the Crown to be the owner of the interest, but rather, says that it *is* the owner.

83 This is the same position CRA advocated in *Temple City*, where Romaine J distilled these features of tax deemed trusts from *First Vancouver* :

> • The "deemed trust" is not in "truth a real one as the subject matter of the trust cannot be identified from the date of creation of the trust;" and
>
> • In principle, the deemed trust is similar to a floating charge over all the assets of the tax debtor in that the tax debtor is free to alienate its property, and when it does, the trust releases the disposed-of property and attaches to the proceeds of sale. To find otherwise would freeze the tax debtor's assets and prevent it from carrying on business, which was clearly not a result intended by Parliament.

84 Justice Romaine determined that despite the concluding words of s 227(4.1) these features were inconsistent with a property interest, noting that the definition of a "security interest" in the *ITA* included a "deemed or actual trust", which supports the interest being capable of having the same treatment as a security interest under the *CCAA*. [34]

85 Moir J in *Rosedale Farms* disagreed finding instead that:

> • The analogy of the deemed trust to a floating charge in *First Vancouver* was not about creating security, but rather, sales made in the ordinary course of business. Iacobucci J's statement that the question of priority of secured creditors did not arise is noted. [35]
>
> • The "notwithstanding" language of *ITA* s 227(4.1) expressly overrides the *BIA* and all other enactments thereby giving priority to the deemed trust. [36]
>
> • Reliance on the *ITA* definition of "secured interest" is misguided. [37]

86 Moir J correctly notes Justice Iacobucci's observation that the creation of secured creditor priority did not arise in *First Vancouver* . However, as I read *Temple City*, the analysis did not rest on the floating charge analogy. Rather, like the *ITA* definition of "secured creditor," it was but one of several features supporting the result. That said the fact that a floating charge permits alienation of secured property resonates in all *CCAA* restructurings.

87 *Rosedale Farms* is distinguishable in that it concerned a *BIA* scenario. Nevertheless, even if it were otherwise, like Romaine J, I accept that the definitions of secured creditor and security interest in the *CCAA* and Fiscal Statutes support finding that the interests arising from the deemed trusts are security interests, not property interests. In particular, I note that s 224(1.3) defines a security interest as "any interest in property that secures payment . . . and includes a ... deemed or actual trust ... ."

88 Indeed, it would seem inconsistent to interpret the interest they create in a way contrary to their enabling statutes.

89 For these reasons, I conclude that CRA's interest is a security interest, not a proprietary interest. The impact and interplay of the "notwithstanding" language in *ITA* s 227(4.1), the discussion of which follows, does not change my conclusion.

Does CRA's statutorily secured status elevate it above the Priority Charges?

90 It may appear that *CCAA* ss 11.2, 11.51, or 11.52 conflict with the deemed trust sections in the Fiscal Statutes, and that a strict "black letter" reading of only ss 227(4) and (4.1) may support CRA's interpretation. However, one must not read

these provisions in a vacuum. The Fiscal Statutes, the *BIA*, and the *CCAA* are part of complex legislative schemes that operate concurrently and must "be read in their entire context and in their grammatical and ordinary sense harmoniously with the scheme of the Act, the object of the Act, and the intention of Parliament." [38] Each references the other, expressly or impliedly, and it would be an error to focus on only one section in one piece of the entire scheme.

91 *ITA* s 227(4.1) opens with these words:

> **Notwithstanding any other provision of this Act, the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act (except sections 81.1 and 81.2 of that Act), any other enactment of Canada, any enactment of a province or any other law**, where at any time an amount deemed by subsection 227(4) to be held by a person in trust for Her Majesty is not paid to Her Majesty notwithstanding any security interest in such property . . . . [emphasis added] (Notwithstanding Provision)

92 CRA points to the *obiter dicta* of Fish J (in his separate concurring reasons) in *Century Services* (at para 104) finding that Parliament intended deemed trusts to prevail in insolvency proceedings as a complete answer. The other members of the Court did not adopt his reasoning. For that reason, I cannot find his *obiter dicta* to be "the answer."

93 While the *CCAA* preserves the operation of the Fiscal Statutes deemed trusts, it also authorizes the reorganization of priorities through Court ordered priming.

94 CRA urges that the Fiscal Statutes and the *CCAA* can be 'stitched together' to read:

> Notwithstanding [sections 11, 11.2, 11.51, and 11.52 of the *Companies' Creditors Arrangements Act*,] property of [the Applicants] equal in value to the [unremitted source deductions] . . . is beneficially owned by Her Majesty notwithstanding any security interest in such property [including security interests granted pursuant to ss. 11.2, 11.51, or 11.52 of the *CCAA*] and in the proceeds thereof, and the proceeds of such property shall be paid to the Receiver General in priority to all such security interests.

95 The problem with "stitching" in this way is that incorporating these sections into the Notwithstanding Provision implies that they are somehow in conflict with it. The Supreme Court of Canada has taken a restrictive view of what constitutes a conflict between statutory provisions of the same legislature.

96 In *Thibodeau v Air Canada*, [39] the Court addressed whether there was a conflict between the *Official Languages Act* and the *Convention for the Unification of Certain Rules for International Carriage by Air*, concluding that there is a conflict between two provisions of the same legislature "*only* when the existence of the conflict, in the restrictive sense of the word, *cannot be avoided by interpretation*" [40] [emphasis added]. Nothing in these *CCAA* sections directly conflict with s 227(4.1) and thus, one must attempt to interpret these provisions without conflict.

97 Further, in *ATCO Gas & Pipelines Ltd. v. Alberta (Energy & Utilities Board)*, [41] the Supreme Court of Canada, dealing with another complex legislative scheme, said:

> The provisions at issue are found in statutes which are themselves components of a larger statutory scheme **which cannot be ignored**:
>
> > As the product of a rational and logical legislature, the statute is considered to form a system. **Every component contributes to the meaning as a whole**, and the whole gives meaning to its parts: "each legal provision should be considered in relation to other provisions, as parts of a whole" . . . .
> >
> > (P. -A. Côté, *The Interpretation of Legislation in Canada* (3rd ed. 2000), at p 308)
> >
> > As in any statutory interpretation exercise . . . courts need to examine **the context that colours the words and the legislative scheme**. The ultimate goal is to discover the clear intent of the legislature and the true purpose of the statute **while preserving the harmony, coherence and consistency of the legislative sch**eme (***Bell ExpressVu***, at

para. 27; see also *Interpretation Act*, R.S.A. 2000, c. I-8, s. 10 (in Appendix)). "[S]tatutory interpretation is the art of finding the legislative spirit embodied in enactments": ***Bristol-Myers Squibb Co***., at para. 102. [emphasis added]

98 Deschamps J observed in *Century Services*, at para. 15:

> . . . the purpose of the *CCAA* ... is to permit the debtor to continue to carry on business and, where possible, avoid the social and economic costs of liquidating its assets.

99 She also quoted with approval the reasons of Doherty JA in *Elan Corp v Comiskey*[42] (Doherty JA was dissenting):

> The legislation is remedial in the purest sense in that it provides a means whereby the devastating social and economic effects of bankruptcy or creditor initiated termination of ongoing business operations can be avoided while a court-supervised attempt to reorganize the financial affairs of the debtor company is made.

100 In a survey of *CCAA* cases, Dr. Janis Sarra found that 75% of the restructurings required the aid of interim lenders.[43]

101 In *Indalex*, the Supreme Court of Canada observed the phenomenon, citing Sarra, and said:

> . . . case after case has shown that "the priming of the DIP facility is a key aspect of the debtor's ability to attempt a workout" (J. P. Sarra, *Rescue! The Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act* (2007), at p. 97). The harsh reality is that lending is governed by the commercial imperatives of the lenders, not by the interests of the plan members or the policy considerations that lead provincial governments to legislate in favour of pension fund beneficiaries.[44]

102 The interim financiers' charge provides both an incentive and guarantee to the lender that funds advanced in the course of the restructuring will be recovered. Without this charge such financing would simply end, and with that, so too would end the hope of positive *CCAA* outcomes. Here, I digress to note the increasing prevalence of interim financiers having no prior relationship to the debtor. It does not take a stretch of imagination to forecast that this practice will diminish if not end altogether without the comfort of super-priority charges.

103 Similarly, the charge in favour of directors is important. The charge is intended to keep the captains aboard the sinking ship. Without the benefit of this charge, directors will be inclined to abandon the ship, and it would be remarkably difficult, if not impossible, to recruit replacements.

104 Likewise, the priority charge for administrative fees is critical to a successful restructuring. Indeed, it is the only protection the Monitor has to ensure that its bills are paid. While the debtor's counsel has the option of resigning if its accounts go unpaid, the Monitor does not have that luxury. As a Court officer, the Monitor's job is to see the proceeding through to completion or failure and would need Court approval to be relieved of that duty. Finally, insolvency practitioners well know that they typically do not have to look to the administrative charge for their initial work — where it has the most significance is at the end.

105 Further, the 2009 amendments codifying and elaborating on priority charges that had previously been granted under the Court's residual, inherent jurisdiction, shows Parliament's intention that secured creditors' interests could be eroded if the Court was satisfied of the need.

106 Had Parliament wanted to limit the Court's ability to give priority to these charges, it could have drafted s 11.52(2) (and the mirror provisions) to expressly provide:

> . . . priority over the claim of any secured creditor **except the claim of Her Majesty over deemed trusts under s. 227(4) and (4.1) of the Income Tax Act**.

107 CRA's interpretation recognizes the obvious, underlying policy reason favouring the collection of unremitted source deductions, which is described as being "at the heart" of income tax collection in Canada": *First Vancouver* at para 22. However, it fails to reconcile that objective with the Canadian insolvency restructuring regime and Parliament's continued commitment

(as evidenced by the 2009 amendments) to facilitating complex corporate *CCAA* restructurings, even if erosion of security is required.

108 The *CCAA*'s aim is to facilitate business survival and avoid the multiple traumas occasioned by business failure. Interim financiers are an integral part of the restructuring process. Without them, most *CCAA* restructurings could not get off the ground. Likewise, directors and insolvency professionals are essential to the process, and they too need the comfort of primed charges to fully engage in the process. Surely, Parliament knew all of these things when it passed the 2009 amendments authorizing primed charges.

109 CRA's position, which it acknowledges will cause a chill on complex restructurings, undermines the *CCAA*'s purpose for the sake of tax collection. It disregards the rather obvious, that successful corporate restructurings result in continued jobs to fuel and fund its source deduction tax base. Notably, its interpretation fails to reconcile these purposes.

110 The Fiscal Statutes and the *CCAA* should, if possible, be interpreted harmoniously to ensure that Parliament's intention in the entire scheme is fulfilled.

111 It is logical to infer that Parliament intended to create a co-existing statutory scheme that accomplished the goals of both the Fiscal Statues and the *CCAA*. In my view, it is possible to construe these legislative provisions in a manner that preserves the harmony, coherence, and consistency of the entire legislative scheme.

112 I conclude that it is the Court's order that sets the priority of the charges at issue. The relevant *CCAA* sections allow the Court, where appropriate, to grant priority *only* to those charges necessary for restructuring. The purpose of the deemed trusts in the Fiscal Statutes is still met as deemed trusts maintain their priority status over *all other* security interests, but those ordered under ss 11.2, 11.51, and 11.52.

113 A harmonious interpretation respecting both sets of statutory goals is one that preserves the deemed priority status over all security interests, subject to a Court order under *CCAA* ss 11.2, 11.51, and 11.52 granting a "super priority' to those charges.

114 For these reasons, I find that the *CCAA* gives the Court the ability to rank the Priority Charges ahead of CRA's security interest arising out of the deemed trusts.

Order accordingly.

Footnotes

1 RSC 1985, c C-36 as amended, ss 11.2, 11.4, 11.51 11.52.

2 RSC, 1985, c 1 (5th Supp) 6.

3 RSC 1985, c C-8.

4 SC 1996, c 23.

5 Para 44 of the Initial Order provides that the Priority Charges constitute a charge on all of the debtors' property which, subject to s 34(11) of the *CCAA*, rank in priority to all other security interests, including trusts, liens, and encumbrances, statutory or otherwise.

6 RSC 1985, c B-3.

7 *Ted Leroy Trucking Ltd., Re*, 2010 SCC 60 (S.C.C.) at para 77, [2010] 3 S.C.R. 379 (S.C.C.).

8 *Century Services* at paras 15, 17.

9 *Indalex Ltd., Re*, 2013 SCC 6 (S.C.C.) at para 205, [2013] 1 S.C.R. 271 (S.C.C.).

10 ***Indalex*** at para 105.

11 *Hongkong Bank of Canada v. Chef Ready Foods Ltd.* (1990), [1991] 2 W.W.R. 136 (B.C. C.A.) at 140, (1990), 51 B.C.L.R. (2d) 84 (B.C. C.A.).

12 *Century Services* at paras 64-66.

13 ***Century Services*** at para 70.

14 *Century Services* at paras 65 and 70.

15 *Royal Bank v. Sparrow Electric Corp.*, [1997] 1 S.C.R. 411 (S.C.C.) .

16 *SC 1991, c 46.*

17 SA 1988, c P-4.05.

18 *First Vancouver Finance v. Minister of National Revenue*, 2002 SCC 49, [2002] 2 S.C.R. 720 (S.C.C.).

19 *Temple City Housing Inc., Re*, 2007 ABQB 786, 42 C.B.R. (5th) 274 (Alta. Q.B.), leave to appeal denied *Minister of National Revenue v. Temple City Housing Inc.*, 2008 ABCA 1, 43 C.B.R. (5th) 35 (Alta. C.A.).

20 *Rosedale Farms Limited, Hassett Holdings Inc., Resurgam Resources (Re)*, 2017 NSSC 160 (N.S. S.C.).

21 *RSC 1985, c E15.*

22 *Muscletech Research & Development Inc., Re* (2006), 19 C.B.R. (5th) 54 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) at para 5; *Comstock Canada Ltd., Re*, 2013 ONSC 4756, 4 C.B.R. (6th) 47 (Ont. S.C.J.) at para 49; *Fairview Industries Ltd., Re* (1991), 109 N.S.R. (2d) 12, 11 C.B.R. (3d) 43 (N.S. T.D.); *CanaSea PetroGas Group Holdings Ltd., Re* (2014), 18 C.B.R. (6th) 283 (Ont. S.C.J.) at paras 13-14.

23 *Pacific National Lease Holding Corp., Re* (1992), 15 C.B.R. (3d) 265, 72 B.C.L.R. (2d) 368 (B.C. C.A. [In Chambers]) at para 30.

24 *Royal Oak Mines Inc., Re* (1999), 6 C.B.R. (4th) 314 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]) at para 28.

25 *Re CanaSea PetroGas Group Holdings Ltd*.

26 *Elias v. Hutchison* (1980), 12 Alta. L.R. (2d) 241 (Alta. Q.B.) (at para 6), (1980), 35 C.B.R. (N.S.) 30 (Alta. Q.B.), aff'd (1981), 121 D.L.R. (3d) 95, 37 C.B.R. (N.S.) 149 (Alta. C.A.); *Christiansen v. Paramount Developments Corp.*, 1998 ABQB 1005 (Alta. Q.B.) (at para 24), (1998), 8 C.B.R. (4th) 220 (Alta. Q.B.); *Fitch v. Official Receiver* (1995), [1996] 1 W.L.R. 242 (Eng. C.A.); *Lyall, Re* (1991), 8 C.B.R. (3d) 82 (B.C. S.C.).

27 *Algoma Steel Inc., Re*, [2001] O.J. No. 1994 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]), leave to appeal refused, (2001), 147 O.A.C. 291, 25 C.B.R. (4th) 194 (Ont. C.A.).

28 At para 14.

29 *Concrete Equities Inc., Re*, 2012 ABCA 266 (Alta. C.A.) at paras 19, 24.

30 *Muscletech*, at para 5.

31 *Royal Oak*, at para 28.

32 *General Chemical Canada Ltd., Re* (2005), 7 C.B.R. (5th) 102 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) at para 2.

33 *Target Canada Co., Re*, 2015 ONSC 303, 22 C.B.R. (6th) 323 (Ont. S.C.J.) at para 82.

34 *Temple City*, at para 13.

35 *Rosedale Farms*, at para 39.

36 *Ibid*, para 35.

37 *Ibid*, para 29.

38 *Rizzo & Rizzo Shoes Ltd., Re*, [1998] 1 S.C.R. 27 (S.C.C.) at para 21.

39 *Thibodeau c. Air Canada*, 2014 SCC 67, [2014] 3 S.C.R. 340 (S.C.C.).

40 *Thibodeau* at para 92.

41 *ATCO Gas & Pipelines Ltd. v. Alberta (Energy & Utilities Board)*, 2006 SCC 4, [2006] 1 S.C.R. 140 (S.C.C.).

42 *Nova Metal Products Inc. v. Comiskey (Trustee of)* (1990), 41 O.A.C. 282 (Ont. C.A.) at para 57.

43 Janis P Sarra, *Rescue!: Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, 2nd ed (Toronto: Carswell, 2013) at 199.

44 ***Indalex*** at para 59.

TAB 5

2010 SCC 60
Supreme Court of Canada

Ted Leroy Trucking [Century Services] Ltd., Re

2010 CarswellBC 3419, 2010 CarswellBC 3420, 2010 SCC 60, [2010] 3 S.C.R. 379, [2010] G.S.T.C. 186, [2010] S.C.J. No. 60, [2011] 2 W.W.R. 383, [2011] B.C.W.L.D. 533, [2011] B.C.W.L.D. 534, 12 B.C.L.R. (5th) 1, 196 A.C.W.S. (3d) 27, 2011 D.T.C. 5006 (Eng.), 2011 G.T.C. 2006 (Eng.), 296 B.C.A.C. 1, 326 D.L.R. (4th) 577, 409 N.R. 201, 503 W.A.C. 1, 72 C.B.R. (5th) 170, J.E. 2011-5

Century Services Inc. (Appellant) and Attorney General of Canada on behalf of Her Majesty The Queen in Right of Canada (Respondent)

Deschamps J., McLachlin C.J.C., Binnie, LeBel, Fish, Abella, Charron, Rothstein, Cromwell JJ.

Heard: May 11, 2010
Judgment: December 16, 2010
Docket: 33239

Proceedings: reversing *Ted Leroy Trucking Ltd., Re* (2009), 2009 CarswellBC 1195, 2009 G.T.C. 2020 (Eng.), 2009 BCCA 205, 270 B.C.A.C. 167, 454 W.A.C. 167, [2009] 12 W.W.R. 684, 98 B.C.L.R. (4th) 242, [2009] G.S.T.C. 79 (B.C. C.A.); reversing *Ted Leroy Trucking Ltd., Re* (2008), 2008 CarswellBC 2895, 2008 BCSC 1805, [2008] G.S.T.C. 221, 2009 G.T.C. 2011 (Eng.) (B.C. S.C. [In Chambers])

Counsel: Mary I.A. Buttery, Owen J. James, Matthew J.G. Curtis for Appellant
Gordon Bourgard, David Jacyk, Michael J. Lema for Respondent

Subject: Estates and Trusts; Goods and Services Tax (GST); Tax — Miscellaneous; Insolvency

Headnote

Tax --- Goods and Services Tax — Collection and remittance — GST held in trust

Debtor owed Crown under Excise Tax Act (ETA) for unremitted GST — Debtor sought relief under Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act (CCAA) — Under order of BC Supreme Court, amount of GST debt was placed in trust account and remaining proceeds of sale of assets paid to major secured creditor — Debtor's application for partial lifting of stay of proceedings to assign itself into bankruptcy was granted, while Crown's application for payment of tax debt was dismissed — Crown's appeal to BC Court of Appeal was allowed — Creditor appealed to Supreme Court of Canada — Appeal allowed — Analysis of ETA and CCAA yielded conclusion that CCAA provides that statutory deemed trusts do not apply, and that Parliament did not intend to restore Crown's deemed trust priority in GST claims under CCAA when it amended ETA in 2000 — Parliament had moved away from asserting priority for Crown claims under both CCAA and Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act (BIA), and neither statute provided for preferred treatment of GST claims — Giving Crown priority over GST claims during CCAA proceedings but not in bankruptcy would reduce use of more flexible and responsive CCAA regime — Parliament likely inadvertently succumbed to drafting anomaly — Section 222(3) of ETA could not be seen as having impliedly repealed s. 18.3 of CCAA by its subsequent passage, given recent amendments to CCAA — Court had discretion under CCAA to construct bridge to liquidation under BIA, and partially lift stay of proceedings to allow entry into liquidation — No "gap" should exist when moving from CCAA to BIA — Court order segregating funds did not have certainty that Crown rather than creditor would be beneficiary sufficient to support express trust — Amount held in respect of GST debt was not subject to deemed trust, priority or express trust in favour of Crown — Excise Tax Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. E-15, ss. 222(1), (1.1).

Tax --- General principles — Priority of tax claims in bankruptcy proceedings
Debtor owed Crown under Excise Tax Act (ETA) for unremitted GST — Debtor sought relief under Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act (CCAA) — Under order of BC Supreme Court, amount of GST debt was placed in trust account and remaining proceeds of sale of assets paid to major secured creditor — Debtor's application for partial lifting of stay of proceedings to assign itself into bankruptcy was granted, while Crown's application for payment of tax debt was dismissed — Crown's appeal to BC Court of Appeal was allowed — Creditor appealed to Supreme Court of Canada — Appeal allowed — Analysis of ETA and CCAA yielded conclusion that CCAA provides that statutory deemed trusts do not apply, and that Parliament did not intend to restore Crown's deemed trust priority in GST claims under CCAA when it amended ETA in 2000 — Parliament had moved away from asserting priority for Crown claims under both CCAA and Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act (BIA), and neither statute provided for preferred treatment of GST claims — Giving Crown priority over GST claims during CCAA proceedings but not in bankruptcy would reduce use of more flexible and responsive CCAA regime — Parliament likely inadvertently succumbed to drafting anomaly — Section 222(3) of ETA could not be seen as having impliedly repealed s. 18.3 of CCAA by its subsequent passage, given recent amendments to CCAA — Court had discretion under CCAA to construct bridge to liquidation under BIA, and partially lift stay of proceedings to allow entry into liquidation — No "gap" should exist when moving from CCAA to BIA — Court order segregating funds did not have certainty that Crown rather than creditor would be beneficiary sufficient to support express trust — Amount held in respect of GST debt was not subject to deemed trust, priority or express trust in favour of Crown.
Taxation --- Taxe sur les produits et services — Perception et versement — Montant de TPS détenu en fiducie
Débitrice devait à la Couronne des montants de TPS qu'elle n'avait pas remis, en vertu de la Loi sur la taxe d'accise (LTA) — Débitrice a entamé des procédures judiciaires en vertu de la Loi sur les arrangements avec les créanciers des compagnies (LACC) — En vertu d'une ordonnance du tribunal, le montant de la créance fiscale a été déposé dans un compte en fiducie et la balance du produit de la vente des actifs a servi à payer le créancier garanti principal — Demande de la débitrice visant à obtenir la levée partielle de la suspension de procédures afin qu'elle puisse faire cession de ses biens a été accordée, alors que la demande de la Couronne visant à obtenir le paiement des montants de TPS non remis a été rejetée — Appel interjeté par la Couronne a été accueilli — Créancier a formé un pourvoi — Pourvoi accueilli — Analyse de la LTA et de la LACC conduisait à la conclusion que le législateur ne saurait avoir eu l'intention de redonner la priorité, dans le cadre de la LACC, à la fiducie réputée de la Couronne à l'égard de ses créances relatives à la TPS quand il a modifié la LTA, en 2000 — Législateur avait mis un terme à la priorité accordée aux créances de la Couronne sous les régimes de la LACC et de la Loi sur la faillite et l'insolvabilité (LFI), et ni l'une ni l'autre de ces lois ne prévoyaient que les créances relatives à la TPS bénéficiaient d'un traitement préférentiel — Fait de faire primer la priorité de la Couronne sur les créances découlant de la TPS dans le cadre de procédures fondées sur la LACC mais pas en cas de faillite aurait pour effet de restreindre le recours à la possibilité de se restructurer sous le régime plus souple et mieux adapté de la LACC — Il semblait probable que le législateur avait par inadvertance commis une anomalie rédactionnelle — On ne pourrait pas considérer l'art. 222(3) de la LTA comme ayant implicitement abrogé l'art. 18.3 de la LACC, compte tenu des modifications récemment apportées à la LACC — Sous le régime de la LACC, le tribunal avait discrétion pour établir une passerelle vers une liquidation opérée sous le régime de la LFI et de lever la suspension partielle des procédures afin de permettre à la débitrice de procéder à la transition au régime de liquidation — Il n'y avait aucune certitude, en vertu de l'ordonnance du tribunal, que la Couronne était le bénéficiaire véritable de la fiducie ni de fondement pour donner naissance à une fiducie expresse — Montant perçu au titre de la TPS ne faisait l'objet d'aucune fiducie présumée, priorité ou fiducie expresse en faveur de la Couronne.
Taxation --- Principes généraux — Priorité des créances fiscales dans le cadre de procédures en faillite
Débitrice devait à la Couronne des montants de TPS qu'elle n'avait pas remis, en vertu de la Loi sur la taxe d'accise (LTA) — Débitrice a entamé des procédures judiciaires en vertu de la Loi sur les arrangements avec les créanciers des compagnies (LACC) — En vertu d'une ordonnance du tribunal, le montant de la créance fiscale a été déposé dans un compte en fiducie et la balance du produit de la vente des actifs a servi à payer le créancier garanti principal — Demande de la débitrice visant à obtenir la levée partielle de la suspension de procédures afin qu'elle puisse faire cession de ses biens a été accordée, alors que la demande de la Couronne visant à obtenir le paiement des montants de TPS non remis a été rejetée — Appel interjeté par la Couronne a été accueilli — Créancier a formé un pourvoi — Pourvoi accueilli — Analyse de la LTA et de la LACC conduisait à la conclusion que le législateur ne saurait avoir eu l'intention de redonner la priorité, dans le cadre de la LACC, à la fiducie réputée de la Couronne à l'égard de ses créances relatives à la TPS quand il a modifié la LTA, en 2000 — Législateur avait mis un

terme à la priorité accordée aux créances de la Couronne sous les régimes de la LACC et de la Loi sur la faillite et l'insolvabilité (LFI), et ni l'une ni l'autre de ces lois ne prévoyaient que les créances relatives à la TPS bénéficiaient d'un traitement préférentiel — Fait de faire primer la priorité de la Couronne sur les créances découlant de la TPS dans le cadre de procédures fondées sur la LACC mais pas en cas de faillite aurait pour effet de restreindre le recours à la possibilité de se restructurer sous le régime plus souple et mieux adapté de la LACC — Il semblait probable que le législateur avait par inadvertance commis une anomalie rédactionnelle — On ne pourrait pas considérer l'art. 222(3) de la LTA comme ayant implicitement abrogé l'art. 18.3 de la LACC, compte tenu des modifications récemment apportées à la LACC — Sous le régime de la LACC, le tribunal avait discrétion pour établir une passerelle vers une liquidation opérée sous le régime de la LFI et de lever la suspension partielle des procédures afin de permettre à la débitrice de procéder à la transition au régime de liquidation — Il n'y avait aucune certitude, en vertu de l'ordonnance du tribunal, que la Couronne était le bénéficiaire véritable de la fiducie ni de fondement pour donner naissance à une fiducie expresse — Montant perçu au titre de la TPS ne faisait l'objet d'aucune fiducie présumée, priorité ou fiducie expresse en faveur de la Couronne.

The debtor company owed the Crown under the Excise Tax Act (ETA) for GST that was not remitted. The debtor commenced proceedings under the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act (CCAA). Under an order by the B.C. Supreme Court, the amount of the tax debt was placed in a trust account, and the remaining proceeds from the sale of the debtor's assets were paid to the major secured creditor. The debtor's application for a partial lifting of the stay of proceedings in order to assign itself into bankruptcy was granted, while the Crown's application for the immediate payment of the unremitted GST was dismissed.

The Crown's appeal to the B.C. Court of Appeal was allowed. The Court of Appeal found that the lower court was bound by the ETA to give the Crown priority once bankruptcy was inevitable. The Court of Appeal ruled that there was a deemed trust under s. 222 of the ETA or that an express trust was created in the Crown's favour by the court order segregating the GST funds in the trust account.

The creditor appealed to the Supreme Court of Canada.

Held: The appeal was allowed.

Per Deschamps J. (McLachlin C.J.C., Binnie, LeBel, Charron, Rothstein, Cromwell JJ. concurring): A purposive and contextual analysis of the ETA and CCAA yielded the conclusion that Parliament could not have intended to restore the Crown's deemed trust priority in GST claims under the CCAA when it amended the ETA in 2000. Parliament had moved away from asserting priority for Crown claims in insolvency law under both the CCAA and Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act (BIA). Unlike for source deductions, there was no express statutory basis in the CCAA or BIA for concluding that GST claims enjoyed any preferential treatment. The internal logic of the CCAA also militated against upholding a deemed trust for GST claims.

Giving the Crown priority over GST claims during CCAA proceedings but not in bankruptcy would, in practice, deprive companies of the option to restructure under the more flexible and responsive CCAA regime. It seemed likely that Parliament had inadvertently succumbed to a drafting anomaly, which could be resolved by giving precedence to s. 18.3 of the CCAA. Section 222(3) of the ETA could no longer be seen as having impliedly repealed s. 18.3 of the CCAA by being passed subsequently to the CCAA, given the recent amendments to the CCAA. The legislative context supported the conclusion that s. 222(3) of the ETA was not intended to narrow the scope of s. 18.3 of the CCAA.

The breadth of the court's discretion under the CCAA was sufficient to construct a bridge to liquidation under the BIA, so there was authority under the CCAA to partially lift the stay of proceedings to allow the debtor's entry into liquidation. There should be no gap between the CCAA and BIA proceedings that would invite a race to the courthouse to assert priorities.

The court order did not have the certainty that the Crown would actually be the beneficiary of the funds sufficient to support an express trust, as the funds were segregated until the dispute between the creditor and the Crown could be resolved. The amount collected in respect of GST but not yet remitted to the Receiver General of Canada was not subject to a deemed trust, priority or express trust in favour of the Crown.

Per Fish J. (concurring): Parliament had declined to amend the provisions at issue after detailed consideration of the insolvency regime, so the apparent conflict between s. 18.3 of the CCAA and s. 222 of the ETA should not be treated as a drafting anomaly. In the insolvency context, a deemed trust would exist only when two complementary elements co-existed: first, a statutory provision creating the trust; and second, a CCAA or BIA provision confirming its effective operation. Parliament had created the Crown's deemed trust in the Income Tax Act, Canada Pension Plan and Employment Insurance Act and then confirmed in clear and unmistakable terms its continued operation under both the CCAA and the BIA regimes. In contrast, the ETA created a deemed trust in favour of the Crown, purportedly notwithstanding any contrary legislation, but Parliament did not expressly

provide for its continued operation in either the BIA or the CCAA. The absence of this confirmation reflected Parliament's intention to allow the deemed trust to lapse with the commencement of insolvency proceedings. Parliament's evident intent was to render GST deemed trusts inoperative upon the institution of insolvency proceedings, and so s. 222 of the ETA mentioned the BIA so as to exclude it from its ambit, rather than include it as the other statutes did. As none of these statutes mentioned the CCAA expressly, the specific reference to the BIA had no bearing on the interaction with the CCAA. It was the confirmatory provisions in the insolvency statutes that would determine whether a given deemed trust would subsist during insolvency proceedings.

Per Abella J. (dissenting): The appellate court properly found that s. 222(3) of the ETA gave priority during CCAA proceedings to the Crown's deemed trust in unremitted GST. The failure to exempt the CCAA from the operation of this provision was a reflection of clear legislative intent. Despite the requests of various constituencies and case law confirming that the ETA took precedence over the CCAA, there was no responsive legislative revision and the BIA remained the only exempted statute. There was no policy justification for interfering, through interpretation, with this clarity of legislative intention and, in any event, the application of other principles of interpretation reinforced this conclusion. Contrary to the majority's view, the "later in time" principle did not favour the precedence of the CCAA, as the CCAA was merely re-enacted without significant substantive changes. According to the Interpretation Act, in such circumstances, s. 222(3) of the ETA remained the later provision. The chambers judge was required to respect the priority regime set out in s. 222(3) of the ETA and so did not have the authority to deny the Crown's request for payment of the GST funds during the CCAA proceedings.

La compagnie débitrice devait à la Couronne des montants de TPS qu'elle n'avait pas remis, en vertu de la Loi sur la taxe d'accise (LTA). La débitrice a entamé des procédures judiciaires en vertu de la Loi sur les arrangements avec les créanciers des compagnies (LACC). En vertu d'une ordonnance du tribunal, le montant de la créance fiscale a été déposé dans un compte en fiducie et la balance du produit de la vente des actifs de la débitrice a servi à payer le créancier garanti principal. La demande de la débitrice visant à obtenir la levée partielle de la suspension de procédures afin qu'elle puisse faire cession de ses biens a été accordée, alors que la demande de la Couronne visant à obtenir le paiement immédiat des montants de TPS non remis a été rejetée.

L'appel interjeté par la Couronne a été accueilli. La Cour d'appel a conclu que le tribunal se devait, en vertu de la LTA, de donner priorité à la Couronne une fois la faillite inévitable. La Cour d'appel a estimé que l'art. 222 de la LTA établissait une fiducie présumée ou bien que l'ordonnance du tribunal à l'effet que les montants de TPS soient détenus dans un compte en fiducie créait une fiducie expresse en faveur de la Couronne.

Le créancier a formé un pourvoi.

Arrêt: Le pourvoi a été accueilli.

Deschamps, J. (McLachlin, J.C.C., Binnie, LeBel, Charron, Rothstein, Cromwell, JJ., souscrivant à son opinion) : Une analyse téléologique et contextuelle de la LTA et de la LACC conduisait à la conclusion que le législateur ne saurait avoir eu l'intention de redonner la priorité, dans le cadre de la LACC, à la fiducie réputée de la Couronne à l'égard de ses créances relatives à la TPS quand il a modifié la LTA, en 2000. Le législateur avait mis un terme à la priorité accordée aux créances de la Couronne dans le cadre du droit de l'insolvabilité, sous le régime de la LACC et celui de la Loi sur la faillite et l'insolvabilité (LFI). Contrairement aux retenues à la source, aucune disposition législative expresse ne permettait de conclure que les créances relatives à la TPS bénéficiaient d'un traitement préférentiel sous le régime de la LACC ou celui de la LFI. La logique interne de la LACC allait également à l'encontre du maintien de la fiducie réputée à l'égard des créances découlant de la TPS.

Le fait de faire primer la priorité de la Couronne sur les créances découlant de la TPS dans le cadre de procédures fondées sur la LACC mais pas en cas de faillite aurait pour effet, dans les faits, de priver les compagnies de la possibilité de se restructurer sous le régime plus souple et mieux adapté de la LACC. Il semblait probable que le législateur avait par inadvertance commis une anomalie rédactionnelle, laquelle pouvait être corrigée en donnant préséance à l'art. 18.3 de la LACC. On ne pouvait plus considérer l'art. 222(3) de la LTA comme ayant implicitement abrogé l'art. 18.3 de la LACC parce qu'il avait été adopté après la LACC, compte tenu des modifications récemment apportées à la LACC. Le contexte législatif étayait la conclusion suivant laquelle l'art. 222(3) de la LTA n'avait pas pour but de restreindre la portée de l'art. 18.3 de la LACC.

L'ampleur du pouvoir discrétionnaire conféré au tribunal par la LACC était suffisant pour établir une passerelle vers une liquidation opérée sous le régime de la LFI, de sorte qu'il avait, en vertu de la LACC, le pouvoir de lever la suspension partielle des procédures afin de permettre à la débitrice de procéder à la transition au régime de liquidation. Il n'y avait aucune certitude, en vertu de l'ordonnance du tribunal, que la Couronne était le bénéficiaire véritable de la fiducie ni de fondement pour donner

naissance à une fiducie expresse, puisque les fonds étaient détenus à part jusqu'à ce que le litige entre le créancier et la Couronne soit résolu. Le montant perçu au titre de la TPS mais non encore versé au receveur général du Canada ne faisait l'objet d'aucune fiducie présumée, priorité ou fiducie expresse en faveur de la Couronne.

Fish, J. (souscrivant aux motifs des juges majoritaires) : Le législateur a refusé de modifier les dispositions en question suivant un examen approfondi du régime d'insolvabilité, de sorte qu'on ne devrait pas qualifier l'apparente contradiction entre l'art. 18.3 de la LACC et l'art. 222 de la LTA d'anomalie rédactionnelle. Dans un contexte d'insolvabilité, on ne pourrait conclure à l'existence d'une fiducie présumée que lorsque deux éléments complémentaires étaient réunis : en premier lieu, une disposition législative qui crée la fiducie et, en second lieu, une disposition de la LACC ou de la LFI qui confirme l'existence de la fiducie. Le législateur a établi une fiducie présumée en faveur de la Couronne dans la Loi de l'impôt sur le revenu, le Régime de pensions du Canada et la Loi sur l'assurance-emploi puis, il a confirmé en termes clairs et explicites sa volonté de voir cette fiducie présumée produire ses effets sous le régime de la LACC et de la LFI. Dans le cas de la LTA, il a établi une fiducie présumée en faveur de la Couronne, sciemment et sans égard pour toute législation à l'effet contraire, mais n'a pas expressément prévu le maintien en vigueur de celle-ci sous le régime de la LFI ou celui de la LACC. L'absence d'une telle confirmation témoignait de l'intention du législateur de laisser la fiducie présumée devenir caduque au moment de l'introduction de la procédure d'insolvabilité. L'intention du législateur était manifestement de rendre inopérantes les fiducies présumées visant la TPS dès l'introduction d'une procédure d'insolvabilité et, par conséquent, l'art. 222 de la LTA mentionnait la LFI de manière à l'exclure de son champ d'application, et non de l'y inclure, comme le faisaient les autres lois. Puisqu'aucune de ces lois ne mentionnait spécifiquement la LACC, la mention explicite de la LFI n'avait aucune incidence sur l'interaction avec la LACC. C'était les dispositions confirmatoires que l'on trouvait dans les lois sur l'insolvabilité qui déterminaient si une fiducie présumée continuerait d'exister durant une procédure d'insolvabilité.

Abella, J. (dissidente) : La Cour d'appel a conclu à bon droit que l'art. 222(3) de la LTA donnait préséance à la fiducie présumée qui est établie en faveur de la Couronne à l'égard de la TPS non versée. Le fait que la LACC n'ait pas été soustraite à l'application de cette disposition témoignait d'une intention claire du législateur. Malgré les demandes répétées de divers groupes et la jurisprudence ayant confirmé que la LTA l'emportait sur la LACC, le législateur n'est pas intervenu et la LFI est demeurée la seule loi soustraite à l'application de cette disposition. Il n'y avait pas de considération de politique générale qui justifierait d'aller à l'encontre, par voie d'interprétation législative, de l'intention aussi clairement exprimée par le législateur et, de toutes manières, cette conclusion était renforcée par l'application d'autres principes d'interprétation. Contrairement à l'opinion des juges majoritaires, le principe de la préséance de la « loi postérieure » ne militait pas en faveur de la présance de la LACC, celle-ci ayant été simplement adoptée à nouveau sans que l'on ne lui ait apporté de modifications importantes. En vertu de la Loi d'interprétation, dans ces circonstances, l'art. 222(3) de la LTA demeurait la disposition postérieure. Le juge siégeant en son cabinet était tenu de respecter le régime de priorités établi à l'art. 222(3) de la LTA, et il ne pouvait pas refuser la demande présentée par la Couronne en vue de se faire payer la TPS dans le cadre de la procédure introduite en vertu de la LACC.

Table of Authorities

Cases considered by *Deschamps J.*:

Air Canada, Re (2003), 42 C.B.R. (4th) 173, 2003 CarswellOnt 2464 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) — referred to

Air Canada, Re (2003), 2003 CarswellOnt 4967 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) — referred to

Alternative granite & marbre inc., Re (2009), *(*sub nom. *Dep. Min. Rev. Quebec v. Caisse populaire Desjardins de Montmagny)* 2009 G.T.C. 2036 (Eng.), *(*sub nom. *Quebec (Revenue) v. Caisse populaire Desjardins de Montmagny)* [2009] 3 S.C.R. 286, 312 D.L.R. (4th) 577, [2009] G.S.T.C. 154, *(*sub nom. *9083-4185 Québec Inc. (Bankrupt), Re)* 394 N.R. 368, 60 C.B.R. (5th) 1, 2009 SCC 49, 2009 CarswellQue 10706, 2009 CarswellQue 10707 (S.C.C.) — referred to

ATB Financial v. Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp. (2008), 2008 ONCA 587, 2008 CarswellOnt 4811, *(*sub nom. *Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp., Re)* 240 O.A.C. 245, *(*sub nom. *Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp., Re)* 296 D.L.R. (4th) 135, *(*sub nom. *Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp., Re)* 92 O.R. (3d) 513, 45 C.B.R. (5th) 163, 47 B.L.R. (4th) 123 (Ont. C.A.) — considered

Canadian Airlines Corp., Re (2000), [2000] 10 W.W.R. 269, 20 C.B.R. (4th) 1, 84 Alta. L.R. (3d) 9, 9 B.L.R. (3d) 41, 2000 CarswellAlta 662, 2000 ABQB 442, 265 A.R. 201 (Alta. Q.B.) — referred to

Canadian Red Cross Society / Société Canadienne de la Croix Rouge, Re (2000), 2000 CarswellOnt 3269, 19 C.B.R. (4th) 158 (Ont. S.C.J.) — referred to

Doré c. Verdun (Municipalité) (1997), *(*sub nom. *Doré v. Verdun (City))* [1997] 2 S.C.R. 862, *(*sub nom. *Doré v. Verdun (Ville))* 215 N.R. 81, *(*sub nom. *Doré v. Verdun (City))* 150 D.L.R. (4th) 385, 1997 CarswellQue 159, 1997 CarswellQue 850 (S.C.C.) — distinguished

Dylex Ltd., Re (1995), 31 C.B.R. (3d) 106, 1995 CarswellOnt 54 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]) — considered

First Vancouver Finance v. Minister of National Revenue (2002), [2002] 3 C.T.C. 285, *(*sub nom. *Minister of National Revenue v. First Vancouver Finance)* 2002 D.T.C. 6998 (Eng.), *(*sub nom. *Minister of National Revenue v. First Vancouver Finance)* 2002 D.T.C. 7007 (Fr.), 288 N.R. 347, 212 D.L.R. (4th) 615, [2002] G.S.T.C. 23, [2003] 1 W.W.R. 1, 45 C.B.R. (4th) 213, 2002 SCC 49, 2002 CarswellSask 317, 2002 CarswellSask 318, [2002] 2 S.C.R. 720 (S.C.C.) — considered

Gauntlet Energy Corp., Re (2003), 30 Alta. L.R. (4th) 192, 2003 ABQB 894, 2003 CarswellAlta 1735, [2003] G.S.T.C. 193, 49 C.B.R. (4th) 213, [2004] 10 W.W.R. 180, 352 A.R. 28 (Alta. Q.B.) — referred to

Hongkong Bank of Canada v. Chef Ready Foods Ltd. (1990), 51 B.C.L.R. (2d) 84, 1990 CarswellBC 394, 4 C.B.R. (3d) 311, *(*sub nom. *Chef Ready Foods Ltd. v. Hongkong Bank of Canada)* [1991] 2 W.W.R. 136 (B.C. C.A.) — referred to

Ivaco Inc., Re (2006), 2006 C.E.B. & P.G.R. 8218, 25 C.B.R. (5th) 176, 83 O.R. (3d) 108, 275 D.L.R. (4th) 132, 2006 CarswellOnt 6292, 56 C.C.P.B. 1, 26 B.L.R. (4th) 43 (Ont. C.A.) — referred to

Komunik Corp., Re (2010), 2010 CarswellQue 686, 2010 QCCA 183 (C.A. Que.) — referred to

Komunik Corp., Re (2009), 2009 QCCS 6332, 2009 CarswellQue 13962 (C.S. Que.) — referred to

Nova Metal Products Inc. v. Comiskey (Trustee of) (1990), 1990 CarswellOnt 139, 1 C.B.R. (3d) 101, *(*sub nom. *Elan Corp. v. Comiskey)* 1 O.R. (3d) 289, *(*sub nom. *Elan Corp. v. Comiskey)* 41 O.A.C. 282 (Ont. C.A.) — considered

Ottawa Senators Hockey Club Corp., Re (2005), 2005 G.T.C. 1327 (Eng.), 6 C.B.R. (5th) 293, 2005 D.T.C. 5233 (Eng.), 2005 CarswellOnt 8, [2005] G.S.T.C. 1, 193 O.A.C. 95, 73 O.R. (3d) 737 (Ont. C.A.) — not followed

Pacific National Lease Holding Corp., Re (1992), 72 B.C.L.R. (2d) 368, 19 B.C.A.C. 134, 34 W.A.C. 134, 15 C.B.R. (3d) 265, 1992 CarswellBC 524 (B.C. C.A. [In Chambers]) — referred to

Philip's Manufacturing Ltd., Re (1992), 9 C.B.R. (3d) 25, 67 B.C.L.R. (2d) 84, 4 B.L.R. (2d) 142, 1992 CarswellBC 542 (B.C. C.A.) — referred to

Quebec (Deputy Minister of Revenue) c. Rainville (1979), *(*sub nom. *Bourgeault, Re)* 33 C.B.R. (N.S.) 301, *(*sub nom. *Bourgeault's Estate v. Quebec (Deputy Minister of Revenue))* 30 N.R. 24, *(*sub nom. *Bourgault, Re)* 105 D.L.R. (3d) 270, 1979 CarswellQue 165, 1979 CarswellQue 266, *(*sub nom. *Quebec (Deputy Minister of Revenue) v. Bourgeault (Trustee of))* [1980] 1 S.C.R. 35 (S.C.C.) — referred to

Reference re Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act (Canada) (1934), [1934] 4 D.L.R. 75, 1934 CarswellNat 1, 16 C.B.R. 1, [1934] S.C.R. 659 (S.C.C.) — referred to

Royal Bank v. Sparrow Electric Corp. (1997), 193 A.R. 321, 135 W.A.C. 321, [1997] 2 W.W.R. 457, 208 N.R. 161, 12 P.P.S.A.C. (2d) 68, 1997 CarswellAlta 112, 1997 CarswellAlta 113, 46 Alta. L.R. (3d) 87, *(*sub nom. *R. v. Royal Bank)* 97 D.T.C. 5089, 143 D.L.R. (4th) 385, 44 C.B.R. (3d) 1, [1997] 1 S.C.R. 411 (S.C.C.) — considered

Skeena Cellulose Inc., Re (2003), 2003 CarswellBC 1399, 2003 BCCA 344, 184 B.C.A.C. 54, 302 W.A.C. 54, 43 C.B.R. (4th) 187, 13 B.C.L.R. (4th) 236 (B.C. C.A.) — referred to

Skydome Corp., Re (1998), 16 C.B.R. (4th) 118, 1998 CarswellOnt 5922 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]) — referred to

Solid Resources Ltd., Re (2002), [2003] G.S.T.C. 21, 2002 CarswellAlta 1699, 40 C.B.R. (4th) 219 (Alta. Q.B.) — referred to

Stelco Inc., Re (2005), 253 D.L.R. (4th) 109, 75 O.R. (3d) 5, 2 B.L.R. (4th) 238, 9 C.B.R. (5th) 135, 2005 CarswellOnt 1188, 196 O.A.C. 142 (Ont. C.A.) — referred to

United Used Auto & Truck Parts Ltd., Re (1999), 12 C.B.R. (4th) 144, 1999 CarswellBC 2673 (B.C. S.C. [In Chambers]) — referred to

United Used Auto & Truck Parts Ltd., Re (2000), 2000 BCCA 146, 135 B.C.A.C. 96, 221 W.A.C. 96, 2000 CarswellBC 414, 73 B.C.L.R. (3d) 236, 16 C.B.R. (4th) 141, [2000] 5 W.W.R. 178 (B.C. C.A.) — referred to

Cases considered by *Fish J.*:

Ottawa Senators Hockey Club Corp., Re (2005), 2005 G.T.C. 1327 (Eng.), 6 C.B.R. (5th) 293, 2005 D.T.C. 5233 (Eng.), 2005 CarswellOnt 8, [2005] G.S.T.C. 1, 193 O.A.C. 95, 73 O.R. (3d) 737 (Ont. C.A.) — not followed

Cases considered by *Abella J.* (dissenting):

Canada (Attorney General) v. Canada (Public Service Staff Relations Board) (1977), [1977] 2 F.C. 663, 14 N.R. 257, 74 D.L.R. (3d) 307, 1977 CarswellNat 62, 1977 CarswellNat 62F (Fed. C.A.) — referred to

Doré c. Verdun (Municipalité) (1997), (sub nom. *Doré v. Verdun (City)*) [1997] 2 S.C.R. 862, (sub nom. *Doré v. Verdun (Ville)*) 215 N.R. 81, (sub nom. *Doré v. Verdun (City)*) 150 D.L.R. (4th) 385, 1997 CarswellQue 159, 1997 CarswellQue 850 (S.C.C.) — referred to

Ottawa Senators Hockey Club Corp., Re (2005), 2005 G.T.C. 1327 (Eng.), 6 C.B.R. (5th) 293, 2005 D.T.C. 5233 (Eng.), 2005 CarswellOnt 8, [2005] G.S.T.C. 1, 193 O.A.C. 95, 73 O.R. (3d) 737 (Ont. C.A.) — considered

R. v. Tele-Mobile Co. (2008), 2008 CarswellOnt 1588, 2008 CarswellOnt 1589, 2008 SCC 12, (sub nom. *Tele-Mobile Co. v. Ontario)* 372 N.R. 157, 55 C.R. (6th) 1, (sub nom. *Ontario v. Tele-Mobile Co.)* 229 C.C.C. (3d) 417, (sub nom. *Tele-Mobile Co. v. Ontario)* 235 O.A.C. 369, (sub nom. *Tele-Mobile Co. v. Ontario)* [2008] 1 S.C.R. 305, (sub nom. *R. v. Tele-Mobile Company (Telus Mobility))* 92 O.R. (3d) 478 (note), (sub nom. *Ontario v. Tele-Mobile Co.)* 291 D.L.R. (4th) 193 (S.C.C.) — considered

Statutes considered by *Deschamps J.*:

Bank Act, S.C. 1991, c. 46

Generally — referred to

Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. B-3

Generally — referred to

s. 67(2) — referred to

s. 67(3) — referred to

s. 81.1 [en. 1992, c. 27, s. 38(1)] — considered

s. 81.2 [en. 1992, c. 27, s. 38(1)] — considered

s. 86(1) — considered

s. 86(3) — referred to

Bankruptcy Act and to amend the Income Tax Act in consequence thereof, Act to amend the, S.C. 1992, c. 27

Generally — referred to

s. 39 — referred to

Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act, the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act and the Income Tax Act, Act to amend the, S.C. 1997, c. 12

s. 73 — referred to

s. 125 — referred to

s. 126 — referred to

Canada Pension Plan, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-8

Generally — referred to

s. 23(3) — referred to

s. 23(4) — referred to

Cités et villes, Loi sur les, L.R.Q., c. C-19

en général — referred to

Code civil du Québec, L.Q. 1991, c. 64

en général — referred to

art. 2930 — referred to

Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, Act to Amend, S.C. 1952-53, c. 3

Generally — referred to
Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1933, S.C. 1932-33, c. 36
Generally — referred to
Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36
Generally — referred to

s. 11 — considered

s. 11(1) — considered

s. 11(3) — referred to

s. 11(4) — referred to

s. 11(6) — referred to

s. 11.02 [en. 2005, c. 47, s. 128] — referred to

s. 11.09 [en. 2005, c. 47, s. 128] — considered

s. 11.4 [en. 1997, c. 12, s. 124] — referred to

s. 18.3 [en. 1997, c. 12, s. 125] — considered

s. 18.3(1) [en. 1997, c. 12, s. 125] — considered

s. 18.3(2) [en. 1997, c. 12, s. 125] — considered

s. 18.4 [en. 1997, c. 12, s. 125] — referred to

s. 18.4(1) [en. 1997, c. 12, s. 125] — considered

s. 18.4(3) [en. 1997, c. 12, s. 125] — considered

s. 20 — considered

s. 21 — considered

s. 37 — considered

s. 37(1) — referred to
Employment Insurance Act, S.C. 1996, c. 23
Generally — referred to

s. 86(2) — referred to

s. 86(2.1) [en. 1998, c. 19, s. 266(1)] — referred to
Excise Tax Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. E-15
Generally — referred to

s. 222(1) [en. 1990, c. 45, s. 12(1)] — referred to

s. 222(3) [en. 1990, c. 45, s. 12(1)] — considered
Fairness for the Self-Employed Act, S.C. 2009, c. 33
Generally — referred to

Income Tax Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. 1 (5th Supp.)
s. 227(4) — referred to

s. 227(4.1) [en. 1998, c. 19, s. 226(1)] — referred to
Interpretation Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. I-21
s. 44(f) — considered
Personal Property Security Act, S.A. 1988, c. P-4.05
Generally — referred to
Sales Tax and Excise Tax Amendments Act, 1999, S.C. 2000, c. 30
Generally — referred to
Wage Earner Protection Program Act, S.C. 2005, c. 47, s. 1
Generally — referred to

s. 69 — referred to

s. 128 — referred to

s. 131 — referred to

Statutes considered *Fish J.*:
Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. B-3
Generally — referred to

s. 67(2) — considered

s. 67(3) — considered
Canada Pension Plan, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-8
Generally — referred to

s. 23 — considered
Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36
Generally — referred to

s. 11 — considered

s. 18.3(1) [en. 1997, c. 12, s. 125] — considered

s. 18.3(2) [en. 1997, c. 12, s. 125] — considered

s. 37(1) — considered
Employment Insurance Act, S.C. 1996, c. 23
Generally — referred to

s. 86(2) — referred to

s. 86(2.1) [en. 1998, c. 19, s. 266(1)] — referred to
Excise Tax Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. E-15
Generally — referred to

s. 222 [en. 1990, c. 45, s. 12(1)] — considered

s. 222(1) [en. 1990, c. 45, s. 12(1)] — considered

s. 222(3) [en. 1990, c. 45, s. 12(1)] — considered

s. 222(3)(a) [en. 1990, c. 45, s. 12(1)] — considered
Income Tax Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. 1 (5th Supp.)
Generally — referred to

s. 227(4) — considered

s. 227(4.1) [en. 1998, c. 19, s. 226(1)] — considered

s. 227(4.1)(a) [en. 1998, c. 19, s. 226(1)] — considered
Statutes considered *Abella J.* (dissenting):
Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. B-3
Generally — referred to
Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36
Generally — referred to

s. 11 — considered

s. 11(1) — considered

s. 11(3) — considered

s. 18.3(1) [en. 1997, c. 12, s. 125] — considered

s. 37(1) — considered
Excise Tax Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. E-15
Generally — referred to

s. 222 [en. 1990, c. 45, s. 12(1)] — considered

s. 222(3) [en. 1990, c. 45, s. 12(1)] — considered
Interpretation Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. I-21
s. 2(1)"enactment" — considered

s. 44(f) — considered
Winding-up and Restructuring Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. W-11
Generally — referred to

APPEAL by creditor from judgment reported at 2009 CarswellBC 1195, 2009 BCCA 205, [2009] G.S.T.C. 79, 98 B.C.L.R. (4th) 242, [2009] 12 W.W.R. 684, 270 B.C.A.C. 167, 454 W.A.C. 167, 2009 G.T.C. 2020 (Eng.) (B.C. C.A.), allowing Crown's appeal from dismissal of application for immediate payment of tax debt.

***Deschamps J.*:**

1 For the first time this Court is called upon to directly interpret the provisions of the *Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36 ("*CCAA*"). In that respect, two questions are raised. The first requires reconciliation of provisions of the *CCAA* and the *Excise Tax Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. E-15 ("*ETA*"), which lower courts have held to be in conflict with one another. The second concerns the scope of a court's discretion when supervising reorganization. The relevant statutory provisions are reproduced in the Appendix. On the first question, having considered the evolution of Crown priorities in the context of insolvency and the wording of the various statutes creating Crown priorities, I conclude that it is the *CCAA* and not the *ETA* that provides the rule. On the second question, I conclude that the broad discretionary jurisdiction conferred on the supervising judge must be interpreted having regard to the remedial nature of the *CCAA* and insolvency legislation generally. Consequently, the

court had the discretion to partially lift a stay of proceedings to allow the debtor to make an assignment under the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. B-3 ("*BIA*"). I would allow the appeal.

1. Facts and Decisions of the Courts Below

2 Ted LeRoy Trucking Ltd. ("LeRoy Trucking") commenced proceedings under the *CCAA* in the Supreme Court of British Columbia on December 13, 2007, obtaining a stay of proceedings with a view to reorganizing its financial affairs. LeRoy Trucking sold certain redundant assets as authorized by the order.

3 Amongst the debts owed by LeRoy Trucking was an amount for Goods and Services Tax ("GST") collected but unremitted to the Crown. The *ETA* creates a deemed trust in favour of the Crown for amounts collected in respect of GST. The deemed trust extends to any property or proceeds held by the person collecting GST and any property of that person held by a secured creditor, requiring that property to be paid to the Crown in priority to all security interests. The *ETA* provides that the deemed trust operates despite any other enactment of Canada except the *BIA*. However, the *CCAA* also provides that subject to certain exceptions, none of which mentions GST, deemed trusts in favour of the Crown do not operate under the *CCAA*. Accordingly, under the *CCAA* the Crown ranks as an unsecured creditor in respect of GST. Nonetheless, at the time LeRoy Trucking commenced *CCAA* proceedings the leading line of jurisprudence held that the *ETA* took precedence over the *CCAA* such that the Crown enjoyed priority for GST claims under the *CCAA*, even though it would have lost that same priority under the *BIA*. The *CCAA* underwent substantial amendments in 2005 in which some of the provisions at issue in this appeal were renumbered and reformulated (S.C. 2005, c. 47). However, these amendments only came into force on September 18, 2009. I will refer to the amended provisions only where relevant.

4 On April 29, 2008, Brenner C.J.S.C., in the context of the *CCAA* proceedings, approved a payment not exceeding $5 million, the proceeds of redundant asset sales, to Century Services, the debtor's major secured creditor. LeRoy Trucking proposed to hold back an amount equal to the GST monies collected but unremitted to the Crown and place it in the Monitor's trust account until the outcome of the reorganization was known. In order to maintain the *status quo* while the success of the reorganization was uncertain, Brenner C.J.S.C. agreed to the proposal and ordered that an amount of $305,202.30 be held by the Monitor in its trust account.

5 On September 3, 2008, having concluded that reorganization was not possible, LeRoy Trucking sought leave to make an assignment in bankruptcy under the *BIA*. The Crown sought an order that the GST monies held by the Monitor be paid to the Receiver General of Canada. Brenner C.J.S.C. dismissed the latter application. Reasoning that the purpose of segregating the funds with the Monitor was "to facilitate an ultimate payment of the GST monies which were owed pre-filing, but only if a viable plan emerged", the failure of such a reorganization, followed by an assignment in bankruptcy, meant the Crown would lose priority under the *BIA* (2008 BCSC 1805, [2008] G.S.T.C. 221 (B.C. S.C. [In Chambers])).

6 The Crown's appeal was allowed by the British Columbia Court of Appeal (2009 BCCA 205, [2009] G.S.T.C. 79, 270 B.C.A.C. 167 (B.C. C.A.)). Tysoe J.A. for a unanimous court found two independent bases for allowing the Crown's appeal.

7 First, the court's authority under s. 11 of the *CCAA* was held not to extend to staying the Crown's application for immediate payment of the GST funds subject to the deemed trust after it was clear that reorganization efforts had failed and that bankruptcy was inevitable. As restructuring was no longer a possibility, staying the Crown's claim to the GST funds no longer served a purpose under the *CCAA* and the court was bound under the priority scheme provided by the *ETA* to allow payment to the Crown. In so holding, Tysoe J.A. adopted the reasoning in *Ottawa Senators Hockey Club Corp. (Re)*, [2005] G.S.T.C. 1, 73 O.R. (3d) 737 (Ont. C.A.), which found that the *ETA* deemed trust for GST established Crown priority over secured creditors under the *CCAA*.

8 Second, Tysoe J.A. concluded that by ordering the GST funds segregated in the Monitor's trust account on April 29, 2008, the judge had created an express trust in favour of the Crown from which the monies in question could not be diverted for any other purposes. The Court of Appeal therefore ordered that the money held by the Monitor in trust be paid to the Receiver General.

2. Issues

9 This appeal raises three broad issues which are addressed in turn:

(1) Did s. 222(3) of the *ETA* displace s. 18.3(1) of the *CCAA* and give priority to the Crown's *ETA* deemed trust during *CCAA* proceedings as held in *Ottawa Senators*?

(2) Did the court exceed its *CCAA* authority by lifting the stay to allow the debtor to make an assignment in bankruptcy?

(3) Did the court's order of April 29, 2008 requiring segregation of the Crown's GST claim in the Monitor's trust account create an express trust in favour of the Crown in respect of those funds?

3. Analysis

10 The first issue concerns Crown priorities in the context of insolvency. As will be seen, the *ETA* provides for a deemed trust in favour of the Crown in respect of GST owed by a debtor "[d]espite ... any other enactment of Canada (except the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*)" (s. 222(3)), while the *CCAA* stated at the relevant time that "notwithstanding any provision in federal or provincial legislation that has the effect of deeming property to be held in trust for Her Majesty, property of a debtor company shall not be [so] regarded" (s. 18.3(1)). It is difficult to imagine two statutory provisions more apparently in conflict. However, as is often the case, the apparent conflict can be resolved through interpretation.

11 In order to properly interpret the provisions, it is necessary to examine the history of the *CCAA*, its function amidst the body of insolvency legislation enacted by Parliament, and the principles that have been recognized in the jurisprudence. It will be seen that Crown priorities in the insolvency context have been significantly pared down. The resolution of the second issue is also rooted in the context of the *CCAA*, but its purpose and the manner in which it has been interpreted in the case law are also key. After examining the first two issues in this case, I will address Tysoe J.A.'s conclusion that an express trust in favour of the Crown was created by the court's order of April 29, 2008.

3.1 Purpose and Scope of Insolvency Law

12 Insolvency is the factual situation that arises when a debtor is unable to pay creditors (see generally, R. J. Wood, *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Law* (2009), at p. 16). Certain legal proceedings become available upon insolvency, which typically allow a debtor to obtain a court order staying its creditors' enforcement actions and attempt to obtain a binding compromise with creditors to adjust the payment conditions to something more realistic. Alternatively, the debtor's assets may be liquidated and debts paid from the proceeds according to statutory priority rules. The former is usually referred to as reorganization or restructuring while the latter is termed liquidation.

13 Canadian commercial insolvency law is not codified in one exhaustive statute. Instead, Parliament has enacted multiple insolvency statutes, the main one being the *BIA*. The *BIA* offers a self-contained legal regime providing for both reorganization and liquidation. Although bankruptcy legislation has a long history, the *BIA* itself is a fairly recent statute — it was enacted in 1992. It is characterized by a rules-based approach to proceedings. The *BIA* is available to insolvent debtors owing $1000 or more, regardless of whether they are natural or legal persons. It contains mechanisms for debtors to make proposals to their creditors for the adjustment of debts. If a proposal fails, the *BIA* contains a bridge to bankruptcy whereby the debtor's assets are liquidated and the proceeds paid to creditors in accordance with the statutory scheme of distribution.

14 Access to the *CCAA* is more restrictive. A debtor must be a company with liabilities in excess of $5 million. Unlike the *BIA*, the *CCAA* contains no provisions for liquidation of a debtor's assets if reorganization fails. There are three ways of exiting *CCAA* proceedings. The best outcome is achieved when the stay of proceedings provides the debtor with some breathing space during which solvency is restored and the *CCAA* process terminates without reorganization being needed. The second most desirable outcome occurs when the debtor's compromise or arrangement is accepted by its creditors and the reorganized company emerges from the *CCAA* proceedings as a going concern. Lastly, if the compromise or arrangement fails, either the company or its creditors usually seek to have the debtor's assets liquidated under the applicable provisions of the *BIA* or to place the debtor into receivership. As discussed in greater detail below, the key difference between the reorganization regimes

under the *BIA* and the *CCAA* is that the latter offers a more flexible mechanism with greater judicial discretion, making it more responsive to complex reorganizations.

15 As I will discuss at greater length below, the purpose of the *CCAA* — Canada's first reorganization statute — is to permit the debtor to continue to carry on business and, where possible, avoid the social and economic costs of liquidating its assets. Proposals to creditors under the *BIA* serve the same remedial purpose, though this is achieved through a rules-based mechanism that offers less flexibility. Where reorganization is impossible, the *BIA* may be employed to provide an orderly mechanism for the distribution of a debtor's assets to satisfy creditor claims according to predetermined priority rules.

16 Prior to the enactment of the *CCAA* in 1933 (S.C. 1932-33, c. 36), practice under existing commercial insolvency legislation tended heavily towards the liquidation of a debtor company (J. Sarra, *Creditor Rights and the Public Interest: Restructuring Insolvent Corporations* (2003), at p. 12). The battering visited upon Canadian businesses by the Great Depression and the absence of an effective mechanism for reaching a compromise between debtors and creditors to avoid liquidation required a legislative response. The *CCAA* was innovative as it allowed the insolvent debtor to attempt reorganization under judicial supervision outside the existing insolvency legislation which, once engaged, almost invariably resulted in liquidation (*Reference re Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act (Canada)*, [1934] S.C.R. 659 (S.C.C.), at pp. 660-61; Sarra, *Creditor Rights*, at pp. 12-13).

17 Parliament understood when adopting the *CCAA* that liquidation of an insolvent company was harmful for most of those it affected — notably creditors and employees — and that a workout which allowed the company to survive was optimal (Sarra, *Creditor Rights*, at pp. 13-15).

18 Early commentary and jurisprudence also endorsed the *CCAA's* remedial objectives. It recognized that companies retain more value as going concerns while underscoring that intangible losses, such as the evaporation of the companies' goodwill, result from liquidation (S. E. Edwards, "Reorganizations Under the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act" (1947), 25 *Can. Bar Rev.* 587, at p. 592). Reorganization serves the public interest by facilitating the survival of companies supplying goods or services crucial to the health of the economy or saving large numbers of jobs (*ibid.*, at p. 593). Insolvency could be so widely felt as to impact stakeholders other than creditors and employees. Variants of these views resonate today, with reorganization justified in terms of rehabilitating companies that are key elements in a complex web of interdependent economic relationships in order to avoid the negative consequences of liquidation.

19 The *CCAA* fell into disuse during the next several decades, likely because amendments to the Act in 1953 restricted its use to companies issuing bonds (S.C. 1952-53, c. 3). During the economic downturn of the early 1980s, insolvency lawyers and courts adapting to the resulting wave of insolvencies resurrected the statute and deployed it in response to new economic challenges. Participants in insolvency proceedings grew to recognize and appreciate the statute's distinguishing feature: a grant of broad and flexible authority to the supervising court to make the orders necessary to facilitate the reorganization of the debtor and achieve the *CCAA's* objectives. The manner in which courts have used *CCAA* jurisdiction in increasingly creative and flexible ways is explored in greater detail below.

20 Efforts to evolve insolvency law were not restricted to the courts during this period. In 1970, a government-commissioned panel produced an extensive study recommending sweeping reform but Parliament failed to act (see *Bankruptcy and Insolvency: Report of the Study Committee on Bankruptcy and Insolvency Legislation* (1970)). Another panel of experts produced more limited recommendations in 1986 which eventually resulted in enactment of the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act* of 1992 (S.C. 1992, c. 27) (see *Proposed Bankruptcy Act Amendments: Report of the Advisory Committee on Bankruptcy and Insolvency* (1986)). Broader provisions for reorganizing insolvent debtors were then included in Canada's bankruptcy statute. Although the 1970 and 1986 reports made no specific recommendations with respect to the *CCAA*, the House of Commons committee studying the *BIA*'s predecessor bill, C-22, seemed to accept expert testimony that the *BIA*'s new reorganization scheme would shortly supplant the *CCAA*, which could then be repealed, with commercial insolvency and bankruptcy being governed by a single statute (*Minutes of Proceedings and Evidence of the Standing Committee on Consumer and Corporate Affairs and Government Operations*, Issue No. 15, October 3, 1991, at pp. 15:15-15:16).

21 In retrospect, this conclusion by the House of Commons committee was out of step with reality. It overlooked the renewed vitality the *CCAA* enjoyed in contemporary practice and the advantage that a flexible judicially supervised reorganization process presented in the face of increasingly complex reorganizations, when compared to the stricter rules-based scheme contained in the *BIA*. The "flexibility of the *CCAA* [was seen as] a great benefit, allowing for creative and effective decisions" (Industry Canada, Marketplace Framework Policy Branch, *Report on the Operation and Administration of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act* (2002), at p. 41). Over the past three decades, resurrection of the *CCAA* has thus been the mainspring of a process through which, one author concludes, "the legal setting for Canadian insolvency restructuring has evolved from a rather blunt instrument to one of the most sophisticated systems in the developed world" (R. B. Jones, "The Evolution of Canadian Restructuring: Challenges for the Rule of Law", in J. P. Sarra, ed., *Annual Review of Insolvency Law 2005* (2006), 481, at p. 481).

22 While insolvency proceedings may be governed by different statutory schemes, they share some commonalities. The most prominent of these is the single proceeding model. The nature and purpose of the single proceeding model are described by Professor Wood in *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Law*:

> They all provide a collective proceeding that supersedes the usual civil process available to creditors to enforce their claims. The creditors' remedies are collectivized in order to prevent the free-for-all that would otherwise prevail if creditors were permitted to exercise their remedies. In the absence of a collective process, each creditor is armed with the knowledge that if they do not strike hard and swift to seize the debtor's assets, they will be beat out by other creditors. [pp. 2-3]

The single proceeding model avoids the inefficiency and chaos that would attend insolvency if each creditor initiated proceedings to recover its debt. Grouping all possible actions against the debtor into a single proceeding controlled in a single forum facilitates negotiation with creditors because it places them all on an equal footing, rather than exposing them to the risk that a more aggressive creditor will realize its claims against the debtor's limited assets while the other creditors attempt a compromise. With a view to achieving that purpose, both the *CCAA* and the *BIA* allow a court to order all actions against a debtor to be stayed while a compromise is sought.

23 Another point of convergence of the *CCAA* and the *BIA* relates to priorities. Because the *CCAA* is silent about what happens if reorganization fails, the *BIA* scheme of liquidation and distribution necessarily supplies the backdrop for what will happen if a *CCAA* reorganization is ultimately unsuccessful. In addition, one of the important features of legislative reform of both statutes since the enactment of the *BIA* in 1992 has been a cutback in Crown priorities (S.C. 1992, c. 27, s. 39; S.C. 1997, c. 12, ss. 73 and 125; S.C. 2000, c. 30, s. 148; S.C. 2005, c. 47, ss. 69 and 131; S.C. 2009, c. 33, ss. 25 and 29; see also *Alternative granite & marbre inc., Re*, 2009 SCC 49, [2009] 3 S.C.R. 286, [2009] G.S.T.C. 154 (S.C.C.); *Quebec (Deputy Minister of Revenue) c. Rainville* (1979), [1980] 1 S.C.R. 35 (S.C.C.); *Proposed Bankruptcy Act Amendments: Report of the Advisory Committee on Bankruptcy and Insolvency* (1986)).

24 With parallel *CCAA* and *BIA* restructuring schemes now an accepted feature of the insolvency law landscape, the contemporary thrust of legislative reform has been towards harmonizing aspects of insolvency law common to the two statutory schemes to the extent possible and encouraging reorganization over liquidation (see *An Act to establish the Wage Earner Protection Program Act, to amend the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act and to make consequential amendments to other Acts*, S.C. 2005, c. 47; *Gauntlet Energy Corp., Re*, 2003 ABQB 894, [2003] G.S.T.C. 193, 30 Alta. L.R. (4th) 192 (Alta. Q.B.), at para. 19).

25 Mindful of the historical background of the *CCAA* and *BIA*, I now turn to the first question at issue.

3.2 GST Deemed Trust Under the CCAA

26 The Court of Appeal proceeded on the basis that the *ETA* precluded the court from staying the Crown's enforcement of the GST deemed trust when partially lifting the stay to allow the debtor to enter bankruptcy. In so doing, it adopted the reasoning in a line of cases culminating in *Ottawa Senators*, which held that an *ETA* deemed trust remains enforceable during *CCAA* reorganization despite language in the *CCAA* that suggests otherwise.

27 The Crown relies heavily on the decision of the Ontario Court of Appeal in *Ottawa Senators* and argues that the later in time provision of the *ETA* creating the GST deemed trust trumps the provision of the *CCAA* purporting to nullify most statutory deemed trusts. The Court of Appeal in this case accepted this reasoning but not all provincial courts follow it (see, e.g., *Komunik Corp., Re*, 2009 QCCS 6332 (C.S. Que.), leave to appeal granted, 2010 QCCA 183 (C.A. Que.)). Century Services relied, in its written submissions to this Court, on the argument that the court had authority under the *CCAA* to continue the stay against the Crown's claim for unremitted GST. In oral argument, the question of whether *Ottawa Senators* was correctly decided nonetheless arose. After the hearing, the parties were asked to make further written submissions on this point. As appears evident from the reasons of my colleague Abella J., this issue has become prominent before this Court. In those circumstances, this Court needs to determine the correctness of the reasoning in *Ottawa Senators*.

28 The policy backdrop to this question involves the Crown's priority as a creditor in insolvency situations which, as I mentioned above, has evolved considerably. Prior to the 1990s, Crown claims largely enjoyed priority in insolvency. This was widely seen as unsatisfactory as shown by both the 1970 and 1986 insolvency reform proposals, which recommended that Crown claims receive no preferential treatment. A closely related matter was whether the *CCAA* was binding at all upon the Crown. Amendments to the *CCAA* in 1997 confirmed that it did indeed bind the Crown (see *CCAA*, s. 21, as am. by S.C. 1997, c. 12, s. 126).

29 Claims of priority by the state in insolvency situations receive different treatment across jurisdictions worldwide. For example, in Germany and Australia, the state is given no priority at all, while the state enjoys wide priority in the United States and France (see B. K. Morgan, "Should the Sovereign be Paid First? A Comparative International Analysis of the Priority for Tax Claims in Bankruptcy" (2000), 74 *Am. Bank. L.J.* 461, at p. 500). Canada adopted a middle course through legislative reform of Crown priority initiated in 1992. The Crown retained priority for source deductions of income tax, Employment Insurance ("EI") and Canada Pension Plan ("CPP") premiums, but ranks as an ordinary unsecured creditor for most other claims.

30 Parliament has frequently enacted statutory mechanisms to secure Crown claims and permit their enforcement. The two most common are statutory deemed trusts and powers to garnish funds third parties owe the debtor (see F. L. Lamer, *Priority of Crown Claims in Insolvency* (loose-leaf), at § 2).

31 With respect to GST collected, Parliament has enacted a deemed trust. The *ETA* states that every person who collects an amount on account of GST is deemed to hold that amount in trust for the Crown (s. 222(1)). The deemed trust extends to other property of the person collecting the tax equal in value to the amount deemed to be in trust if that amount has not been remitted in accordance with the *ETA*. The deemed trust also extends to property held by a secured creditor that, but for the security interest, would be property of the person collecting the tax (s. 222(3)).

32 Parliament has created similar deemed trusts using almost identical language in respect of source deductions of income tax, EI premiums and CPP premiums (see s. 227(4) of the *Income Tax Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. 1 (5th Supp.) ("*ITA*"), ss. 86(2) and (2.1) of the *Employment Insurance Act*, S.C. 1996, c. 23, and ss. 23(3) and (4) of the *Canada Pension Plan*, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-8). I will refer to income tax, EI and CPP deductions as "source deductions".

33 In *Royal Bank v. Sparrow Electric Corp.*, [1997] 1 S.C.R. 411 (S.C.C.), this Court addressed a priority dispute between a deemed trust for source deductions under the *ITA* and security interests taken under both the *Bank Act*, S.C. 1991, c. 46, and the Alberta *Personal Property Security Act*, S.A. 1988, c. P-4.05 ("*PPSA*"). As then worded, an *ITA* deemed trust over the debtor's property equivalent to the amount owing in respect of income tax became effective at the time of liquidation, receivership, or assignment in bankruptcy. *Sparrow Electric* held that the *ITA* deemed trust could not prevail over the security interests because, being fixed charges, the latter attached as soon as the debtor acquired rights in the property such that the *ITA* deemed trust had no property on which to attach when it subsequently arose. Later, in *First Vancouver Finance v. Minister of National Revenue*, 2002 SCC 49, [2002] G.S.T.C. 23, [2002] 2 S.C.R. 720 (S.C.C.), this Court observed that Parliament had legislated to strengthen the statutory deemed trust in the *ITA* by deeming it to operate from the moment the deductions were not paid to the Crown as required by the *ITA*, and by granting the Crown priority over all security interests (paras. 27-29) (the "*Sparrow Electric* amendment").

34 The amended text of s. 227(4.1) of the *ITA* and concordant source deductions deemed trusts in the *Canada Pension Plan* and the *Employment Insurance Act* state that the deemed trust operates notwithstanding any other enactment of Canada, except ss. 81.1 and 81.2 of the *BIA*. The *ETA* deemed trust at issue in this case is similarly worded, but it excepts the *BIA* in its entirety. The provision reads as follows:

> **222.** (3) Despite any other provision of this Act (except subsection (4)), any other enactment of Canada (except the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act)*, any enactment of a province or any other law, if at any time an amount deemed by subsection (1) to be held by a person in trust for Her Majesty is not remitted to the Receiver General or withdrawn in the manner and at the time provided under this Part, property of the person and property held by any secured creditor of the person that, but for a security interest, would be property of the person, equal in value to the amount so deemed to be held in trust, is deemed ....

35 The Crown submits that the *Sparrow Electric* amendment, added by Parliament to the *ETA* in 2000, was intended to preserve the Crown's priority over collected GST under the *CCAA* while subordinating the Crown to the status of an unsecured creditor in respect of GST only under the *BIA*. This is because the *ETA* provides that the GST deemed trust is effective "despite" any other enactment except the *BIA*.

36 The language used in the *ETA* for the GST deemed trust creates an apparent conflict with the *CCAA*, which provides that subject to certain exceptions, property deemed by statute to be held in trust for the Crown shall not be so regarded.

37 Through a 1997 amendment to the *CCAA* (S.C. 1997, c. 12, s. 125), Parliament appears to have, subject to specific exceptions, nullified deemed trusts in favour of the Crown once reorganization proceedings are commenced under the Act. The relevant provision reads:

> **18.3** (1) Subject to subsection (2), notwithstanding any provision in federal or provincial legislation that has the effect of deeming property to be held in trust for Her Majesty, property of a debtor company shall not be regarded as held in trust for Her Majesty unless it would be so regarded in the absence of that statutory provision.

This nullification of deemed trusts was continued in further amendments to the *CCAA* (S.C. 2005, c. 47), where s. 18.3(1) was renumbered and reformulated as s. 37(1):

> **37.** (1) Subject to subsection (2), despite any provision in federal or provincial legislation that has the effect of deeming property to be held in trust for Her Majesty, property of a debtor company shall not be regarded as being held in trust for Her Majesty unless it would be so regarded in the absence of that statutory provision.

38 An analogous provision exists in the *BIA*, which, subject to the same specific exceptions, nullifies statutory deemed trusts and makes property of the bankrupt that would otherwise be subject to a deemed trust part of the debtor's estate and available to creditors (S.C. 1992, c. 27, s. 39; S.C. 1997, c. 12, s. 73; *BIA*, s. 67(2)). It is noteworthy that in both the *CCAA* and the *BIA*, the exceptions concern source deductions (*CCAA*, s. 18.3(2); *BIA*, s. 67(3)). The relevant provision of the *CCAA* reads:

> **18.3** (2) Subsection (1) does not apply in respect of amounts deemed to be held in trust under subsection 227(4) or (4.1) of the *Income Tax Act*, subsection 23(3) or (4) of the *Canada Pension Plan* or subsection 86(2) or (2.1) of the *Employment Insurance Act*....

Thus, the Crown's deemed trust and corresponding priority in source deductions remain effective both in reorganization and in bankruptcy.

39 Meanwhile, in both s. 18.4(1) of the *CCAA* and s. 86(1) of the *BIA*, other Crown claims are treated as unsecured. These provisions, establishing the Crown's status as an unsecured creditor, explicitly exempt statutory deemed trusts in source deductions *(CCAA*, s. 18.4(3); *BIA*, s. 86(3)). The *CCAA* provision reads as follows:

> **18.4** (3) Subsection (1) [Crown ranking as unsecured creditor] does not affect the operation of

> (a) subsections 224(1.2) and (1.3) of the *Income Tax Act*,
>
> (b) any provision of the *Canada Pension Plan* or of the *Employment Insurance Act* that refers to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act* and provides for the collection of a contribution ....

Therefore, not only does the *CCAA* provide that Crown claims do not enjoy priority over the claims of other creditors (s. 18.3(1)), but the exceptions to this rule (i.e., that Crown priority is maintained for source deductions) are repeatedly stated in the statute.

40 The apparent conflict in this case is whether the rule in the *CCAA* first enacted as s. 18.3 in 1997, which provides that subject to certain explicit exceptions, statutory deemed trusts are ineffective under the *CCAA*, is overridden by the one in the *ETA* enacted in 2000 stating that GST deemed trusts operate despite any enactment of Canada except the *BIA*. With respect for my colleague Fish J., I do not think the apparent conflict can be resolved by denying it and creating a rule requiring both a statutory provision enacting the deemed trust, and a second statutory provision confirming it. Such a rule is unknown to the law. Courts must recognize conflicts, apparent or real, and resolve them when possible.

41 A line of jurisprudence across Canada has resolved the apparent conflict in favour of the *ETA*, thereby maintaining GST deemed trusts under the *CCAA*. *Ottawa Senators*, the leading case, decided the matter by invoking the doctrine of implied repeal to hold that the later in time provision of the *ETA* should take precedence over the *CCAA* (see also *Solid Resources Ltd., Re* (2002), 40 C.B.R. (4th) 219, [2003] G.S.T.C. 21 (Alta. Q.B.); *Gauntlet*

42 The Ontario Court of Appeal in *Ottawa Senators* rested its conclusion on two considerations. First, it was persuaded that by explicitly mentioning the *BIA* in *ETA* s. 222(3), but not the *CCAA*, Parliament made a deliberate choice. In the words of MacPherson J.A.:

> The *BIA* and the *CCAA* are closely related federal statutes. I cannot conceive that Parliament would specifically identify the *BIA* as an exception, but accidentally fail to consider the *CCAA* as a possible second exception. In my view, the omission of the *CCAA* from s. 222(3) of the *ETA* was almost certainly a considered omission. [para. 43]

43 Second, the Ontario Court of Appeal compared the conflict between the *ETA* and the *CCAA* to that before this Court in *Doré c. Verdun (Municipalité)*, [1997] 2 S.C.R. 862 (S.C.C.), and found them to be "identical" (para. 46). It therefore considered *Doré* binding (para. 49). In *Doré*, a limitations provision in the more general and recently enacted *Civil Code of Québec*, S.Q. 1991, c. 64 ("*C.C.Q.*"), was held to have repealed a more specific provision of the earlier Quebec *Cities and Towns Act*, R.S.Q., c. C-19, with which it conflicted. By analogy, the Ontario Court of Appeal held that the later in time and more general provision, s. 222(3) of the *ETA*, impliedly repealed the more specific and earlier in time provision, s. 18.3(1) of the *CCAA* (paras. 47-49).

44 Viewing this issue in its entire context, several considerations lead me to conclude that neither the reasoning nor the result in *Ottawa Senators* can stand. While a conflict may exist at the level of the statutes' wording, a purposive and contextual analysis to determine Parliament's true intent yields the conclusion that Parliament could not have intended to restore the Crown's deemed trust priority in GST claims under the *CCAA* when it amended the *ETA* in 2000 with the *Sparrow Electric* amendment.

45 I begin by recalling that Parliament has shown its willingness to move away from asserting priority for Crown claims in insolvency law. Section 18.3(1) of the *CCAA* (subject to the s. 18.3(2) exceptions) provides that the Crown's deemed trusts have no effect under the *CCAA*. Where Parliament has sought to protect certain Crown claims through statutory deemed trusts and intended that these deemed trusts continue in insolvency, it has legislated so explicitly and elaborately. For example, s. 18.3(2) of the *CCAA* and s. 67(3) of the *BIA* expressly provide that deemed trusts for source deductions remain effective in insolvency. Parliament has, therefore, clearly carved out exceptions from the general rule that deemed trusts are ineffective in insolvency. The *CCAA* and *BIA* are in harmony, preserving deemed trusts and asserting Crown priority only in respect of source deductions. Meanwhile, there is no express statutory basis for concluding that GST claims enjoy a preferred treatment under the *CCAA* or the *BIA*. Unlike source deductions, which are clearly and expressly dealt with under both these insolvency statutes, no such clear and express language exists in those Acts carving out an exception for GST claims.

46 The internal logic of the *CCAA* also militates against upholding the *ETA* deemed trust for GST. The *CCAA* imposes limits on a suspension by the court of the Crown's rights in respect of source deductions but does not mention the *ETA* (s. 11.4). Since source deductions deemed trusts are granted explicit protection under the *CCAA*, it would be inconsistent to afford a better protection to the *ETA* deemed trust absent explicit language in the *CCAA*. Thus, the logic of the *CCAA* appears to subject the *ETA* deemed trust to the waiver by Parliament of its priority (s. 18.4).

47 Moreover, a strange asymmetry would arise if the interpretation giving the *ETA* priority over the *CCAA* urged by the Crown is adopted here: the Crown would retain priority over GST claims during *CCAA* proceedings but not in bankruptcy. As courts have reflected, this can only encourage statute shopping by secured creditors in cases such as this one where the debtor's assets cannot satisfy both the secured creditors' and the Crown's claims (*Gauntlet*, at para. 21). If creditors' claims were better protected by liquidation under the *BIA*, creditors' incentives would lie overwhelmingly with avoiding proceedings under the *CCAA* and not risking a failed reorganization. Giving a key player in any insolvency such skewed incentives against reorganizing under the *CCAA* can only undermine that statute's remedial objectives and risk inviting the very social ills that it was enacted to avert.

48 Arguably, the effect of *Ottawa Senators* is mitigated if restructuring is attempted under the *BIA* instead of the *CCAA*, but it is not cured. If *Ottawa Senators* were to be followed, Crown priority over GST would differ depending on whether restructuring took place under the *CCAA* or the *BIA*. The anomaly of this result is made manifest by the fact that it would deprive companies of the option to restructure under the more flexible and responsive *CCAA* regime, which has been the statute of choice for complex reorganizations.

49 Evidence that Parliament intended different treatments for GST claims in reorganization and bankruptcy is scant, if it exists at all. Section 222(3) of the *ETA* was enacted as part of a wide-ranging budget implementation bill in 2000. The summary accompanying that bill does not indicate that Parliament intended to elevate Crown priority over GST claims under the *CCAA* to the same or a higher level than source deductions claims. Indeed, the summary for deemed trusts states only that amendments to existing provisions are aimed at "ensuring that employment insurance premiums and Canada Pension Plan contributions that are required to be remitted by an employer are fully recoverable by the Crown in the case of the bankruptcy of the employer" (Summary to S.C. 2000, c. 30, at p. 4a). The wording of GST deemed trusts resembles that of statutory deemed trusts for source deductions and incorporates the same overriding language and reference to the *BIA*. However, as noted above, Parliament's express intent is that only source deductions deemed trusts remain operative. An exception for the *BIA* in the statutory language establishing the source deductions deemed trusts accomplishes very little, because the explicit language of the *BIA* itself (and the *CCAA*) carves out these source deductions deemed trusts and maintains their effect. It is however noteworthy that no equivalent language maintaining GST deemed trusts exists under either the *BIA* or the *CCAA*.

50 It seems more likely that by adopting the same language for creating GST deemed trusts in the *ETA* as it did for deemed trusts for source deductions, and by overlooking the inclusion of an exception for the *CCAA* alongside the *BIA* in s. 222(3) of the *ETA*, Parliament may have inadvertently succumbed to a drafting anomaly. Because of a statutory lacuna in the *ETA*, the GST deemed trust could be seen as remaining effective in the *CCAA*, while ceasing to have any effect under the *BIA*, thus creating an apparent conflict with the wording of the *CCAA*. However, it should be seen for what it is: a facial conflict only, capable of resolution by looking at the broader approach taken to Crown priorities and by giving precedence to the statutory language of s. 18.3 of the *CCAA* in a manner that does not produce an anomalous outcome.

51 Section 222(3) of the *ETA* evinces no explicit intention of Parliament to repeal *CCAA* s. 18.3. It merely creates an apparent conflict that must be resolved by statutory interpretation. Parliament's intent when it enacted *ETA* s. 222(3) was therefore far from unambiguous. Had it sought to give the Crown a priority for GST claims, it could have done so explicitly as it did for source deductions. Instead, one is left to infer from the language of *ETA* s. 222(3) that the GST deemed trust was intended to be effective under the *CCAA*.

52 I am not persuaded that the reasoning in *Doré* requires the application of the doctrine of implied repeal in the circumstances of this case. The main issue in *Doré* concerned the impact of the adoption of the *C.C.Q.* on the administrative law rules with respect to municipalities. While Gonthier J. concluded in that case that the limitation provision in art. 2930 *C.C.Q.* had repealed

by implication a limitation provision in the *Cities and Towns Act*, he did so on the basis of more than a textual analysis. The conclusion in *Doré* was reached after thorough contextual analysis of both pieces of legislation, including an extensive review of the relevant legislative history (paras. 31-41). Consequently, the circumstances before this Court in *Doré* are far from "identical" to those in the present case, in terms of text, context and legislative history. Accordingly, *Doré* cannot be said to require the automatic application of the rule of repeal by implication.

53 A noteworthy indicator of Parliament's overall intent is the fact that in subsequent amendments it has not displaced the rule set out in the *CCAA*. Indeed, as indicated above, the recent amendments to the *CCAA* in 2005 resulted in the rule previously found in s. 18.3 being renumbered and reformulated as s. 37. Thus, to the extent the interpretation allowing the GST deemed trust to remain effective under the *CCAA* depends on *ETA* s. 222(3) having impliedly repealed *CCAA* s. 18.3(1) because it is later in time, we have come full circle. Parliament has renumbered and reformulated the provision of the *CCAA* stating that, subject to exceptions for source deductions, deemed trusts do not survive the *CCAA* proceedings and thus the *CCAA* is now the later in time statute. This confirms that Parliament's intent with respect to GST deemed trusts is to be found in the *CCAA*.

54 I do not agree with my colleague Abella J. that s. 44(*f*) of the *Interpretation Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. I-21, can be used to interpret the 2005 amendments as having no effect. The new statute can hardly be said to be a mere re-enactment of the former statute. Indeed, the *CCAA* underwent a substantial review in 2005. Notably, acting consistently with its goal of treating both the *BIA* and the *CCAA* as sharing the same approach to insolvency, Parliament made parallel amendments to both statutes with respect to corporate proposals. In addition, new provisions were introduced regarding the treatment of contracts, collective agreements, interim financing and governance agreements. The appointment and role of the Monitor was also clarified. Noteworthy are the limits imposed by *CCAA* s. 11.09 on the court's discretion to make an order staying the Crown's source deductions deemed trusts, which were formerly found in s. 11.4. No mention whatsoever is made of GST deemed trusts (see Summary to S.C. 2005, c. 47). The review went as far as looking at the very expression used to describe the statutory override of deemed trusts. The comments cited by my colleague only emphasize the clear intent of Parliament to maintain its policy that only source deductions deemed trusts survive in *CCAA* proceedings.

55 In the case at bar, the legislative context informs the determination of Parliament's legislative intent and supports the conclusion that *ETA* s. 222(3) was not intended to narrow the scope of the *CCAA's* override provision. Viewed in its entire context, the conflict between the *ETA* and the *CCAA* is more apparent than real. I would therefore not follow the reasoning in *Ottawa Senators* and affirm that *CCAA* s. 18.3 remained effective.

56 My conclusion is reinforced by the purpose of the *CCAA* as part of Canadian remedial insolvency legislation. As this aspect is particularly relevant to the second issue, I will now discuss how courts have interpreted the scope of their discretionary powers in supervising a *CCAA* reorganization and how Parliament has largely endorsed this interpretation. Indeed, the interpretation courts have given to the *CCAA* helps in understanding how the *CCAA* grew to occupy such a prominent role in Canadian insolvency law.

3.3 Discretionary Power of a Court Supervising a CCAA Reorganization

57 Courts frequently observe that "[t]he *CCAA* is skeletal in nature" and does not "contain a comprehensive code that lays out all that is permitted or barred" (*ATB Financial v. Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp.*, 2008 ONCA 587, 92 O.R. (3d) 513 (Ont. C.A.), at para. 44, *per* Blair J.A.). Accordingly, "[t]he history of CCAA law has been an evolution of judicial interpretation" (*Dylex Ltd., Re* (1995), 31 C.B.R. (3d) 106 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List])), at para. 10, *per* Farley J.).

58 *CCAA* decisions are often based on discretionary grants of jurisdiction. The incremental exercise of judicial discretion in commercial courts under conditions one practitioner aptly describes as "the hothouse of real-time litigation" has been the primary method by which the *CCAA* has been adapted and has evolved to meet contemporary business and social needs (see Jones, at p. 484).

59 Judicial discretion must of course be exercised in furtherance of the *CCAA's* purposes. The remedial purpose I referred to in the historical overview of the Act is recognized over and over again in the jurisprudence. To cite one early example:

> The legislation is remedial in the purest sense in that it provides a means whereby the devastating social and economic effects of bankruptcy or creditor initiated termination of ongoing business operations can be avoided while a court-supervised attempt to reorganize the financial affairs of the debtor company is made.
>
> (*Nova Metal Products Inc. v. Comiskey (Trustee of)* (1990), 41 O.A.C. 282 (Ont. C.A.), at para. 57, *per* Doherty J.A., dissenting)

60 Judicial decision making under the *CCAA* takes many forms. A court must first of all provide the conditions under which the debtor can attempt to reorganize. This can be achieved by staying enforcement actions by creditors to allow the debtor's business to continue, preserving the *status quo* while the debtor plans the compromise or arrangement to be presented to creditors, and supervising the process and advancing it to the point where it can be determined whether it will succeed (see, e.g., *Hongkong Bank of Canada v. Chef Ready Foods Ltd.* (1990), 51 B.C.L.R. (2d) 84 (B.C. C.A.), at pp. 88-89; *Pacific National Lease Holding Corp., Re* (1992), 19 B.C.A.C. 134 (B.C. C.A. [In Chambers]), at para. 27). In doing so, the court must often be cognizant of the various interests at stake in the reorganization, which can extend beyond those of the debtor and creditors to include employees, directors, shareholders, and even other parties doing business with the insolvent company (see, e.g., *Canadian Airlines Corp., Re*, 2000 ABQB 442, 84 Alta. L.R. (3d) 9 (Alta. Q.B.), at para. 144, *per* Paperny J. (as she then was); *Air Canada, Re* (2003), 42 C.B.R. (4th) 173 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]), at para. 3; *Air Canada, Re* [2003 CarswellOnt 4967 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List])], 2003 CanLII 49366, at para. 13, *per* Farley J.; Sarra, *Creditor Rights*, at pp. 181-92 and 217-26). In addition, courts must recognize that on occasion the broader public interest will be engaged by aspects of the reorganization and may be a factor against which the decision of whether to allow a particular action will be weighed (see, e.g., *Canadian Red Cross Society / Société Canadienne de la Croix Rouge, Re* (2000), 19 C.B.R. (4th) 158 (Ont. S.C.J.), at para. 2, *per* Blair J. (as he then was); Sarra, *Creditor Rights*, at pp. 195-214).

61 When large companies encounter difficulty, reorganizations become increasingly complex. *CCAA* courts have been called upon to innovate accordingly in exercising their jurisdiction beyond merely staying proceedings against the debtor to allow breathing room for reorganization. They have been asked to sanction measures for which there is no explicit authority in the *CCAA*. Without exhaustively cataloguing the various measures taken under the authority of the *CCAA*, it is useful to refer briefly to a few examples to illustrate the flexibility the statute affords supervising courts.

62 Perhaps the most creative use of *CCAA* authority has been the increasing willingness of courts to authorize post-filing security for debtor in possession financing or super-priority charges on the debtor's assets when necessary for the continuation of the debtor's business during the reorganization (see, e.g., *Skydome Corp., Re* (1998), 16 C.B.R. (4th) 118 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]); *United Used Auto & Truck Parts Ltd., Re*, 2000 BCCA 146, 135 B.C.A.C. 96 (B.C. C.A.), aff'g (1999), 12 C.B.R. (4th) 144 (B.C. S.C. [In Chambers]); and generally, J. P. Sarra, *Rescue! The Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act* (2007), at pp. 93-115). The *CCAA* has also been used to release claims against third parties as part of approving a comprehensive plan of arrangement and compromise, even over the objections of some dissenting creditors (see Metcalfe & Mansfield). As well, the appointment of a Monitor to oversee the reorganization was originally a measure taken pursuant to the *CCAA's* supervisory authority; Parliament responded, making the mechanism mandatory by legislative amendment.

63 Judicial innovation during *CCAA* proceedings has not been without controversy. At least two questions it raises are directly relevant to the case at bar: (1) what are the sources of a court's authority during *CCAA* proceedings? (2) what are the limits of this authority?

64 The first question concerns the boundary between a court's statutory authority under the *CCAA* and a court's residual authority under its inherent and equitable jurisdiction when supervising a reorganization. In authorizing measures during *CCAA* proceedings, courts have on occasion purported to rely upon their equitable jurisdiction to advance the purposes of the Act or their inherent jurisdiction to fill gaps in the statute. Recent appellate decisions have counselled against purporting to rely on inherent jurisdiction, holding that the better view is that courts are in most cases simply construing the authority supplied by the *CCAA* itself (see, e.g., *Skeena Cellulose Inc., Re*, 2003 BCCA 344, 13 B.C.L.R. (4th) 236 (B.C. C.A.), at paras. 45-47, *per* Newbury J.A.; *Stelco Inc. (Re)* (2005), 75 O.R. (3d) 5 (Ont. C.A.), paras. 31-33, *per* Blair J.A.).

65 I agree with Justice Georgina R. Jackson and Professor Janis Sarra that the most appropriate approach is a hierarchical one in which courts rely first on an interpretation of the provisions of the *CCAA* text before turning to inherent or equitable jurisdiction to anchor measures taken in a *CCAA* proceeding (see G. R. Jackson and J. Sarra, "Selecting the Judicial Tool to get the Job Done: An Examination of Statutory Interpretation, Discretionary Power and Inherent Jurisdiction in Insolvency Matters", in J. P. Sarra, ed., *Annual Review of Insolvency Law 2007* (2008), 41, at p. 42). The authors conclude that when given an appropriately purposive and liberal interpretation, the *CCAA* will be sufficient in most instances to ground measures necessary to achieve its objectives (p. 94).

66 Having examined the pertinent parts of the *CCAA* and the recent history of the legislation, I accept that in most instances the issuance of an order during *CCAA* proceedings should be considered an exercise in statutory interpretation. Particularly noteworthy in this regard is the expansive interpretation the language of the statute at issue is capable of supporting.

67 The initial grant of authority under the *CCAA* empowered a court "where an application is made under this Act in respect of a company ... on the application of any person interested in the matter ..., subject to this Act, [to] make an order under this section" (*CCAA*, s. 11(1)). The plain language of the statute was very broad.

68 In this regard, though not strictly applicable to the case at bar, I note that Parliament has in recent amendments changed the wording contained in s. 11(1), making explicit the discretionary authority of the court under the *CCAA*. Thus in s. 11 of the *CCAA* as currently enacted, a court may, "subject to the restrictions set out in this Act, ... make any order that it considers appropriate in the circumstances" (S.C. 2005, c. 47, s. 128). Parliament appears to have endorsed the broad reading of *CCAA* authority developed by the jurisprudence.

69 The *CCAA* also explicitly provides for certain orders. Both an order made on an initial application and an order on subsequent applications may stay, restrain, or prohibit existing or new proceedings against the debtor. The burden is on the applicant to satisfy the court that the order is appropriate in the circumstances and that the applicant has been acting in good faith and with due diligence (*CCAA*, ss. 11(3), (4) and (6)).

70 The general language of the *CCAA* should not be read as being restricted by the availability of more specific orders. However, the requirements of appropriateness, good faith, and due diligence are baseline considerations that a court should always bear in mind when exercising *CCAA* authority. Appropriateness under the *CCAA* is assessed by inquiring whether the order sought advances the policy objectives underlying the *CCAA*. The question is whether the order will usefully further efforts to achieve the remedial purpose of the *CCAA* — avoiding the social and economic losses resulting from liquidation of an insolvent company. I would add that appropriateness extends not only to the purpose of the order, but also to the means it employs. Courts should be mindful that chances for successful reorganizations are enhanced where participants achieve common ground and all stakeholders are treated as advantageously and fairly as the circumstances permit.

71 It is well-established that efforts to reorganize under the *CCAA* can be terminated and the stay of proceedings against the debtor lifted if the reorganization is "doomed to failure" (see *Chef Ready*, at p. 88; *Philip's Manufacturing Ltd., Re* (1992), 9 C.B.R. (3d) 25 (B.C. C.A.), at paras. 6-7). However, when an order is sought that does realistically advance the *CCAA's* purposes, the ability to make it is within the discretion of a *CCAA* court.

72 The preceding discussion assists in determining whether the court had authority under the *CCAA* to continue the stay of proceedings against the Crown once it was apparent that reorganization would fail and bankruptcy was the inevitable next step.

73 In the Court of Appeal, Tysoe J.A. held that no authority existed under the *CCAA* to continue staying the Crown's enforcement of the GST deemed trust once efforts at reorganization had come to an end. The appellant submits that in so holding, Tysoe J.A. failed to consider the underlying purpose of the *CCAA* and give the statute an appropriately purposive and liberal interpretation under which the order was permissible. The Crown submits that Tysoe J.A. correctly held that the mandatory language of the *ETA* gave the court no option but to permit enforcement of the GST deemed trust when lifting the *CCAA* stay to permit the debtor to make an assignment under the *BIA*. Whether the *ETA* has a mandatory effect in the context of a *CCAA* proceeding has already been discussed. I will now address the question of whether the order was authorized by the *CCAA*.

74 It is beyond dispute that the *CCAA* imposes no explicit temporal limitations upon proceedings commenced under the Act that would prohibit ordering a continuation of the stay of the Crown's GST claims while lifting the general stay of proceedings temporarily to allow the debtor to make an assignment in bankruptcy.

75 The question remains whether the order advanced the underlying purpose of the *CCAA*. The Court of Appeal held that it did not because the reorganization efforts had come to an end and the *CCAA* was accordingly spent. I disagree.

76 There is no doubt that had reorganization been commenced under the *BIA* instead of the *CCAA*, the Crown's deemed trust priority for the GST funds would have been lost. Similarly, the Crown does not dispute that under the scheme of distribution in bankruptcy under the *BIA*, the deemed trust for GST ceases to have effect. Thus, after reorganization under the *CCAA* failed, creditors would have had a strong incentive to seek immediate bankruptcy and distribution of the debtor's assets under the *BIA*. In order to conclude that the discretion does not extend to partially lifting the stay in order to allow for an assignment in bankruptcy, one would have to assume a gap between the *CCAA* and the *BIA* proceedings. Brenner C.J.S.C.'s order staying Crown enforcement of the GST claim ensured that creditors would not be disadvantaged by the attempted reorganization under the *CCAA*. The effect of his order was to blunt any impulse of creditors to interfere in an orderly liquidation. His order was thus in furtherance of the *CCAA's* objectives to the extent that it allowed a bridge between the *CCAA* and *BIA* proceedings. This interpretation of the tribunal's discretionary power is buttressed by s. 20 of the *CCAA*. That section provides that the *CCAA* "may be applied together with the provisions of any Act of Parliament... that authorizes or makes provision for the sanction of compromises or arrangements between a company and its shareholders or any class of them", such as the *BIA*. Section 20 clearly indicates the intention of Parliament for the *CCAA* to operate *in tandem* with other insolvency legislation, such as the *BIA*.

77 The *CCAA* creates conditions for preserving the *status quo* while attempts are made to find common ground amongst stakeholders for a reorganization that is fair to all. Because the alternative to reorganization is often bankruptcy, participants will measure the impact of a reorganization against the position they would enjoy in liquidation. In the case at bar, the order fostered a harmonious transition between reorganization and liquidation while meeting the objective of a single collective proceeding that is common to both statutes.

78 Tysoe J.A. therefore erred in my view by treating the *CCAA* and the *BIA* as distinct regimes subject to a temporal gap between the two, rather than as forming part of an integrated body of insolvency law. Parliament's decision to maintain two statutory schemes for reorganization, the *BIA* and the *CCAA*, reflects the reality that reorganizations of differing complexity require different legal mechanisms. By contrast, only one statutory scheme has been found to be needed to liquidate a bankrupt debtor's estate. The transition from the *CCAA* to the *BIA* may require the partial lifting of a stay of proceedings under the *CCAA* to allow commencement of the *BIA* proceedings. However, as Laskin J.A. for the Ontario Court of Appeal noted in a similar competition between secured creditors and the Ontario Superintendent of Financial Services seeking to enforce a deemed trust, "[t]he two statutes are related" and no "gap" exists between the two statutes which would allow the enforcement of property interests at the conclusion of *CCAA* proceedings that would be lost in bankruptcy *Ivaco Inc. (Re)* (2006), 83 O.R. (3d) 108 (Ont. C.A.), at paras. 62-63).

79 The Crown's priority in claims pursuant to source deductions deemed trusts does not undermine this conclusion. Source deductions deemed trusts survive under both the *CCAA* and the *BIA*. Accordingly, creditors' incentives to prefer one Act over another will not be affected. While a court has a broad discretion to stay source deductions deemed trusts in the *CCAA* context, this discretion is nevertheless subject to specific limitations applicable only to source deductions deemed trusts (*CCAA*, s. 11.4). Thus, if *CCAA* reorganization fails (e.g., either the creditors or the court refuse a proposed reorganization), the Crown can immediately assert its claim in unremitted source deductions. But this should not be understood to affect a seamless transition into bankruptcy or create any "gap" between the *CCAA* and the *BIA* for the simple reason that, regardless of what statute the reorganization had been commenced under, creditors' claims in both instances would have been subject to the priority of the Crown's source deductions deemed trust.

80 Source deductions deemed trusts aside, the comprehensive and exhaustive mechanism under the *BIA* must control the distribution of the debtor's assets once liquidation is inevitable. Indeed, an orderly transition to liquidation is mandatory under

the *BIA* where a proposal is rejected by creditors. The *CCAA* is silent on the transition into liquidation but the breadth of the court's discretion under the Act is sufficient to construct a bridge to liquidation under the *BIA*. The court must do so in a manner that does not subvert the scheme of distribution under the *BIA*. Transition to liquidation requires partially lifting the *CCAA* stay to commence proceedings under the *BIA*. This necessary partial lifting of the stay should not trigger a race to the courthouse in an effort to obtain priority unavailable under the *BIA*.

81 I therefore conclude that Brenner C.J.S.C. had the authority under the *CCAA* to lift the stay to allow entry into liquidation.

3.4 Express Trust

82 The last issue in this case is whether Brenner C.J.S.C. created an express trust in favour of the Crown when he ordered on April 29, 2008, that proceeds from the sale of LeRoy Trucking's assets equal to the amount of unremitted GST be held back in the Monitor's trust account until the results of the reorganization were known. Tysoe J.A. in the Court of Appeal concluded as an alternative ground for allowing the Crown's appeal that it was the beneficiary of an express trust. I disagree.

83 Creation of an express trust requires the presence of three certainties: intention, subject matter, and object. Express or "true trusts" arise from the acts and intentions of the settlor and are distinguishable from other trusts arising by operation of law (see D. W. M. Waters, M. R. Gillen and L. D. Smith, eds., *Waters' Law of Trusts in Canada* (3rd ed. 2005), at pp. 28-29 especially fn. 42).

84 Here, there is no certainty to the object (i.e. the beneficiary) inferrable from the court's order of April 29, 2008, sufficient to support an express trust.

85 At the time of the order, there was a dispute between Century Services and the Crown over part of the proceeds from the sale of the debtor's assets. The court's solution was to accept LeRoy Trucking's proposal to segregate those monies until that dispute could be resolved. Thus there was no certainty that the Crown would actually be the beneficiary, or object, of the trust.

86 The fact that the location chosen to segregate those monies was the Monitor's trust account has no independent effect such that it would overcome the lack of a clear beneficiary. In any event, under the interpretation of *CCAA* s. 18.3(1) established above, no such priority dispute would even arise because the Crown's deemed trust priority over GST claims would be lost under the *CCAA* and the Crown would rank as an unsecured creditor for this amount. However, Brenner C.J.S.C. may well have been proceeding on the basis that, in accordance with *Ottawa Senators*, the Crown's GST claim would remain effective if reorganization was successful, which would not be the case if transition to the liquidation process of the *BIA* was allowed. An amount equivalent to that claim would accordingly be set aside pending the outcome of reorganization.

87 Thus, uncertainty surrounding the outcome of the *CCAA* restructuring eliminates the existence of any certainty to permanently vest in the Crown a beneficial interest in the funds. That much is clear from the oral reasons of Brenner C.J.S.C. on April 29, 2008, when he said: "Given the fact that [*CCAA* proceedings] are known to fail and filings in bankruptcy result, it seems to me that maintaining the status quo in the case at bar supports the proposal to have the monitor hold these funds in trust." Exactly who might take the money in the final result was therefore evidently in doubt. Brenner C.J.S.C.'s subsequent order of September 3, 2008, denying the Crown's application to enforce the trust once it was clear that bankruptcy was inevitable, confirms the absence of a clear beneficiary required to ground an express trust.

4. Conclusion

88 I conclude that Brenner C.J.S.C. had the discretion under the *CCAA* to continue the stay of the Crown's claim for enforcement of the GST deemed trust while otherwise lifting it to permit LeRoy Trucking to make an assignment in bankruptcy. My conclusion that s. 18.3(1) of the *CCAA* nullified the GST deemed trust while proceedings under that Act were pending confirms that the discretionary jurisdiction under s. 11 utilized by the court was not limited by the Crown's asserted GST priority, because there is no such priority under the *CCAA*.

89 For these reasons, I would allow the appeal and declare that the $305,202.30 collected by LeRoy Trucking in respect of GST but not yet remitted to the Receiver General of Canada is not subject to deemed trust or priority in favour of the Crown. Nor is this amount subject to an express trust. Costs are awarded for this appeal and the appeal in the court below.

***Fish J. (concurring)*:**

I

90 I am in general agreement with the reasons of Justice Deschamps and would dispose of the appeal as she suggests.

91 More particularly, I share my colleague's interpretation of the scope of the judge's discretion under s. 11 of the *Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36 ("*CCAA*"). And I share my colleague's conclusion that Brenner C.J.S.C. did not create an express trust in favour of the Crown when he segregated GST funds into the Monitor's trust account (2008 BCSC 1805, [2008] G.S.T.C. 221 (B.C. S.C. [In Chambers])).

92 I nonetheless feel bound to add brief reasons of my own regarding the interaction between the *CCAA* and the *Excise Tax Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. E-15 ("*ETA*").

93 In upholding deemed trusts created by the *ETA* notwithstanding insolvency proceedings, *Ottawa Senators Hockey Club Corp. (Re)* (2005), 73 O.R. (3d) 737, [2005] G.S.T.C. 1 (Ont. C.A.), and its progeny have been unduly protective of Crown interests which Parliament itself has chosen to subordinate to competing prioritized claims. In my respectful view, a clearly marked departure from that jurisprudential approach is warranted in this case.

94 Justice Deschamps develops important historical and policy reasons in support of this position and I have nothing to add in that regard. I do wish, however, to explain why a comparative analysis of related statutory provisions adds support to our shared conclusion.

95 Parliament has in recent years given detailed consideration to the Canadian insolvency scheme. It has declined to amend the provisions at issue in this case. Ours is not to wonder why, but rather to treat Parliament's preservation of the relevant provisions as a deliberate exercise of the legislative discretion that is Parliament's alone. With respect, I reject any suggestion that we should instead characterize the apparent conflict between s. 18.3(1) (now s. 37(1)) of the *CCAA* and s. 222 of the *ETA* as a drafting anomaly or statutory lacuna properly subject to judicial correction or repair.

II

96 In the context of the Canadian insolvency regime, a deemed trust will be found to exist only where two complementary elements co-exist: first, a statutory provision *creating* the trust; and second, a *CCAA* or *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. B-3 ("*BIA*") provision *confirming* — or explicitly preserving — its effective operation.

97 This interpretation is reflected in three federal statutes. Each contains a deemed trust provision framed in terms strikingly similar to the wording of s. 222 of the *ETA*.

98 The first is the *Income Tax Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. 1 (5th Supp.) ("*ITA*") where s. 227(4) *creates* a deemed trust:

> **227 (4) Trust for moneys deducted** — Every person who deducts or withholds an amount under this Act is deemed, notwithstanding any security interest (as defined in subsection 224(1.3)) in the amount so deducted or withheld, to hold the amount separate and apart from the property of the person and from property held by any secured creditor (as defined in subsection 224(1.3)) of that person that but for the security interest would be property of the person, in trust for Her Majesty and for payment to Her Majesty in the manner and at the time provided under this Act. [Here and below, the emphasis is of course my own.]

99 In the next subsection, Parliament has taken care to make clear that this trust is unaffected by federal or provincial legislation to the contrary:

> **(4.1) Extension of trust** — Notwithstanding any other provision of this Act, the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act* (except sections 81.1 and 81.2 of that Act), any other enactment of Canada, any enactment of a province or any other law, where at any time an amount deemed by subsection 227(4) to be held by a person in trust for Her Majesty is not paid to Her Majesty in the manner and at the time provided under this Act, property of the person ... equal in value to the amount so deemed to be held in trust is deemed
>
> > (a) to be held, from the time the amount was deducted or withheld by the person, separate and apart from the property of the person, in trust for Her Majesty whether or not the property is subject to such a security interest, ...
> >
> > ...
>
> ... and the proceeds of such property shall be paid to the Receiver General in priority to all such security interests.

100 The continued operation of this deemed trust is expressly *confirmed* in s. 18.3 of the *CCAA*:

> **18.3** (1) Subject to subsection (2), notwithstanding any provision in federal or provincial legislation that has the effect of deeming property to be held in trust for Her Majesty, property of a debtor company shall not be regarded as being held in trust for Her Majesty unless it would be so regarded in the absence of that statutory provision.
>
> (2) Subsection (1) does not apply in respect of amounts deemed to be held in trust under subsection 227(4) or (4.1) of the *Income Tax Act*, subsection 23(3) or (4) of the *Canada Pension Plan* or subsection 86(2) or (2.1) of the *Employment Insurance Act*....

101 The operation of the *ITA* deemed trust is also confirmed in s. 67 of the *BIA*:

> **67** (2) Subject to subsection (3), notwithstanding any provision in federal or provincial legislation that has the effect of deeming property to be held in trust for Her Majesty, property of a bankrupt shall not be regarded as held in trust for Her Majesty for the purpose of paragraph (1)(*a*) unless it would be so regarded in the absence of that statutory provision.
>
> (3) Subsection (2) does not apply in respect of amounts deemed to be held in trust under subsection 227(4) or (4.1) of the *Income Tax Act*, subsection 23(3) or (4) of the *Canada Pension Plan* or subsection 86(2) or (2.1) of the *Employment Insurance Act*....

102 Thus, Parliament has first *created* and then *confirmed the continued operation of* the Crown's *ITA* deemed trust under *both* the *CCAA* and the *BIA* regimes.

103 The second federal statute for which this scheme holds true is the *Canada Pension Plan*, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-8 ("*CPP*"). At s. 23, Parliament creates a deemed trust in favour of the Crown and specifies that it exists despite all contrary provisions in any other Canadian statute. Finally, and in almost identical terms, the *Employment Insurance Act*, S.C. 1996, c. 23 ("*EIA*"), creates a deemed trust in favour of the Crown: see ss. 86(2) and (2.1).

104 As we have seen, the survival of the deemed trusts created under these provisions of the *ITA*, the *CPP* and the *EIA* is confirmed in s. 18.3(2) the *CCAA* and in s. 67(3) the *BIA*. In all three cases, Parliament's intent to enforce the Crown's deemed trust through insolvency proceedings is expressed in clear and unmistakable terms.

105 The same is not true with regard to the deemed trust created under the *ETA*. Although Parliament creates a deemed trust in favour of the Crown to hold unremitted GST monies, and although it purports to maintain this trust notwithstanding any contrary federal or provincial legislation, it does not *confirm* the trust — or expressly provide for its continued operation — in

either the *BIA* or the *CCAA*. The second of the two mandatory elements I have mentioned is thus absent reflecting Parliament's intention to allow the deemed trust to lapse with the commencement of insolvency proceedings.

106 The language of the relevant *ETA* provisions is identical in substance to that of the *ITA*, *CPP*, and *EIA* provisions:

> **222. (1) [Deemed] Trust for amounts collected** — Subject to subsection (1.1), every person who collects an amount as or on account of tax under Division II is deemed, for all purposes and despite any security interest in the amount, to hold the amount in trust for Her Majesty in right of Canada, separate and apart from the property of the person and from property held by any secured creditor of the person that, but for a security interest, would be property of the person, until the amount is remitted to the Receiver General or withdrawn under subsection (2).
>
> ...
>
> **(3) Extension of trust** — Despite any other provision of this Act (except subsection (4)), any other enactment of Canada (except the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*), any enactment of a province or any other law, if at any time an amount deemed by subsection (1) to be held by a person in trust for Her Majesty is not remitted to the Receiver General or withdrawn in the manner and at the time provided under this Part, property of the person and property held by any secured creditor of the person that, but for a security interest, would be property of the person, equal in value to the amount so deemed to be held in trust, is deemed
>
> > (a) to be held, from the time the amount was collected by the person, in trust for Her Majesty, separate and apart from the property of the person, whether or not the property is subject to a security interest, ...
> >
> > ...
>
> ... and the proceeds of the property shall be paid to the Receiver General in priority to all security interests.

107 Yet no provision of the *CCAA* provides for the continuation of this deemed trust after the *CCAA* is brought into play.

108 In short, Parliament has imposed *two* explicit conditions, or "building blocks", for survival under the *CCAA* of deemed trusts created by the *ITA*, *CPP*, and *EIA*. Had Parliament intended to likewise preserve under the *CCAA* deemed trusts created by the *ETA*, it would have included in the *CCAA* the sort of confirmatory provision that explicitly preserves other deemed trusts.

109 With respect, unlike Tysoe J.A., I do not find it "inconceivable that Parliament would specifically identify the *BIA* as an exception when enacting the current version of s. 222(3) of the *ETA* without considering the *CCAA* as a possible second exception" (2009 BCCA 205, 98 B.C.L.R. (4th) 242, [2009] G.S.T.C. 79 (B.C. C.A.), at para. 37). *All* of the deemed trust provisions excerpted above make explicit reference to the *BIA*. Section 222 of the *ETA* does not break the pattern. Given the near-identical wording of the four deemed trust provisions, it would have been surprising indeed had Parliament not addressed the *BIA* at all in the *ETA*.

110 Parliament's evident intent was to render GST deemed trusts inoperative upon the institution of insolvency proceedings. Accordingly, s. 222 mentions the *BIA* so as to *exclude* it from its ambit — rather than to *include* it, as do the *ITA*, the *CPP*, and the *EIA*.

111 Conversely, I note that *none* of these statutes mentions the *CCAA* expressly. Their specific reference to the *BIA* has no bearing on their interaction with the *CCAA*. Again, it is the confirmatory provisions *in the insolvency statutes* that determine whether a given deemed trust will subsist during insolvency proceedings.

112 Finally, I believe that chambers judges should not segregate GST monies into the Monitor's trust account during *CCAA* proceedings, as was done in this case. The result of Justice Deschamps's reasoning is that GST claims become unsecured under the *CCAA*. Parliament has deliberately chosen to nullify certain Crown super-priorities during insolvency; this is one such instance.

III

113 For these reasons, like Justice Deschamps, I would allow the appeal with costs in this Court and in the courts below and order that the $305,202.30 collected by LeRoy Trucking in respect of GST but not yet remitted to the Receiver General of Canada be subject to no deemed trust or priority in favour of the Crown.

***Abella J. (dissenting)*:**

114 The central issue in this appeal is whether s. 222 of the *Excise Tax Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. E-15 ("*EIA*"), and specifically s. 222(3), gives priority during *Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36 ("*CCAA*"), proceedings to the Crown's deemed trust in unremitted GST. I agree with Tysoe J.A. that it does. It follows, in my respectful view, that a court's discretion under s. 11 of the *CCAA* is circumscribed accordingly.

115 Section 11 [1] of the *CCAA* stated:

> **11**. (1) Notwithstanding anything in the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act* or the *Winding-up Act*, where an application is made under this Act in respect of a company, the court, on the application of any person interested in the matter, may, subject to this Act, on notice to any other person or without notice as it may see fit, make an order under this section.

To decide the scope of the court's discretion under s. 11, it is necessary to first determine the priority issue. Section 222(3), the provision of the *ETA* at issue in this case, states:

> **222 (3) Extension of trust** — Despite any other provision of this Act (except subsection (4)), any other enactment of Canada (except the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act)*, any enactment of a province or any other law, if at any time an amount deemed by subsection (1) to be held by a person in trust for Her Majesty is not remitted to the Receiver General or withdrawn in the manner and at the time provided under this Part, property of the person and property held by any secured creditor of the person that, but for a security interest, would be property of the person, equal in value to the amount so deemed to be held in trust, is deemed
>
> (a) to be held, from the time the amount was collected by the person, in trust for Her Majesty, separate and apart from the property of the person, whether or not the property is subject to a security interest, and
>
> (b) to form no part of the estate or property of the person from the time the amount was collected, whether or not the property has in fact been kept separate and apart from the estate or property of the person and whether or not the property is subject to a security interest
>
> and is property beneficially owned by Her Majesty in right of Canada despite any security interest in the property or in the proceeds thereof and the proceeds of the property shall be paid to the Receiver General in priority to all security interests.

116 Century Services argued that the *CCAA's* general override provision, s. 18.3(1), prevailed, and that the deeming provisions in s. 222 of the *ETA* were, accordingly, inapplicable during *CCAA* proceedings. Section 18.3(1) states:

> **18.3** (1) ... [N]otwithstanding any provision in federal or provincial legislation that has the effect of deeming property to be held in trust for Her Majesty, property of a debtor company shall not be regarded as held in trust for Her Majesty unless it would be so regarded in the absence of that statutory provision.

117 As MacPherson J.A. correctly observed in *Ottawa Senators Hockey Club Corp. (Re)* (2005), 73 O.R. (3d) 737, [2005] G.S.T.C. 1 (Ont. C.A.), s. 222(3) of the *ETA* is in "clear conflict" with s. 18.3(1) of the *CCAA* (para. 31). Resolving the conflict between the two provisions is, essentially, what seems to me to be a relatively uncomplicated exercise in statutory interpretation: does the language reflect a clear legislative intention? In my view it does. The deemed trust provision, s. 222(3) of the *ETA*, has unambiguous language stating that it operates notwithstanding any law except the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. B-3 ("*BIA*").

118 By expressly excluding only one statute from its legislative grasp, and by unequivocally stating that it applies despite any other law anywhere in Canada *except* the *BIA*, s. 222(3) has defined its boundaries in the clearest possible terms. I am in complete agreement with the following comments of MacPherson J.A. in *Ottawa Senators*:

> The legislative intent of s. 222(3) of the *ETA* is clear. If there is a conflict with "any other enactment of Canada (except the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*)", s. 222(3) prevails. In these words Parliament did two things: it decided that s. 222(3) should trump all other federal laws and, importantly, it addressed the topic of exceptions to its trumping decision and identified a single exception, the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act* .... The *BIA* and the *CCAA* are closely related federal statutes. I cannot conceive that Parliament would specifically identify the *BIA* as an exception, but accidentally fail to consider the *CCAA* as a possible second exception. In my view, the omission of the *CCAA* from s. 222(3) of the *ETA* was almost certainly a considered omission. [para. 43]

119 MacPherson J.A.'s view that the failure to exempt the *CCAA* from the operation of the *ETA* is a reflection of a clear legislative intention, is borne out by how the *CCAA* was subsequently changed after s. 18.3(1) was enacted in 1997. In 2000, when s. 222(3) of the *ETA* came into force, amendments were also introduced to the *CCAA*. Section 18.3(1) was not amended.

120 The failure to amend s. 18.3(1) is notable because its effect was to protect the legislative *status quo*, notwithstanding repeated requests from various constituencies that s. 18.3(1) be amended to make the priorities in the *CCAA* consistent with those in the *BIA*. In 2002, for example, when Industry Canada conducted a review of the *BIA* and the *CCAA*, the Insolvency Institute of Canada and the Canadian Association of Insolvency and Restructuring Professionals recommended that the priority regime under the *BIA* be extended to the *CCAA* (Joint Task Force on Business Insolvency Law Reform, *Report* (March 15, 2002), Sch. B, proposal 71, at pp. 37-38). The same recommendations were made by the Standing Senate Committee on Banking, Trade and Commerce in its 2003 report, *Debtors and Creditors Sharing the Burden: A Review of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*; by the Legislative Review Task Force (Commercial) of the Insolvency Institute of Canada and the Canadian Association of Insolvency and Restructuring Professionals in its 2005 *Report on the Commercial Provisions of Bill C-55*; and in 2007 by the Insolvency Institute of Canada in a submission to the Standing Senate Committee on Banking, Trade and Commerce commenting on reforms then under consideration.

121 Yet the *BIA* remains the only exempted statute under s. 222(3) of the *ETA*. Even after the 2005 decision in *Ottawa Senators* which confirmed that the *ETA* took precedence over the *CCAA*, there was no responsive legislative revision. I see this lack of response as relevant in this case, as it was in *R. v. Tele-Mobile Co.*, 2008 SCC 12, [2008] 1 S.C.R. 305 (S.C.C.), where this Court stated:

> While it cannot be said that legislative silence is necessarily determinative of legislative intention, in this case the silence is Parliament's answer to the consistent urging of Telus and other affected businesses and organizations that there be express language in the legislation to ensure that businesses can be reimbursed for the reasonable costs of complying with evidence-gathering orders. I see the legislative history as reflecting Parliament's intention that compensation not be paid for compliance with production orders. [para. 42]

122 All this leads to a clear inference of a deliberate legislative choice to protect the deemed trust in s. 222(3) from the reach of s. 18.3(1) of the *CCAA*.

123 Nor do I see any "policy" justification for interfering, through interpretation, with this clarity of legislative intention. I can do no better by way of explaining why I think the policy argument cannot succeed in this case, than to repeat the words of Tysoe J.A. who said:

> I do not dispute that there are valid policy reasons for encouraging insolvent companies to attempt to restructure their affairs so that their business can continue with as little disruption to employees and other stakeholders as possible. It is appropriate for the courts to take such policy considerations into account, but only if it is in connection with a matter that has not been considered by Parliament. Here, Parliament must be taken to have weighed policy considerations when it enacted the amendments to the *CCAA* and *ETA* described above. As Mr. Justice MacPherson observed at para. 43 of *Ottawa Senators*,

> it is inconceivable that Parliament would specifically identify the *BIA* as an exception when enacting the current version of s. 222(3) of the *ETA* without considering the *CCAA* as a possible second exception. I also make the observation that the 1992 set of amendments to the *BIA* enabled proposals to be binding on secured creditors and, while there is more flexibility under the *CCAA*, it is possible for an insolvent company to attempt to restructure under the auspices of the *BIA*. [para. 37]

124 Despite my view that the clarity of the language in s. 222(3) is dispositive, it is also my view that even the application of other principles of interpretation reinforces this conclusion. In their submissions, the parties raised the following as being particularly relevant: the Crown relied on the principle that the statute which is "later in time" prevails; and Century Services based its argument on the principle that the general provision gives way to the specific (*generalia specialibus non derogani*).

125 The "later in time" principle gives priority to a more recent statute, based on the theory that the legislature is presumed to be aware of the content of existing legislation. If a new enactment is inconsistent with a prior one, therefore, the legislature is presumed to have intended to derogate from the earlier provisions (Ruth Sullivan, *Sullivan on the Construction of Statutes* (5th ed. 2008), at pp. 346-47; Pierre-André Côté, *The Interpretation of Legislation in Canada* (3rd ed. 2000), at p. 358).

126 The exception to this presumptive displacement of pre-existing inconsistent legislation, is the *generalia specialibus non derogant* principle that "[a] more recent, general provision will not be construed as affecting an earlier, special provision" (Côté, at p. 359). Like a Russian Doll, there is also an exception within this exception, namely, that an earlier, specific provision may in fact be "overruled" by a subsequent general statute if the legislature indicates, through its language, an intention that the general provision prevails (*Doré c. Verdun (Municipalité)*, [1997] 2 S.C.R. 862 (S.C.C.)).

127 The primary purpose of these interpretive principles is to assist in the performance of the task of determining the intention of the legislature. This was confirmed by MacPherson J.A. in *Ottawa Senators*, at para. 42:

> [T]he overarching rule of statutory interpretation is that statutory provisions should be interpreted to give effect to the intention of the legislature in enacting the law. This primary rule takes precedence over all maxims or canons or aids relating to statutory interpretation, including the maxim that the specific prevails over the general (*generalia specialibus non derogant*). As expressed by Hudson J. in *Canada v. Williams*, [1944] S.C.R. 226, ... at p. 239 ...:
>
> > The maxim *generalia specialibus non derogant* is relied on as a rule which should dispose of the question, but the maxim is not a rule of law but a rule of construction and bows to the intention of the legislature, if such intention can reasonably be gathered from all of the relevant legislation.

(See also Côté, at p. 358, and Pierre-Andre Côté, with the collaboration of S. Beaulac and M. Devinat, *Interprétation des lois* (4th ed. 2009), at para. 1335.)

128 I accept the Crown's argument that the "later in time" principle is conclusive in this case. Since s. 222(3) of the *ETA* was enacted in 2000 and s. 18.3(1) of the *CCAA* was introduced in 1997, s. 222(3) is, on its face, the later provision. This chronological victory can be displaced, as Century Services argues, if it is shown that the more recent provision, s. 222(3) of the *ETA*, is a general one, in which case the earlier, specific provision, s. 18.3(1), prevails (*generalia specialibus non derogant)*. But, as previously explained, the prior specific provision does not take precedence if the subsequent general provision appears to "overrule" it. This, it seems to me, is precisely what s. 222(3) achieves through the use of language stating that it prevails despite any law of Canada, of a province, or "any other law" *other than the BIA*. Section 18.3(1) of the *CCAA*, is thereby rendered inoperative for purposes of s. 222(3).

129 It is true that when the *CCAA* was amended in 2005,[2] s. 18.3(1) was re-enacted as s. 37(1) (S.C. 2005, c. 47, s. 131). Deschamps J. suggests that this makes s. 37(1) the new, "later in time" provision. With respect, her observation is refuted by the operation of s. 44(f) of the *Interpretation Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. I-21, which expressly deals with the (non) effect of re-enacting, without significant substantive changes, a repealed provision (see *Canada (Attorney General) v. Canada (Public Service Staff Relations Board)*, [1977] 2 F.C. 663 (Fed. C.A.), dealing with the predecessor provision to s. 44(f)). It directs that new enactments not be construed as "new law" unless they differ in substance from the repealed provision:

> **44.** Where an enactment, in this section called the "former enactment", is repealed and another enactment, in this section called the "new enactment", is substituted therefor,
>
> ...
>
> (f) except to the extent that the provisions of the new enactment are not in substance the same as those of the former enactment, the new enactment shall not be held to operate as new law, but shall be construed and have effect as a consolidation and as declaratory of the law as contained in the former enactment;

Section 2 of the *Interpretation Act* defines an enactment as "an Act or regulation or *any portion of an Act or regulation*".

130 Section 37(1) of the current *CCAA* is almost identical to s. 18.3(1). These provisions are set out for ease of comparison, with the differences between them underlined:

> **37.**(1) Subject to subsection (2), despite any provision in federal or provincial legislation that has the effect of deeming property to be held in trust for Her Majesty, property of a debtor company shall not be regarded as being held in trust for Her Majesty unless it would be so regarded in the absence of that statutory provision.
>
> **18.3** (1) Subject to subsection (2), notwithstanding any provision in federal or provincial legislation that has the effect of deeming property to be held in trust for Her Majesty, property of a debtor company shall not be regarded as held in trust for Her Majesty unless it would be so regarded in the absence of that statutory provision.

131 The application of s. 44(*f*) of the *Interpretation Act* simply confirms the government's clearly expressed intent, found in Industry Canada's clause-by-clause review of Bill C-55, where s. 37(1) was identified as "a technical amendment to reorder the provisions of this Act". During second reading, the Hon. Bill Rompkey, then the Deputy Leader of the Government in the Senate, confirmed that s. 37(1) represented only a technical change:

> On a technical note relating to the treatment of deemed trusts for taxes, the bill [*sic*] makes no changes to the underlying policy intent, despite the fact that in the case of a restructuring under the CCAA, sections of the act [*sic*] were repealed and substituted with renumbered versions due to the extensive reworking of the CCAA.
>
> (*Debates of the Senate*, vol. 142, 1st Sess., 38th Parl., November 23, 2005, at p. 2147)

132 Had the substance of s. 18.3(1) altered in any material way when it was replaced by s. 37(1), I would share Deschamps J.'s view that it should be considered a new provision. But since s. 18.3(1) and s. 37(1) are the same in substance, the transformation of s. 18.3(1) into s. 37(1) has no effect on the interpretive queue, and s. 222(3) of the *ETA* remains the "later in time" provision (Sullivan, at p. 347).

133 This means that the deemed trust provision in s. 222(3) of the *ETA* takes precedence over s. 18.3(1) during *CCAA* proceedings. The question then is how that priority affects the discretion of a court under s. 11 of the *CCAA*.

134 While s. 11 gives a court discretion to make orders notwithstanding the *BIA* and the *Winding-up Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. W-11, that discretion is not liberated from the operation of any other federal statute. Any exercise of discretion is therefore circumscribed by whatever limits are imposed by statutes *other* than the *BIA* and the *Winding-up Act*. That includes the *ETA*. The chambers judge in this case was, therefore, required to respect the priority regime set out in s. 222(3) of the *ETA*. Neither s. 18.3(1) nor s. 11 of the *CCAA* gave him the authority to ignore it. He could not, as a result, deny the Crown's request for payment of the GST funds during the *CCAA* proceedings.

135 Given this conclusion, it is unnecessary to consider whether there was an express trust.

136 I would dismiss the appeal.

Appeal allowed.

Pourvoi accueilli.

Appendix

***Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36 (as at December 13, 2007)**

11. (1) Powers of court — Notwithstanding anything in the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act* or the *Winding-up Act*, where an application is made under this Act in respect of a company, the court, on the application of any person interested in the matter, may, subject to this Act, on notice to any other person or without notice as it may see fit, make an order under this section.

...

(3) Initial application court orders — A court may, on an initial application in respect of a company, make an order on such terms as it may impose, effective for such period as the court deems necessary not exceeding thirty days,

(a) staying, until otherwise ordered by the court, all proceedings taken or that might be taken in respect of the company under an Act referred to in subsection (i);

(b) restraining, until otherwise ordered by the court, further proceedings in any action, suit or proceeding against the company; and

(c) prohibiting, until otherwise ordered by the court, the commencement of or proceeding with any other action, suit or proceeding against the company.

(4) Other than initial application court orders — A court may, on an application in respect of a company other than an initial application, make an order on such terms as it may impose,

(a) staying, until otherwise ordered by the court, for such period as the court deems necessary, all proceedings taken or that might be taken in respect of the company under an Act referred to in subsection (1);

(b) restraining, until otherwise ordered by the court, further proceedings in any action, suit or proceeding against the company; and

(c) prohibiting, until otherwise ordered by the court, the commencement of or proceeding with any other action, suit or proceeding against the company.

...

(6) Burden of proof on application — The court shall not make an order under subsection (3) or (4) unless

(a) the applicant satisfies the court that circumstances exist that make such an order appropriate; and

(b) in the case of an order under subsection (4), the applicant also satisfies the court that the applicant has acted, and is acting, in good faith and with due diligence.

11.4 (1) Her Majesty affected — An order made under section 11 may provide that

(a) Her Majesty in right of Canada may not exercise rights under subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act* or any provision of the *Canada Pension Plan* or of the *Employment Insurance Act* that refers to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act* and provides for the collection of a contribution, as defined in the *Canada Pension Plan*, or an employee's premium, or employer's premium, as defined in the *Employment Insurance Act*, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts, in respect of the company if the company is a tax debtor under that subsection or provision, for such period as the court considers appropriate but ending not later than

(i) the expiration of the order,

(ii) the refusal of a proposed compromise by the creditors or the court,

(iii) six months following the court sanction of a compromise or arrangement,

(iv) the default by the company on any term of a compromise or arrangement, or

(v) the performance of a compromise or arrangement in respect of the company; and\

(b) Her Majesty in right of a province may not exercise rights under any provision of provincial legislation in respect of the company where the company is a debtor under that legislation and the provision has a similar purpose to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act*, or refers to that subsection, to the extent that it provides for the collection of a sum, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts, where the sum

(i) has been withheld or deducted by a person from a payment to another person and is in respect of a tax similar in nature to the income tax imposed on individuals under the *Income Tax Act*, or

(ii) is of the same nature as a contribution under the *Canada Pension Plan* if the province is a "province providing a comprehensive pension plan" as defined in subsection 3(1) of the *Canada Pension Plan* and the provincial legislation establishes a "provincial pension plan" as defined in that subsection,

for such period as the court considers appropriate but ending not later than the occurrence or time referred to in whichever of subparagraphs (*a*)(i) to (v) may apply.

(2) When order ceases to be in effect — An order referred to in subsection (1) ceases to be in effect if

(a) the company defaults on payment of any amount that becomes due to Her Majesty after the order is made and could be subject to a demand under

(i) subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act*,

(ii) any provision of the *Canada Pension Plan* or of the *Employment Insurance Act* that refers to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act* and provides for the collection of a contribution, as defined in the *Canada Pension Plan*, or an employee's premium, or employer's premium, as defined in the *Employment Insurance Act*, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts, or

(iii) under any provision of provincial legislation that has a similar purpose to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act*, or that refers to that subsection, to the extent that it provides for the collection of a sum, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts, where the sum

(A) has been withheld or deducted by a person from a payment to another person and is in respect of a tax similar in nature to the income tax imposed on individuals under the *Income Tax Act*, or

(B) is of the same nature as a contribution under the *Canada Pension Plan* if the province is a "province providing a comprehensive pension plan" as defined in subsection 3(1) of the *Canada Pension Plan* and the provincial legislation establishes a "provincial pension plan" as defined in that subsection; or

(b) any other creditor is or becomes entitled to realize a security on any property that could be claimed by Her Majesty in exercising rights under

(i) subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act*,

(ii) any provision of the *Canada Pension Plan* or of the *Employment Insurance Act* that refers to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act* and provides for the collection of a contribution, as defined in the *Canada Pension Plan*, or an employee's premium, or employer's premium, as defined in the *Employment Insurance Act*, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts, or

(iii) any provision of provincial legislation that has a similar purpose to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act*, or that refers to that subsection, to the extent that it provides for the collection of a sum, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts, where the sum

(A) has been withheld or deducted by a person from a payment to another person and is in respect of a tax similar in nature to the income tax imposed on individuals under the *Income Tax Act*, or

(B) is of the same nature as a contribution under the *Canada Pension Plan* if the province is a "province providing a comprehensive pension plan" as defined in subsection 3(1) of the *Canada Pension Plan* and the provincial legislation establishes a "provincial pension plan" as defined in that subsection.

(3) Operation of similar legislation — An order made under section 11, other than an order referred to in subsection (1) of this section, does not affect the operation of

(a) subsections 224(1.2) and (1.3) of the *Income Tax Act*,

(b) any provision of the *Canada Pension Plan* or of the *Employment Insurance Act* that refers to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act* and provides for the collection of a contribution, as defined in the *Canada Pension Plan*, or an employee's premium, or employer's premium, as defined in the *Employment Insurance Act*, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts, or

(c) any provision of provincial legislation that has a similar purpose to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act*, or that refers to that subsection, to the extent that it provides for the collection of a sum, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts, where the sum

(i) has been withheld or deducted by a person from a payment to another person and is in respect of a tax similar in nature to the income tax imposed on individuals under the *Income Tax Act*, or

(ii) is of the same nature as a contribution under the *Canada Pension Plan* if the province is a "province providing a comprehensive pension plan" as defined in subsection 3(1) of the *Canada Pension Plan* and the provincial legislation establishes a "provincial pension plan" as defined in that subsection,

and for the purpose of paragraph (*c*), the provision of provincial legislation is, despite any Act of Canada or of a province or any other law, deemed to have the same effect and scope against any creditor, however secured, as subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act* in respect of a sum referred to in subparagraph (*c*)(i), or as subsection 23(2) of the *Canada Pension Plan* in respect of a sum referred to in subparagraph (*c*)(ii), and in respect of any related interest, penalties or other amounts.

18.3 (1) Deemed trusts — Subject to subsection (2), notwithstanding any provision in federal or provincial legislation that has the effect of deeming property to be held in trust for Her Majesty, property of a debtor company shall not be regarded as held in trust for Her Majesty unless it would be so regarded in the absence of that statutory provision.

(2) Exceptions — Subsection (1) does not apply in respect of amounts deemed to be held in trust under subsection 227(4) or (4.1) of the *Income Tax Act*, subsection 23(3) or (4) of the *Canada Pension Plan* or subsection 86(2) or (2.1) of the *Employment Insurance Act* (each of which is in this subsection referred to as a "federal provision") nor in respect of amounts deemed to be held in trust under any law of a province that creates a deemed trust the sole purpose of which is to ensure remittance to Her Majesty in right of the province of amounts deducted or withheld under a law of the province where

(a) that law of the province imposes a tax similar in nature to the tax imposed under the *Income Tax Act* and the amounts deducted or withheld under that law of the province are of the same nature as the amounts referred to in subsection 227(4) or (4.1) of the *Income Tax Act*, or

(b) the province is a "province providing a comprehensive pension plan" as defined in subsection 3(1) of the *Canada Pension Plan*, that law of the province establishes a "provincial pension plan" as defined in that subsection and the amounts deducted or withheld under that law of the province are of the same nature as amounts referred to in subsection 23(3) or (4) of the *Canada Pension Plan*,

and for the purpose of this subsection, any provision of a law of a province that creates a deemed trust is, notwithstanding any Act of Canada or of a province or any other law, deemed to have the same effect and scope against any creditor, however secured, as the corresponding federal provision.

18.4 (1) Status of Crown claims — In relation to a proceeding under this Act, all claims, including secured claims, of Her Majesty in right of Canada or a province or any body under an enactment respecting workers' compensation, in this section and in section 18.5 called a "workers' compensation body", rank as unsecured claims.

...

(3) Operation of similar legislation — Subsection (1) does not affect the operation of

(a) subsections 224(1.2) and (1.3) of the *Income Tax Act*,

(b) any provision of the *Canada Pension Plan* or of the *Employment Insurance Act* that refers to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act* and provides for the collection of a contribution, as defined in the *Canada Pension Plan*, or an employee's premium, or employer's premium, as defined in the *Employment Insurance Act*, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts, or

(c) any provision of provincial legislation that has a similar purpose to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act*, or that refers to that subsection, to the extent that it provides for the collection of a sum, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts, where the sum

(i) has been withheld or deducted by a person from a payment to another person and is in respect of a tax similar in nature to the income tax imposed on individuals under the *Income Tax Act*, or

(ii) is of the same nature as a contribution under the *Canada Pension Plan* if the province is a "province providing a comprehensive pension plan" as defined in subsection 3(1) of the *Canada Pension Plan* and the provincial legislation establishes a "provincial pension plan" as defined in that subsection,

and for the purpose of paragraph (*c*), the provision of provincial legislation is, despite any Act of Canada or of a province or any other law, deemed to have the same effect and scope against any creditor, however secured, as subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act* in respect of a sum referred to in subparagraph (*c*)(i), or as subsection 23(2) of the *Canada Pension Plan* in respect of a sum referred to in subparagraph (*c*)(ii), and in respect of any related interest, penalties or other amounts.

...

20. [Act to be applied conjointly with other Acts] — The provisions of this Act may be applied together with the provisions of any Act of Parliament or of the legislature of any province, that authorizes or makes provision for the sanction of compromises or arrangements between a company and its shareholders or any class of them.

***Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36 (as at September 18, 2009)**

11. General power of court — Despite anything in the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act* or the *Winding-up and Restructuring Act*, if an application is made under this Act in respect of a debtor company, the court, on the application of any person

interested in the matter, may, subject to the restrictions set out in this Act, on notice to any other person or without notice as it may see fit, make any order that it considers appropriate in the circumstances.

...

11.02 (1) Stays, etc. — initial application — A court may, on an initial application in respect of a debtor company, make an order on any terms that it may impose, effective for the period that the court considers necessary, which period may not be more than 30 days,

(a) staying, until otherwise ordered by the court, all proceedings taken or that might be taken in respect of the company under the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act* or the *Winding-up and Restructuring Act*;

(b) restraining, until otherwise ordered by the court, further proceedings in any action, suit or proceeding against the company; and

(c) prohibiting, until otherwise ordered by the court, the commencement of any action, suit or proceeding against the company.

(2) Stays, etc. — other than initial application — A court may, on an application in respect of a debtor company other than an initial application, make an order, on any terms that it may impose,

(a) staying, until otherwise ordered by the court, for any period that the court considers necessary, all proceedings taken or that might be taken in respect of the company under an Act referred to in paragraph (1)(*a*);

(b) restraining, until otherwise ordered by the court, further proceedings in any action, suit or proceeding against the company; and

(c) prohibiting, until otherwise ordered by the court, the commencement of any action, suit or proceeding against the company.

(3) Burden of proof on application — The court shall not make the order unless

(a) the applicant satisfies the court that circumstances exist that make the order appropriate; and

(b) in the case of an order under subsection (2), the applicant also satisfies the court that the applicant has acted, and is acting, in good faith and with due diligence.

...

11.09 (1) Stay — Her Majesty — An order made under section 11.02 may provide that

(a) Her Majesty in right of Canada may not exercise rights under subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act* or any provision of the *Canada Pension Plan* or of the *Employment Insurance Act* that refers to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act* and provides for the collection of a contribution, as defined in the *Canada Pension Plan*, or an employee's premium, or employer's premium, as defined in the *Employment Insurance Act*, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts, in respect of the company if the company is a tax debtor under that subsection or provision, for the period that the court considers appropriate but ending not later than

(i) the expiry of the order,

(ii) the refusal of a proposed compromise by the creditors or the court,

(iii) six months following the court sanction of a compromise or an arrangement,

(iv) the default by the company on any term of a compromise or an arrangement, or

(v) the performance of a compromise or an arrangement in respect of the company; and

(b) Her Majesty in right of a province may not exercise rights under any provision of provincial legislation in respect of the company if the company is a debtor under that legislation and the provision has a purpose similar to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act*, or refers to that subsection, to the extent that it provides for the collection of a sum, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts, and the sum

(i) has been withheld or deducted by a person from a payment to another person and is in respect of a tax similar in nature to the income tax imposed on individuals under the *Income Tax Act*, or

(ii) is of the same nature as a contribution under the *Canada Pension Plan* if the province is a "province providing a comprehensive pension plan" as defined in subsection 3(1) of the *Canada Pension Plan* and the provincial legislation establishes a "provincial pension plan" as defined in that subsection,

for the period that the court considers appropriate but ending not later than the occurrence or time referred to in whichever of subparagraphs (*a*)(i) to (v) that may apply.

(2) When order ceases to be in effect — The portions of an order made under section 11.02 that affect the exercise of rights of Her Majesty referred to in paragraph (1)(*a*) or (*b*) cease to be in effect if

(a) the company defaults on the payment of any amount that becomes due to Her Majesty after the order is made and could be subject to a demand under

(i) subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act*,

(ii) any provision of the *Canada Pension Plan* or of the *Employment Insurance Act* that refers to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act* and provides for the collection of a contribution, as defined in the *Canada Pension Plan*, or an employee's premium, or employer's premium, as defined in the *Employment Insurance Act*, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts, or

(iii) any provision of provincial legislation that has a purpose similar to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act*, or that refers to that subsection, to the extent that it provides for the collection of a sum, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts, and the sum

(A) has been withheld or deducted by a person from a payment to another person and is in respect of a tax similar in nature to the income tax imposed on individuals under the *Income Tax Act*, or

(B) is of the same nature as a contribution under the *Canada Pension Plan* if the province is a "province providing a comprehensive pension plan" as defined in subsection 3(1) of the *Canada Pension Plan* and the provincial legislation establishes a "provincial pension plan" as defined in that subsection; or

(b) any other creditor is or becomes entitled to realize a security on any property that could be claimed by Her Majesty in exercising rights under

(i) subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act*,

(ii) any provision of the *Canada Pension Plan* or of the *Employment Insurance Act* that refers to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act* and provides for the collection of a contribution, as defined in the *Canada Pension Plan*, or an employee's premium, or employer's premium, as defined in the *Employment Insurance Act*, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts, or

(iii) any provision of provincial legislation that has a purpose similar to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act*, or that refers to that subsection, to the extent that it provides for the collection of a sum, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts, and the sum

(A) has been withheld or deducted by a person from a payment to another person and is in respect of a tax similar in nature to the income tax imposed on individuals under the *Income Tax Act*, or

(B) is of the same nature as a contribution under the *Canada Pension Plan* if the province is a "province providing a comprehensive pension plan" as defined in subsection 3(1) of the *Canada Pension Plan* and the provincial legislation establishes a "provincial pension plan" as defined in that subsection.

(3) Operation of similar legislation — An order made under section 11.02, other than the portions of that order that affect the exercise of rights of Her Majesty referred to in paragraph (1)(*a*) or (*b*), does not affect the operation of

(a) subsections 224(1.2) and (1.3) of the *Income Tax Act*,

(b) any provision of the *Canada Pension Plan* or of the *Employment Insurance Act* that refers to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act* and provides for the collection of a contribution, as defined in the *Canada Pension Plan*, or an employee's premium, or employer's premium, as defined in the *Employment Insurance Act*, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts, or

(c) any provision of provincial legislation that has a purpose similar to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act*, or that refers to that subsection, to the extent that it provides for the collection of a sum, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts, and the sum

(i) has been withheld or deducted by a person from a payment to another person and is in respect of a tax similar in nature to the income tax imposed on individuals under the *Income Tax Act*, or

(ii) is of the same nature as a contribution under the *Canada Pension Plan* if the province is a "province providing a comprehensive pension plan" as defined in subsection 3(1) of the *Canada Pension Plan* and the provincial legislation establishes a "provincial pension plan" as defined in that subsection,

and for the purpose of paragraph (*c*), the provision of provincial legislation is, despite any Act of Canada or of a province or any other law, deemed to have the same effect and scope against any creditor, however secured, as subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act* in respect of a sum referred to in subparagraph (*c*)(i), or as subsection 23(2) of the *Canada Pension Plan* in respect of a sum referred to in subparagraph (*c*)(ii), and in respect of any related interest, penalties or other amounts.

37. (1) Deemed trusts — Subject to subsection (2), despite any provision in federal or provincial legislation that has the effect of deeming property to be held in trust for Her Majesty, property of a debtor company shall not be regarded as being held in trust for Her Majesty unless it would be so regarded in the absence of that statutory provision.

(2) Exceptions — Subsection (1) does not apply in respect of amounts deemed to be held in trust under subsection 227(4) or (4.1) of the *Income Tax Act*, subsection 23(3) or (4) of the *Canada Pension Plan* or subsection 86(2) or (2.1) of the *Employment Insurance Act* (each of which is in this subsection referred to as a "federal provision"), nor does it apply in respect of amounts deemed to be held in trust under any law of a province that creates a deemed trust the sole purpose of which is to ensure remittance to Her Majesty in right of the province of amounts deducted or withheld under a law of the province if

(a) that law of the province imposes a tax similar in nature to the tax imposed under the *Income Tax Act* and the amounts deducted or withheld under that law of the province are of the same nature as the amounts referred to in subsection 227(4) or (4.1) of the *Income Tax Act*, or

(b) the province is a "province providing a comprehensive pension plan" as defined in subsection 3(1) of the *Canada Pension Plan*, that law of the province establishes a "provincial pension plan" as defined in that subsection and the amounts deducted or withheld under that law of the province are of the same nature as amounts referred to in subsection 23(3) or (4) of the *Canada Pension Plan*,

and for the purpose of this subsection, any provision of a law of a province that creates a deemed trust is, despite any Act of Canada or of a province or any other law, deemed to have the same effect and scope against any creditor, however secured, as the corresponding federal provision.

***Excise Tax Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. E-15 (as at December 13, 2007)**

222. (1) [Deemed] Trust for amounts collected — Subject to subsection (1.1), every person who collects an amount as or on account of tax under Division II is deemed, for all purposes and despite any security interest in the amount, to hold the amount in trust for Her Majesty in right of Canada, separate and apart from the property of the person and from property held by any secured creditor of the person that, but for a security interest, would be property of the person, until the amount is remitted to the Receiver General or withdrawn under subsection (2).

(1.1) Amounts collected before bankruptcy — Subsection (1) does not apply, at or after the time a person becomes a bankrupt (within the meaning of the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act)*, to any amounts that, before that time, were collected or became collectible by the person as or on account of tax under Division II.

...

(3) Extension of trust — Despite any other provision of this Act (except subsection (4)), any other enactment of Canada (except the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act)*, any enactment of a province or any other law, if at any time an amount deemed by subsection (1) to be held by a person in trust for Her Majesty is not remitted to the Receiver General or withdrawn in the manner and at the time provided under this Part, property of the person and property held by any secured creditor of the person that, but for a security interest, would be property of the person, equal in value to the amount so deemed to be held in trust, is deemed

(a) to be held, from the time the amount was collected by the person, in trust for Her Majesty, separate and apart from the property of the person, whether or not the property is subject to a security interest, and

(b) to form no part of the estate or property of the person from the time the amount was collected, whether or not the property has in fact been kept separate and apart from the estate or property of the person and whether or not the property is subject to a security interest

and is property beneficially owned by Her Majesty in right of Canada despite any security interest in the property or in the proceeds thereof and the proceeds of the property shall be paid to the Receiver General in priority to all security interests.

***Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. B-3 (as at December 13, 2007)**

67. (1) Property of bankrupt — The property of a bankrupt divisible among his creditors shall not comprise

(a) property held by the bankrupt in trust for any other person,

(b) any property that as against the bankrupt is exempt from execution or seizure under any laws applicable in the province within which the property is situated and within which the bankrupt resides, or

(b.1) such goods and services tax credit payments and prescribed payments relating to the essential needs of an individual as are made in prescribed circumstances and are not property referred to in paragraph (*a*) or (*b*),

but it shall comprise

(c) all property wherever situated of the bankrupt at the date of his bankruptcy or that may be acquired by or devolve on him before his discharge, and

(d) such powers in or over or in respect of the property as might have been exercised by the bankrupt for his own benefit.

(2) Deemed trusts — Subject to subsection (3), notwithstanding any provision in federal or provincial legislation that has the effect of deeming property to be held in trust for Her Majesty, property of a bankrupt shall not be regarded as held in trust for Her Majesty for the purpose of paragraph (1)(*a*) unless it would be so regarded in the absence of that statutory provision.

(3) Exceptions — Subsection (2) does not apply in respect of amounts deemed to be held in trust under subsection 227(4) or (4.1) of the *Income Tax Act*, subsection 23(3) or (4) of the *Canada Pension Plan* or subsection 86(2) or (2.1) of the *Employment Insurance Act* (each of which is in this subsection referred to as a "federal provision") nor in respect of amounts deemed to be held in trust under any law of a province that creates a deemed trust the sole purpose of which is to ensure remittance to Her Majesty in right of the province of amounts deducted or withheld under a law of the province where

(a) that law of the province imposes a tax similar in nature to the tax imposed under the *Income Tax Act* and the amounts deducted or withheld under that law of the province are of the same nature as the amounts referred to in subsection 227(4) or (4.1) of the *Income Tax Act*, or

(b) the province is a "province providing a comprehensive pension plan" as defined in subsection 3(1) of the *Canada Pension Plan*, that law of the province establishes a "provincial pension plan" as defined in that subsection and the amounts deducted or withheld under that law of the province are of the same nature as amounts referred to in subsection 23(3) or (4) of the *Canada Pension Plan*,

and for the purpose of this subsection, any provision of a law of a province that creates a deemed trust is, notwithstanding any Act of Canada or of a province or any other law, deemed to have the same effect and scope against any creditor, however secured, as the corresponding federal provision.

86. (1) Status of Crown claims — In relation to a bankruptcy or proposal, all provable claims, including secured claims, of Her Majesty in right of Canada or a province or of any body under an Act respecting workers' compensation, in this section and in section 87 called a "workers' compensation body", rank as unsecured claims.

...

(3) Exceptions — Subsection (1) does not affect the operation of

(a) subsections 224(1.2) and (1.3) of the *Income Tax Act*;

(b) any provision of the *Canada Pension Plan* or of the *Employment Insurance Act* that refers to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act* and provides for the collection of a contribution, as defined in the *Canada Pension Plan*, or an employee's premium, or employer's premium, as defined in the *Employment Insurance Act*, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts; or

(c) any provision of provincial legislation that has a similar purpose to subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act*, or that refers to that subsection, to the extent that it provides for the collection of a sum, and of any related interest, penalties or other amounts, where the sum

(i) has been withheld or deducted by a person from a payment to another person and is in respect of a tax similar in nature to the income tax imposed on individuals under the *Income Tax Act*, or

(ii) is of the same nature as a contribution under the *Canada Pension Plan* if the province is a "province providing a comprehensive pension plan" as defined in subsection 3(1) of the *Canada Pension Plan* and the provincial legislation establishes a "provincial pension plan" as defined in that subsection,

and for the purpose of paragraph (*c*), the provision of provincial legislation is, despite any Act of Canada or of a province or any other law, deemed to have the same effect and scope against any creditor, however secured, as subsection 224(1.2) of the *Income Tax Act* in respect of a sum referred to in subparagraph (*c*)(i), or as subsection 23(2) of the *Canada Pension Plan* in respect of a sum referred to in subparagraph (*c*)(ii), and in respect of any related interest, penalties or other amounts.

Footnotes

1 Section 11 was amended, effective September 18, 2009, and now states:
11. Despite anything in the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act* or the *Winding-up and Restructuring Act*, if an application is made under this Act in respect of a debtor company, the court, on the application of any person interested in the matter, may, subject to the restrictions set out in this Act, on notice to any other person or without notice as it may see fit, make any order that it considers appropriate in the circumstances.

2 The amendments did not come into force until September 18, 2009.

TAB 6

2016 ONCA 662
Ontario Court of Appeal

U.S. Steel Canada Inc., Re

2016 CarswellOnt 14104, 2016 ONCA 662, 270 A.C.W.S. (3d) 471, 39 C.B.R. (6th) 173, 402 D.L.R. (4th) 450, 61 B.L.R. (5th) 1

In the Matter of the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36, As Amended

In the Matter of a Proposed Plan of Compromise or Arrangement with Respect to U.S. Steel Canada Inc.

George R. Strathy C.J.O., P. Lauwers, M.L. Benotto JJ.A.

Heard: March 17, 2016
Judgment: September 9, 2016
Docket: CA C61331

Counsel: Gordon Capern, Kristian Borg-Olivier, Denise Cooney for Appellant, United Steel, Paper and Forestry, Rubber, Manufacturing, Energy, Allied Industrial and Service Workers International Union
Andrew Hatnay, Barbara Walancik for SSPO and non-union retirees and active employees of U.S. Steel Canada Inc.
Tamryn Jacobson for Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Ontario and Superintendent of Financial Services (Ontario)
Michael E. Barrack, Jeff Galway, John Mather for Respondent, United States Steel Corporation
Sharon Kour for U.S. Steel Canada Inc.

Subject: Civil Practice and Procedure; Insolvency

Headnote

Bankruptcy and insolvency --- Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act — General principles — Jurisdiction — Court
Company was in Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act (CCAA) protection — Former employees of company claimed its American parent company ran company into insolvency to further its own interests — Former employees sought to have CCAA judge apply American legal doctrine of "equitable subordination" to subordinate parent company's claims to former employee's claims — CCAA judge held that he had no jurisdiction to apply doctrine of equitable subordination — Union appealed — Appeal dismissed — Nowhere in words of CCAA was there authority, express or implied, to apply doctrine of equitable subordination, nor did it fall within scheme of statute, which focused on implementation of plan of arrangement or compromise — Words "may make any order it considers appropriate in circumstances" in s. 11 of CCAA must be read as "may in furtherance of purposes of act make any order it considers appropriate in circumstances" — There was no support for concept that phrase "any order" in s. 11 provided at-large equitable jurisdiction to reorder priorities or to grant remedies as between creditors — Section 6(8) of CCAA effectively subordinates "equity claims", as defined, to claims of all other creditors — "Equitable subordination" is form of equitable relief to subordinate claim of creditor who has engaged in inequitable conduct, such claim was not "equity claim" as defined — There was no "gap" in legislative scheme to be filled by equitable subordination through exercise of discretion, common law, court's inherent jurisdiction or by equitable principles.

Table of Authorities

Cases considered by *George R. Strathy C.J.O.*:

AEVO Co. v. D & A Macleod Co. (1991), 7 C.B.R. (3d) 33, 4 O.R. (3d) 368, 1991 CarswellOnt 206 (Ont. Bktcy.) — considered

ATB Financial v. Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp. (2008), 2008 ONCA 587, 2008 CarswellOnt 4811, 45 C.B.R. (5th) 163, 47 B.L.R. (4th) 123, *(*sub nom. *Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp., Re)* 296 D.L.R. (4th) 135, *(*sub nom. *Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp., Re)* 240 O.A.C. 245, *(*sub nom. *Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp., Re)* 92 O.R. (3d) 513 (Ont. C.A.) — referred to

Bell ExpressVu Ltd. Partnership v. Rex (2002), 2002 SCC 42, 2002 CarswellBC 851, 2002 CarswellBC 852, 100 B.C.L.R. (3d) 1, [2002] 5 W.W.R. 1, 212 D.L.R. (4th) 1, 287 N.R. 248, 18 C.P.R. (4th) 289, 166 B.C.A.C. 1, 271 W.A.C. 1, 93 C.R.R. (2d) 189, [2002] 2 S.C.R. 559, 2002 CSC 42 (S.C.C.) — considered

Canada Deposit Insurance Corp. v. Canadian Commercial Bank (1992), 5 Alta. L.R. (3d) 193, (sub nom. *Canada Deposit Insurance Corp. v. Canadian Commercial Bank (No. 3))* 131 A.R. 321, (sub nom. *Canada Deposit Insurance Corp. v. Canadian Commercial Bank (No. 3))* 25 W.A.C. 321, [1992] 3 S.C.R. 558, 16 C.B.R. (3d) 154, 7 B.L.R. (2d) 113, 97 D.L.R. (4th) 385, (sub nom. *Canada Deposit Insurance Corp. v. Canadian Commercial Bank (No. 3))* 143 N.R. 321, 1992 CarswellAlta 298, 1992 CarswellAlta 790, 16 C.B.R. (3d) 14 (S.C.C.) — referred to

Christian Brothers of Ireland in Canada, Re (2004), 2004 CarswellOnt 574, 49 C.B.R. (4th) 12, 69 O.R. (3d) 507, [2004] O.T.C. 113 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) — referred to

General Chemical Canada Ltd., Re (2006), 2006 CarswellOnt 4675, 22 C.B.R. (5th) 298, 53 C.C.P.B. 284, 23 C.E.L.R. (3d) 184 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) — referred to

Housen v. Nikolaisen (2002), 2002 SCC 33, 2002 CarswellSask 178, 2002 CarswellSask 179, 286 N.R. 1, 10 C.C.L.T. (3d) 157, 211 D.L.R. (4th) 577, [2002] 7 W.W.R. 1, 219 Sask. R. 1, 272 W.A.C. 1, 30 M.P.L.R. (3d) 1, [2002] 2 S.C.R. 235, 2002 CSC 33 (S.C.C.) — referred to

I. Waxman & Sons Ltd., Re (2008), 2008 CarswellOnt 1245, 64 C.C.E.L. (3d) 233, 40 C.B.R. (5th) 307, 39 E.T.R. (3d) 49, 89 O.R. (3d) 427, 44 B.L.R. (4th) 295 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) — followed

Indalex Ltd., Re (2013), 2013 SCC 6, 2013 CarswellOnt 733, 2013 CarswellOnt 734, D.T.E. 2013T-97, 96 C.B.R. (5th) 171, 354 D.L.R. (4th) 581, 20 P.P.S.A.C. (3d) 1, 439 N.R. 235, 301 O.A.C. 1, 8 B.L.R. (5th) 1, (sub nom. *Sun Indalex Finance LLC v. United Steelworkers)* [2013] 1 S.C.R. 271, 2 C.C.P.B. (2nd) 1 (S.C.C.) — referred to

Lloyd's Non-Marine Underwriters v. J.J. Lacey Insurance Ltd. (2009), 2009 NLTD 148, 2009 CarswellNfld 244, 58 C.B.R. (5th) 199, 78 C.C.L.I. (4th) 16, (sub nom. *J.J. Lacey Insurance Ltd. (Bankrupt), Re)* 291 Nfld. & P.E.I.R. 149, (sub nom. *J.J. Lacey Insurance Ltd. (Bankrupt), Re)* 898 A.P.R. 149 (N.L. T.D.) — followed

Mobile Steel Co., Re (1977), 563 F.2d 692 (U.S. C.A. 5th Cir.) — followed

Nelson Financial Group Ltd., Re (2010), 2010 ONSC 6229, 2010 CarswellOnt 8655, 75 B.L.R. (4th) 302, 71 C.B.R. (5th) 153 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) — considered

North American Tungsten Corp. v. Global Tungsten and Powders Corp. (2015), 2015 BCCA 426, 2015 CarswellBC 3043, (sub nom. *North American Tungsten Corp., Re)* 378 B.C.A.C. 116, (sub nom. *North American Tungsten Corp., Re)* 650 W.A.C. 116, 81 B.C.L.R. (5th) 102, 82 C.P.C. (7th) 109 (B.C. C.A.) — considered

Olympia & York Developments Ltd. v. Royal Trust Co. (1993), 19 C.B.R. (3d) 1, 14 O.R. (3d) 1, 103 D.L.R. (4th) 129, 64 O.A.C. 324, 9 B.L.R. (2d) 221, 1993 CarswellOnt 200 (Ont. C.A.) — considered

Rizzo & Rizzo Shoes Ltd., Re (1998), 1998 CarswellOnt 1, 1998 CarswellOnt 2, 154 D.L.R. (4th) 193, 36 O.R. (3d) 418 (headnote only), (sub nom. *Rizzo & Rizzo Shoes Ltd. (Bankrupt), Re)* 221 N.R. 241, (sub nom. *Adrien v. Ontario Ministry of Labour)* 98 C.L.L.C. 210-006, 50 C.B.R. (3d) 163, (sub nom. *Rizzo & Rizzo Shoes Ltd. (Bankrupt), Re)* 106 O.A.C. 1, [1998] 1 S.C.R. 27, 33 C.C.E.L. (2d) 173 (S.C.C.) — referred to

Sino-Forest Corp., Re (2012), 2012 ONCA 816, 2012 CarswellOnt 14701, 98 C.B.R. (5th) 20, 299 O.A.C. 107, 114 O.R. (3d) 304 (Ont. C.A.) — referred to

Stelco Inc., Re (2005), 2005 CarswellOnt 1188, 2 B.L.R. (4th) 238, 9 C.B.R. (5th) 135, 196 O.A.C. 142, 253 D.L.R. (4th) 109, 75 O.R. (3d) 5 (Ont. C.A.) — considered

Ted Leroy Trucking Ltd., Re (2010), 2010 SCC 60, 2010 CarswellBC 3419, 2010 CarswellBC 3420, 12 B.C.L.R. (5th) 1, (sub nom. *Century Services Inc. v. A.G. of Canada)* 2011 D.T.C. 5006 (Eng.), (sub nom. *Century Services Inc. v. A.G. of Canada)* 2011 G.T.C. 2006 (Eng.), [2011] 2 W.W.R. 383, 72 C.B.R. (5th) 170, 409 N.R. 201, (sub nom. *Ted LeRoy Trucking Ltd., Re)* 326 D.L.R. (4th) 577, (sub nom. *Century Services Inc. v. Canada (A.G.))* [2010] 3 S.C.R. 379, [2010] G.S.T.C. 186, (sub nom. *Leroy (Ted) Trucking Ltd., Re)* 296 B.C.A.C. 1, (sub nom. *Leroy (Ted) Trucking Ltd., Re)* 503 W.A.C. 1 (S.C.C.) — followed

U.S. Steel Canada Inc., Re (2016), 2016 ONSC 569, 2016 CarswellOnt 3816, 34 C.B.R. (6th) 226, 5 P.P.S.A.C. (4th) 157 (Ont. S.C.J.) — considered

Statutes considered:

Bankruptcy Code, 11 U.S.C.

s. 105(a) — considered

s. 510(c)(1) — referred to

Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. B-3

Generally — referred to

s. 38 — considered

s. 121 — considered

s. 121(1) — considered

s. 183 — considered

ss. 95-101 — referred to

Canada Business Corporations Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-44

s. 241 — considered

Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36

Generally — referred to

Pt. I — referred to

Pt. II — referred to

Pt. III — referred to

s. 2(1) "claim" — considered

s. 2(1) "equity claim" — considered

s. 2(1) "equity interest" — considered

s. 6(8) — considered

s. 11 — considered

s. 11.02 [en. 2005, c. 47, s. 128] — considered

s. 11.8(8) [en. 1997, c. 12, s. 124] — considered

s. 19 — considered

s. 19(1) — considered

s. 20 — considered

s. 22 — considered

s. 22.1 [en. 2007, c. 36, s. 71] — considered

s. 36.1 [en. 2007, c. 36, s. 78] — considered

s. 36.1(1) [en. 2007, c. 36, s. 78] — considered

Winding-up and Restructuring Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. W-11

Generally — referred to

APPEAL by union of judgment finding that court had no jurisdiction to apply American doctrine of equitable subordination.

***George R. Strathy C.J.O.*:**

1 U.S. Steel Canada Inc. ("USSC") is in *CCAA*[1] protection. Its former employees claim that its American parent, United States Steel Corporation ("USS"), ran the company into insolvency to further its own interests. An issue arose in the court below as to whether the *CCAA* judge could apply an American legal doctrine called "equitable subordination" to subordinate USS's claims to the appellant's claims.

2 The *CCAA* judge held he had no jurisdiction to do so. For reasons different than the ones he gave, I agree, and would dismiss the appeal.

FACTUAL BACKGROUND

3 USS is one of the largest steel producers in North America. In 2007, it acquired Stelco, which was in *CCAA* protection at the time, and changed its name to USSC.

4 Seven years later, on September 16, 2014, USSC was again granted *CCAA* protection by order of the Superior Court of Justice (Commercial List).

5 The *CCAA* judge made a Claims Process Order on November 13, 2014, establishing a procedure for filing, reviewing and resolving creditors' claims against USSC.

6 The order set out a separate procedure for resolving claims of approximately $2.2 billion by USS against USSC. Most of the claims arose from USS's acquisition and reorganization of Stelco and from advances of working capital. Those claims were to be determined by the court, rather than by the Monitor.

7 USS filed its proofs of claims. The Monitor recommended they be approved and USS moved for court approval of the claims.

8 Notices of Objection were filed by four parties: (a) the Province of Ontario and the Superintendent of Financial Services in his capacity as administrator of the Pension Benefits Guarantee Fund; (b) the United Steelworkers, Locals 8782 and 1005; (c) Representative Counsel to the Non-USW Active Salaried Employees and Non-USW Salaried Retirees; and (d) Robert Milbourne, a former president of Stelco, and his wife, Sharon Milbourne, both of whom are beneficiaries of a pension agreement with USSC.

9 These objections overlapped to some extent. The *CCAA* judge had to develop a procedure to address the objections. He had to decide whether they should be dealt with within the *CCAA* process, outside it, or not at all.

10 The Province made two allegations. The first was that loans by USS to USSC should be characterized as shareholders' equity, because of the circumstances in which they were made. They should therefore be subordinated to all other claims pursuant to s. 6(8) of the *CCAA*[2] (the "Debt/Equity Objection"). Second, the Province argued that the security for the loans should be invalidated pursuant to provincial and federal fraudulent assignment and fraudulent preference legislation (the "Security Objection"). USS disputed both allegations, but was content to have the issues determined under the Claims Process Order.

11 The Union made objections similar to the Province's, but it added a third based on oppression and breach of fiduciary duty arising out of USS's conduct in relation to the Canadian plants, pensioners, pension plan members and beneficiaries (the "Conduct Objections").

12 The *CCAA* judge described the Conduct Objections as allegations that USS caused USSC to underperform, thereby requiring it to incur significant debt and to be unable to meet its pension obligations. The Union sought, among other things, an order subordinating the USS claims in whole or in part to its claims.

13 The Milbournes' objections were based on USS's alleged conduct and relied primarily on the doctrine of equitable subordination. They asked that the USS claims be dismissed entirely or subordinated to the claims of the other unsecured creditors.

14 The *CCAA* judge scheduled a motion to establish a litigation plan for USS's motion for approval of its claims against USSC. The parties agreed that the Security Objection and the Debt/Equity Objection could be determined pursuant to the Claims Process Order and within the *CCAA* proceedings. [3]

15 The primary disagreement concerned the procedure and timing for the determination of the other objections. The Union argued that the Conduct Objections should be resolved as part of the Claims Process Order and that an evidentiary record was required to do so. USS and USSC took the position that the Conduct Objections should be litigated outside the *CCAA* claims process.

16 The *CCAA* judge found that some of the claims of the Union and the Milbournes could be approached as third party claims against USS for oppression for the purpose of s. 241 of the *Canada Business Corporations Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-44, and for breach of fiduciary duty. He found that neither the Claims Process Order nor the *CCAA* contemplated that such claims would be addressed by or would be relevant to a plan of arrangement or compromise under the *CCAA*. The third party claims fell outside the claims process unless specifically incorporated into the restructuring plan as approved by the parties or otherwise ordered.

17 The *CCAA*, he said at para. 65, "is directed towards the creation, approval and implementation of a plan of arrangement or compromise proposed between a debtor company and its secured and unsecured creditors". It did not contemplate incorporation of inter-creditor claims into any plan of arrangement or compromise or into the voting process in respect of any proposed plan.

18 He concluded, at para. 84, that under s. 11 the court had authority to order the remaining claims of the Union and the Milbournes, except the claim for equitable subordination, to be "determined by a process within the *CCAA* proceedings, other than the process contemplated by the Claims Process Order, if the Court is of the opinion that, on balance, such action is likely to further the remedial purpose of the *CCAA*." He held that those claims could be determined within the *CCAA* proceedings, rather than in a separate action in the Superior Court, but not under the Claims Process Order. He noted that the court retained jurisdiction to order that the claims be continued outside the *CCAA* if it was determined that pursuing them within the process would no longer further the remedial process of the *CCAA*.

19 He held, however, that he had no jurisdiction under the *CCAA* to apply the doctrine of equitable subordination. Before turning to his reasons, I will explain the doctrine of equitable subordination.

EQUITABLE SUBORDINATION

20 Equitable subordination was developed as an equitable remedy in American insolvency law to subordinate a creditor's claim based on its inequitable conduct. The principles were articulated in *Mobile Steel Co., Re*, 563 F.2d 692 (U.S. C.A. 5th Cir. 1977), which set out a three-part test:

> a. the claimant must have engaged in some type of inequitable conduct;
>
> b. the misconduct must have resulted in injury to creditors of the bankrupt or conferred an unfair advantage on the claimant; and
>
> c. equitable subordination of the claim must not be inconsistent with the provisions of the bankruptcy statute.

21 Paragraph 105(a) of the U.S. *Bankruptcy Code* authorizes bankruptcy courts to use equitable principles to alter the provisions of Title 11 or to prevent an abuse of process. One year after *Mobile Steel*, the *Code* was amended to give legislative effect to equitable subordination: *Bankruptcy Reform Act*, 11 U.S.C. §510(c)(1).

22 The Supreme Court of Canada considered the doctrine on two occasions. In both, the court found it unnecessary to determine whether equitable subordination should be applied, because the underlying facts did not meet the test: *Canada Deposit Insurance Corp. v. Canadian Commercial Bank*, [1992] 3 S.C.R. 558 (S.C.C.), at p. 609; and *Indalex Ltd., Re*, 2013 SCC 6, [2013] 1 S.C.R. 271 (S.C.C.), at para. 77. This court also found it unnecessary to decide the issue in *Olympia & York Developments Ltd. v. Royal Trust Co.* (1993), 14 O.R. (3d) 1 (Ont. C.A.).

23 The availability of the doctrine has been considered in various Canadian superior courts at the trial level, in various contexts and with inconclusive results: see *General Chemical Canada Ltd., Re*, [2006] O.J. No. 3087 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]), (in the context of the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*, R.S.C., 1985, c. B-3); *Christian Brothers of Ireland in Canada, Re* (2004), 69 O.R. (3d) 507 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]), (in the context of the *Winding-up and Restructuring Act*, R.S.C. 1985, C. W-11, as amended).

24 In *AEVO Co. v. D & A Macleod Co.* (1991), 4 O.R. (3d) 368 (Ont. Bktcy.), Chadwick J. rejected the application of equitable subordination in Canadian law, observing, at p. 372, that to introduce the doctrine would create chaos and would lead to challenges to security agreements based on the conduct of the secured creditor. In *I. Waxman & Sons Ltd., Re* (2008), 89 O.R. (3d) 427 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]), Pepall J. queried, at para. 33, whether statutory priorities should be upset by a doctrine "divorced from its legal home". This observation was followed, however, with the comment that "a vibrant legal system must be responsive to new developments in the law and the need for reform. Jurisprudence from other jurisdictions often provides the impetus or basis for much needed legal developments."

25 On the other hand, the Newfoundland and Labrador Supreme Court (Trial Division) applied the doctrine in a bankruptcy case in *Lloyd's Non-Marine Underwriters v. J.J. Lacey Insurance Ltd.*, 2009 NLTD 148, 291 Nfld. & P.E.I.R. 149 (N.L. T.D.).

26 The Supreme Court of Canada's silence on the issue of equitable subordination in *CDIC* and *Indalex* cannot be taken, as the *CCAA* judge appears to have thought, as an outright rejection of the doctrine. In my view, the Supreme Court simply left the issue for another day.

27 It is unnecessary to decide that issue in order to resolve this appeal. The only issue is whether the *CCAA* judge was right in deciding that he had no jurisdiction to grant equitable subordination under the *CCAA*, assuming the remedy is available in Canadian law.

SUBMISSIONS AND ANALYSIS

A. PROCEDURAL OBJECTION

28 The appellant's first submission is procedural. It claims that it was unnecessary for the *CCAA* judge to determine whether he had jurisdiction to grant equitable subordination. The Union essentially says it was blindsided. It says it made no submissions on the doctrine of equitable subordination and the *CCAA* judge did not indicate that he was going to address the issue in the context of the scheduling motion. It was inappropriate and unnecessary for the court to shut the door on a novel and controversial remedy without a full factual record.

29 The respondent acknowledges that equitable subordination was not a central issue in the oral submissions before the *CCAA* judge, but points out that it was raised in some of the factums and memoranda filed before and after the hearing. The *CCAA* judge was required to determine what conduct-based inter-creditor claims would be litigated, either under the Claims Process Order or under the *CCAA*. He was entitled to determine whether he had jurisdiction to grant equitable subordination within the *CCAA*.

30 I do not accept the appellant's submission. The issue of equitable subordination was plainly before the *CCAA* judge in submissions made before and after the hearing. The Milbournes' factum made extensive submissions on equitable subordination and argued that it, along with fiduciary duty and oppression, were "live issues which should be the subject matter of a robust evidentiary record and subject to a fair and thorough due process in this court". The Union's factum suggested that some of USS's unsecured claim could be subordinated to the claims of other creditors "on account of a breach of fiduciary duty, a finding

of oppression, *or otherwise*." USSC's factum argued that the Union's claim for equitable subordination should be rejected and that suitable remedies were available outside the Claims Process. In supplementary written submissions, the Union argued, in response to USSC's submissions, that the determination of the issue of equitable subordination should await an evidentiary record.

31 Moreover, the issue before the *CCAA* judge was not simply scheduling. The motion sought directions on the extent and nature of production and discovery with respect to the various objections. The Union argued that the objections had to be resolved before there could be approval of a plan of restructuring, a sale process or a distribution to creditors. The allegations that USS's claims should be re-characterized, invalidated, disallowed or subordinated had to be resolved and the *CCAA* judge had to determine a process for their resolution. Some might be dealt with under the Claims Process Order and some might be dealt with outside that Order but nevertheless in the *CCAA* proceedings. Some might not be dealt with under the *CCAA* at all.

32 The *CCAA* judge was plainly aware that a determination of the inter-creditor claims could have implications for the approval of any subsequent reorganization, sale of the business or credit bid. It was appropriate for him to consider whether the court had jurisdiction to address those claims and, if so, how and when.

33 An evidentiary record was unnecessary. The *CCAA* judge was not deciding whether equitable subordination applied on the facts of this case. The issue was whether he had jurisdiction to grant equitable subordination under the *CCAA*.

34 I turn now to the question whether the *CCAA* judge correctly held that he had no jurisdiction under the *CCAA* to order equitable subordination of USS's claims.

B. JURISDICTION TO ORDER EQUITABLE SUBORDINATION

35 I will begin by summarizing the *CCAA* judge's reasons on this issue. I will then set out the submissions of the parties, identify the standard of review, describe the methodology I will use and apply that methodology to the legislation.

(1) The CCAA judge's reasons

36 The *CCAA* judge noted that although the *CCAA* gives authority to re-characterize debt as equity and to invalidate a preference or assignment, there is no express provision conferring jurisdiction to grant equitable subordination. He was of the view that any jurisdiction to do so would have to be found in s. 11, which provides that "the court ... may, subject to the restrictions set out in this Act ... make any order that it considers appropriate in the circumstances."

37 He observed that there is no Canadian case law supporting that authority and, when given the occasion to confirm the existence of equitable subordination on two occasions, the Supreme Court of Canada had declined to do so: *Canada Deposit Insurance Corp.*; and *Indalex*. He suggested that one might infer from this that the Supreme Court had rejected the principle of equitable subordination.

38 He found, however, that to the extent the issue remained open, the *CCAA* evidenced an intention to exclude equitable subordination. When Parliament amended the legislation in 2009, it gave authority under s. 6(8) to subordinate debt as being in substance equity, but it did not enact any provision to subordinate a claim based on the conduct of the creditor. Nor had it drafted s. 36.1, which permitted the court to invalidate preferences and assignments, broadly enough to permit the court to make an order for equitable subordination. These provisions, he said, were "restrictions set out in this Act", limiting the court's broad discretion under s. 11. Parliament's failure to include equitable subordination in the remedies introduced in 2009 must be taken as indicative of an intention to exclude the operation of the doctrine under the *CCAA*. This, he said, was a policy decision the court must respect.

(2) The submissions of the parties

39 The appellant submits the *CCAA* judge had jurisdiction to grant equitable subordination pursuant to s. 11 of the *CCAA* in the absence of express "restrictions" on that jurisdiction. He erred in implying restrictions based on Parliament's failure to amend the legislation.

40 The respondent submits that Canadian courts have all the tools they need to assess, review and, where necessary, subordinate or invalidate creditors' claims in a manner consistent with the underlying legislation, without the need for equitable subordination. Some of these tools are the result of the 2009 amendments to the *BIA* and the *CCAA*. Parliament might have expanded those amendments to incorporate equitable subordination or some other conduct-based remedy, but declined to do so. The court should not invoke a controversial doctrine that Parliament declined to adopt when it had the opportunity to do so.

(3) The standard of review

41 The parties agree that the applicable standard of review is correctness: *Housen v. Nikolaisen*, 2002 SCC 33 (S.C.C.), at para. 8; and *ATB Financial v. Metcalfe & Mansfield Alternative Investments II Corp.*, 2008 ONCA 587, 92 O.R. (3d) 513 (Ont. C.A.), at para. 40.

(4) Framework for analysis

42 In *Ted Leroy Trucking Ltd., Re*, 2010 SCC 60, [2010] 3 S.C.R. 379 (S.C.C.) [hereinafter Century Services], at paras. 65ff., the Supreme Court of Canada gave guidance on the approach to the scope of statutory remedies under the *CCAA*, and, if need be, under related sources of judicial authority. The court adopted the analysis proposed by Justice Georgina R. Jackson of the Court of Appeal for Saskatchewan and Professor Janis Sarra in an article entitled, "Selecting the Judicial Tool to get the Job Done: An Examination of Statutory Interpretation, Discretionary Power and Inherent Jurisdiction in Insolvency Matters" in Sarra, ed., *Annual Review of Insolvency Law, 2007* (Toronto: Thomson Carswell, 2007), at p. 41. Blair J.A. also approved of this approach in *Metcalfe & Mansfield*, at paras. 48-49.

43 Jackson and Sarra note that the *CCAA* is skeletal legislation and advocate a transparent and consistent methodology as judges define the scope of their jurisdiction under the statute. They propose that the courts should take a hierarchical view of the powers at their disposal, adopting a broad, liberal and purposive interpretation of the statute and applying the principles of statutory interpretation before turning to other tools such as the common law or the exercise of inherent jurisdiction.

44 At para. 66 of *Century Services*, the Supreme Court held that in most cases, the search for jurisdiction under the *CCAA* should be an exercise in statutory interpretation. The starting point is the "big picture" principles of statutory interpretation.

45 Driedger's modern principle is the crucial tool for construing skeletal legislation such as the *CCAA*. A court must go beyond an examination of the wording of the statute and consider the scheme of the Act, its object or the intention of the legislature and the context of the words in issue:

> Today there is only one principle or approach, namely, the words of an Act are to be read in their entire context and in their grammatical and ordinary sense harmoniously with the scheme of the Act, the object of the Act, and the intention of Parliament.

See: Jackson and Sarra, at p. 47; Elmer A. Driedger, *The Construction of Statutes*, 2d ed (Toronto: Butterworths, 1983) at p. 87, cited in *Bell ExpressVu Ltd. Partnership v. Rex*, 2002 SCC 42, [2002] 2 S.C.R. 559 (S.C.C.), at para. 26. See also *Rizzo & Rizzo Shoes Ltd., Re*, [1998] 1 S.C.R. 27 (S.C.C.), at paras. 23, 40.

46 With this in mind, I will apply the framework in *Century Services* to the search for jurisdiction. I turn first to a consideration of the purpose and scheme of the *CCAA*, before considering the language of the statute.

(5) Application of the framework

(i) The purpose of the CCAA

47 There is no dispute about the purpose of the *CCAA*. It describes itself as "An Act to facilitate compromises and arrangements between companies and their creditors". Its purpose is to avoid the devastating social and economic effects of commercial

bankruptcies. It permits the debtor to continue to carry on business and allows the court to preserve the status quo while "attempts are made to find common ground amongst stakeholders for a reorganization that is fair to all": *Century Services*, at para. 77.

48 The *CCAA* has proven to be a flexible and successful tool to enable businesses to avoid bankruptcy. As Professor Sarra notes, "[i]t has been the statute of choice for debtor corporations in every major Canadian restructuring in the past quarter century, including national airlines, major steel and forestry companies, telecommunications companies, major retail chains, real estate and development groups, and the national blood delivery system": Janis P. Sarra, *Rescue! The Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, 2d ed. (Toronto: Carswell, 2013), at p. 1.

49 The *CCAA* achieves its goals through a summary procedure for the compromise or arrangement of creditors' claims against the company. It was described in *Stelco Inc., Re* (2005), 75 O.R. (3d) 5 (Ont. C.A.), at para. 36, as:

> a statutory framework to extend protection to a company while it holds its creditors at bay and attempts to negotiate a compromised plan of arrangement that will enable it to emerge and continue as a viable economic entity, thus benefiting society and the company in the long run, along with the company's creditors, shareholders, employees and other stakeholders.

50 The process has been effective because it is summary, it is practical, it is supervised by an independent expert monitor and it is managed in real time by an experienced commercial judge.

51 *Century Services* is a good example of how the purpose of the *CCAA* informs the exercise of the court's authority. At issue in that case were the reconciliation of another federal statute with the *CCAA* and the scope of a *CCAA* judge's discretion. At para. 70, the orders of the *CCAA* judge were considered squarely within the context of the purpose of the Act:

> The general language of the *CCAA* should not be read as being restricted by the availability of more specific orders. However, the requirements of appropriateness, good faith, and due diligence are baseline considerations that a court should always bear in mind when exercising *CCAA* authority. Appropriateness under the *CCAA* is assessed by inquiring whether the order sought advances the policy objectives underlying the *CCAA*. The question is whether the order will usefully further efforts to achieve the remedial purpose of the *CCAA* — avoiding the social and economic losses resulting from liquidation of an insolvent company. I would add that appropriateness extends not only to the purpose of the order, but also to the means it employs. Courts should be mindful that chances for successful reorganizations are enhanced where participants achieve common ground and all stakeholders are treated as advantageously and fairly as the circumstances permit.
>
> [emphasis added]

52 The Supreme Court concluded, at para. 75, that the order advanced the underlying purpose of the *CCAA*.

(ii) The scheme of the CCAA

53 The *CCAA* has been described as "skeletal" or "under-inclusive" legislation, (Jackson and Sarra at p. 48) which grants broad powers to the courts in general terms.

54 The Act has five parts. Part I, entitled "Compromises and Arrangements" permits the court to sanction a compromise or arrangement between a company and its secured or unsecured creditors, or both.

55 The powers of the court are found in Part II, entitled "Jurisdiction of Courts". The statute gives the court jurisdiction to receive applications, order stays, approve debtor-in-possession financing and appoint a monitor, among other things. Proceedings are commenced by an application to the Superior Court. The court generally grants an initial stay, appoints a monitor with authority to repudiate leases and other agreements and authorizes debtor in possession financing. A process is established for the identification and review of creditors' claims by the monitor and to deal with disputed claims, with the ultimate purpose of establishing classes of creditors who will vote, by class, on the compromise or arrangement.

56 One possible outcome is the preparation of a plan of arrangement. Creditors vote by class on the plan at a meeting called for that purpose. A majority by number of creditors in each class, together with two-thirds of the creditors in that class by dollar value, must approve the plan. If a class of creditors approves the plan, it is binding on all creditors within the class, subject to the court's approval of the plan. If all classes of creditors approve the plan, the court must then approve the plan as a final step.

57 Part III, entitled "General", deals with such issues as the determination of the amount of creditors' claims, classes of creditors, the duties of monitors, the disclaimer of agreements between the company and third parties and preferences and transfers at undervalue.

58 Section 19 identifies "claims" that may be dealt with in a compromise or arrangement. Those are claims provable in bankruptcy that relate to debts or liabilities, present or future, to which the *debtor company* is subject or may become subject before the compromise or arrangement is sanctioned. [4]

59 The significance of this definition is that the focus of the plan of arrangement is claims against the *debtor company* that are provable in bankruptcy. The *CCAA* judge identified this significance at para. 59 of his reasons, where he noted that s. 19(1) of the *CCAA* provides, effectively, "that a plan of compromise or arrangement may only deal with claims that relate to debts or liabilities to which a debtor company is subject at the time of commencement of proceedings under the *CCAA*". At para. 61, he noted that neither the Claims Process Order nor the *CCAA* contemplated that inter-creditor claims would be addressed by or be relevant to a plan of arrangement.

60 Section 20 sets out the method for determining the amount of the claim of any secured or unsecured creditors. In most cases, it will be the amount "determined by the court on summary application by the company or by the creditor".

61 Section 22 provides for the establishment of classes of creditors for the purpose of voting on a compromise or arrangement, based on, among other things, the nature of their claims, the nature of the security in respect of their claims and the remedies available to them in relation to their claims. Creditors may be included in the same class "if their interests or rights are sufficiently similar to give them a commonality of interest".

62 Part IV deals with Cross-Border Insolvencies. Its stated purposes are to give mechanisms to provide for the fair and efficient administration of such insolvencies, to promote cooperation with courts of other jurisdictions, to promote "the rescue of financially troubled businesses to protect investment and preserve employment" and to protect the interests of creditors, of other interested persons and of the debtor company. Part V deals with Administration.

63 The *CCAA* was amended in 2009. The amendments were the product of extensive discussion of the *BIA* and the *CCAA* in the Standing Senate Committee on Banking, Trade and Commerce. The Committee recommended amendments to the legislation, including an expanded power to review, invalidate or subordinate creditors' claims under the *CCAA*.

64 These recommendations were reflected in the 2009 amendments in two respects. First, s. 6(8) provides that a compromise or arrangement will not be approved unless it provides that all other claims are to be paid in full before an equity claim is paid.

65 This provision, coupled with the definition of "equity interest" [5] and "equity claim" [6] in s. 2(1), permits the court to determine whether a creditor's claim is in substance a share, warrant or option. This is the underpinning of the Debt/Equity Objection, an objection based on a disagreement as to the proper characterization of the disputed claims.

66 Section 22.1, also added in 2009, provides that all creditors with equity claims are to be in the same class unless the court otherwise orders, and may not, as members of that class, vote at any meeting unless the court otherwise orders.

67 Second, the 2009 amendments harmonized the rules of reviewable transactions under the *BIA* and the *CCAA*. Creditors in a *CCAA* proceeding are now entitled to invoke the provisions of the *BIA* to invalidate security granted by a debtor corporation to a creditor where a fraudulent preference or transfer at undervalue is established. Section 36.1 of the *CCAA* provides that ss.

38 and 95 to 101 of the *BIA* apply, with any required modifications, in respect of a compromise or arrangement, unless the compromise or arrangement provides otherwise.

68 USS says that the 2009 amendments reflected Parliament's decision concerning the extent of the court's jurisdiction over "reviewable transactions" in *CCAA* proceedings and the extent to which a creditor's claim can be subordinated to other claims as a result of its conduct. It says Parliament might have included jurisdiction to rearrange priorities between creditors, for example through equitable subordination, but it declined to do so.

69 The scheme of the *CCAA* focuses on the determination of the validity of claims of creditors against the company and the determination of classes of claims for the purpose of voting on a compromise or arrangement. Except as contemplated by ss. 2(1), 6(8), 22.1 and 36.1, the statute does not address either conflicts between creditors or the order of priorities of creditors. Priorities are, however, part of the background against which the plan of compromise or arrangement is negotiated.

70 There is nothing in the record before us to indicate that the issue of equitable subordination was given serious consideration at the time of the 2009 amendments or that those amendments were intended to import other remedies.

(iii) Interpreting the particular provisions before the court

71 I now turn to the words of the statute itself, considered in context and having regard to the scheme of the *CCAA*, the object of the act and the intentions of Parliament.

72 As Blair J.A. put it when deciding whether the *CCAA* granted the court the power to sanction the disputed order in *Metcalfe & Mansfield*, at para. 58, "[w]here in the words of the statute is the court clothed with authority to approve a plan incorporating a requirement for third-party releases?" The question before us is "where (if at all) in the words of the statute is the court (implicitly or explicitly) clothed with authority to make an order for equitable subordination of the USS claims?"

(a) Section 11: "The engine that drives the statutory scheme"

73 The parties focussed their arguments on whether the powers granted by s. 11 include the power to grant the remedy of equitable subordination. In order to inform the scope of s. 11, they urge us to consider the treatment of "equity" claims in s. 6(8) of the *CCAA* and the remedies available under s. 36.1.

74 In *Stelco*, at para. 36, Blair J.A. described s. 11 as "the engine that drives this broad and flexible statutory scheme". Section 11 states, in full:

> Despite anything in the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act* or the *Winding-up and Restructuring Act*, if an application is made under this Act in respect of a debtor company, the court, on the application of any person interested in the matter, may, subject to the restrictions set out in this Act, on notice to any other person or without notice as it may see fit, make any order that it considers appropriate in the circumstances.
>
> [Emphasis added.]

75 Prior to amendment in 2005 (S.C. 2005, c. 47, s. 128), the underlined portion above had read "subject to this Act". In *Century Services*, the Supreme Court, at paras. 67-68, interpreted this amendment as being an endorsement of the broad reading of *CCAA* jurisdiction that had been developed in the jurisprudence.

76 The jurisdiction under s. 11 has two express limitations. First, the court must find that the order is "appropriate in the circumstances". Second, even if the court considers the order appropriate in the circumstances, it must consider whether there are "restrictions set out in" the *CCAA* that preclude it.

77 As I have noted, the *CCAA* judge held that s. 11 did not confer jurisdiction to apply the doctrine of equitable subordination. The statute could have provided the authority to subordinate claims on this basis, as it did with equity claims, but it did not.

He also held that the definition of "equity claim" and the option to bring proceedings under s. 36.1 were "restrictions" within the meaning of s. 11.

78 In my view, the interpretative process should start with the scope of s. 11 before the restrictions are considered in the analysis. The broad powers exercised by *CCAA* judges evolved in the jurisprudence before the concept of "restrictions" was legislated.

79 Moreover, it is inconsistent with the anatomy and history of the *CCAA* to maintain that if Parliament had intended that a *CCAA* judge would have the authority to make a certain type of order, it would have said so. The Supreme Court has made it clear that "[t]he general language of the *CCAA* should not be read as being restricted by the availability of more specific orders": *Century Services*, at para. 70.

80 What is apparent from the many creative orders that have been made, before and since the 2009 amendments, is that such orders are made squarely in furtherance of the legislature's objectives. In *Century Services*, at para. 59, the Supreme Court observed that "[j]udicial discretion must of course be exercised in furtherance of the *CCAA*'s purposes", to avoid the devastating social and economic effects of bankruptcy while an attempt is made to organize the affairs of the debtor under court supervision.

81 The words "may ... make any order it considers appropriate in the circumstances" in s. 11 must, in my view, be read as "may *... in furtherance of the purposes of this act*, make any order it considers appropriate in the circumstances."

82 There is no support for the concept that the phrase "any order" in s. 11 provides an at-large equitable jurisdiction to reorder priorities or to grant remedies as between creditors. The orders reflected in the case law have addressed the business at hand: the compromise or arrangement.

83 I turn to the second limit on the court's jurisdiction under s. 11, the "restrictions set out in this Act". The first question is whether such restrictions must be express or can be implied.

84 It bears noting that there are numerous express restrictions on the court's jurisdiction contained within the *CCAA* itself. Some are contained in Part II (Jurisdiction of Courts) and some are actually preceded by the heading "Restriction". In *North American Tungsten Corp. v. Global Tungsten and Powders Corp.*, 2015 BCCA 426, 81 B.C.L.R. (5th) 102 (B.C. C.A.), at para. 34, the British Columbia Court of Appeal observed that "where other provisions of the statute are intended to restrict the powers under ss. 11 and 11.02 of the statute, they do so in unequivocal terms."

85 The *CCAA* judge found that there were "restrictions set out" in the *CCAA* that prevented the court from applying equitable subordination, namely the definition of "equity claim" in s. 2(1) and the provisions of s. 36.1. Essentially, he found that Parliament could have introduced equitable subordination into the *CCAA* when it amended the legislation in 2009, but declined to do so. "The court must respect that policy decision", he said at para. 53. The respondent supports this interpretation.

86 I agree with the appellant that "equity claim" is not a restriction at all, but a definition. Together with s. 6(8), it codifies what was essentially the law before the 2009 amendments. The purpose of this involvement in the priority of claims is to remove shareholders from the process of arriving at a compromise or arrangement, absent permission of the court. It has nothing to do with any wrongdoing by the person with the equity interest. The only "restriction", if any, would be the lack of flexibility to reverse this statutory subordination, as Pepall J. pointed out in *Nelson Financial Group Ltd., Re*, 2010 ONSC 6229, 75 B.L.R. (4th) 302 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]), at para. 34. However, this has to do only with subordination flowing from the characterization of a claim and not equitable subordination.

87 I also agree that the plain meaning of the words "subject to the restrictions *set out* in this Act" refers to express restrictions, of which there are a number.

(b) Subsection 6(8): Subordination of "equity claims"

88 In the court below, and in the appellant's submissions in this court, there was a blurring of the distinction between the separate concepts of "equity claim" and the doctrine of "equitable subordination". The *CCAA* judge's reasons referred at times

to the "subordination claims" of the Union and the Milbournes as including the equitable subordination claims and the claims for oppression and breach of fiduciary duty.

89 As explained earlier, s. 6(8) of the *CCAA* effectively subordinates "equity claims", as defined, to the claims of all other creditors. No compromise or arrangement can be approved unless it provides for other claims to be paid, in full, before equity claims are paid.

90 With the exception of environmental claims, ss. 6(8) and 22.1 are the only provisions of the *CCAA* to deal expressly with priorities between creditors. [7] There is a clear rationale for these provisions. In E. Patrick Shea, *BIA, CCAA & WEPPA: A Guide to the New Bankruptcy & Insolvency Regime* (Markham: LexisNexis Group, 2009), at p. 89, the author explains that "[t]he intention of these amendments is to remove the shareholder/creditor from the reorganization process, unless the court orders that they have a seat at the table."

91 "Equitable subordination", on the other hand, refers to the doctrine at issue here: a form of equitable relief to subordinate the claim of a creditor who has engaged in inequitable conduct. Such a claim is not an "equity claim", as defined. If it were, it would be subordinated without the need for intervention by the court.

92 Pepall J. dealt with these different principles and distinguished them clearly in *I. Waxman & Sons Ltd.*, a Commercial List decision that predated the 2009 amendments. There, a trustee in bankruptcy brought a motion for advice and directions as to whether a judgment creditor's claim should be allowed. Other creditors argued that his claim was rooted in equity and was not a debt claim. In the alternative, they argued that even if it was a debt claim, it should be subordinated to their claims pursuant to the doctrine of equitable subordination.

93 Pepall J. addressed the argument that the judgment creditor's claim was an equity claim under the heading "Characterization" (paras. 18-26), because the issue was whether his claim was properly characterized as one of equity or debt, with the attendant priority consequences. Next she considered whether, even though she had found that the claim was a debt claim, it should be subordinated pursuant to the doctrine of equitable subordination (paras. 27-35). She noted, at para. 27, that "[a]s its name suggests, the basis for development of the doctrine is the equitable jurisdiction of the court". She held that even if it applied in Canada, which was not established, there was no evidence on which to apply it in that case.

94 By contrast, the *CCAA* judge in this case disposed of these issues under one heading, "The Authority of the Court to Adjudicate Claims for Debt Re-Characterization and for Equitable Subordination", at paras. 38-53. He found, at para. 51, that the absence of any provision in the *CCAA* that would permit the application of equitable subordination was indicative of an intention to exclude the operation of the doctrine.

95 The *CCAA* judge appears to have treated equitable subordination as akin to equity claims as defined in s. 2(1), the subordination of equity claims in s. 6(8) and the remedies under s. 36.1. He found that because equitable subordination is not mentioned in the context of these remedies, Parliament must have intended to exclude it.

96 The distinction between these terms undermines the argument that equitable subordination does not exist because it was not included as part of the definition of (or together with the subordination of) equity claims. Equity claims are subordinated in order to keep shareholders away from the table while the claims of other creditors are being sorted out. Even prior to being explicitly subordinated by statute in 2009, they generally ranked lower than general creditors: *Sino-Forest Corp., Re*, 2012 ONCA 816, 114 O.R. (3d) 304 (Ont. C.A.), at para. 30. The purpose of the 2009 amendments appears to have been to confirm and clarify the law: see The Report of the Standing Senate Committee on Banking, Trade and Commerce, *Debtors and Creditors Sharing the Burden: A Review of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act* (Ottawa, November 2003), at p. 158-59.

(c) Section 36.1: Preferences and Assignments

97 Section 36.1, which was part of the 2009 amendments, incorporates by reference provisions of the *BIA* permitting the court to invalidate prior fraudulent preferences or fraudulent assignments.

> 36.1 (1) Sections 38 and 95 to 101 of the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act* apply, with any modifications that the circumstances require, in respect of a compromise or arrangement unless the compromise or arrangement provides otherwise.

98 The respondent argues that the inclusion of these express provisions implies that no other form of equitable remedy was contemplated. Its argument is that, had Parliament wished to invalidate or subordinate claims of creditors who had engaged in inequitable conduct in relation to other creditors, it could have expressly included that remedy.

99 I would not read anything into s. 36.1, one way or the other. Nor would I regard it as a "restriction" set out in the Act within the meaning of s. 11.

(6) Summary

100 The appellant requested "a declaration that the *CCAA* contains no restrictions within the meaning of s. 11 on the court's ability to apply the doctrine of equitable subordination." In my view, this is the wrong inquiry and this is why I reach the same result as the *CCAA* judge, but for different reasons.

101 I would not grant the relief sought because, applying the principles of statutory interpretation, nowhere in the words of the *CCAA* is there authority, express or implied, to apply the doctrine of equitable subordination. Nor does it fall within the scheme of the statute, which focuses on the implementation of a plan of arrangement or compromise. The *CCAA* does not legislate a scheme of priorities or distribution, because these are to be worked out in each plan of compromise or arrangement. The subordination of "equity claims" is directed towards a specific group, shareholders, or those with similar claims. It also has a specific function, consistent with the purpose of the *CCAA*: to facilitate the arrangement or compromise without shareholders' involvement.

102 The success of the *CCAA* in fulfilling its statutory purpose has been in large measure due to the ability of judges to fashion creative solutions, for which there is no express authority, through the exercise of their jurisdiction under s. 11. As Blair J.A. noted in *Metcalfe and Mansfield*, however, the court's powers are not limitless. They are shaped by the purpose and scheme of the *CCAA*. The appellant has not identified how equitable subordination would further the remedial purpose of the *CCAA*.

103 At this stage of the analysis, I am mindful of the Supreme Court's observation in *Century Services* that in most cases the court's jurisdiction in *CCAA* matters will be found through statutory interpretation. I am also mindful of its observation in *Indalex*, at para. 82, that courts should not use an equitable remedy to do what they wish Parliament had done through legislation. In my view, there is no "gap" in the legislative scheme to be filled by equitable subordination through the exercise of discretion, the common law, the court's inherent jurisdiction or by equitable principles.

104 There is no provision in the *CCAA* equivalent to s. 183 of the *BIA* or §105(a) of the U.S. *Bankruptcy Code*. Section 183 invests the bankruptcy court with "such jurisdiction at law and in equity" as will enable it to exercise its bankruptcy jurisdiction. This is significant, because if equitable subordination is to become a part of Canadian law, it would appear that the *BIA* gives the bankruptcy court explicit jurisdiction as a court of equity to ground such a remedy and a legislative purpose that is more relevant to the potential reordering of priorities.

CONCLUSION

105 For these reasons, I would dismiss the appeal. I would order that counsel may make written submissions as to costs, not to exceed five pages in length, excluding costs outlines. I would assume counsel can agree on a timetable for delivery of all costs submissions within 30 days of the release of these reasons.

***P. Lauwers J.A.*:**

I agree

***M.L. Benotto J.A.*:**

I agree

Appeal dismissed.

Footnotes

1 *Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36.

2 6(8) No compromise or arrangement that provides for the payment of an equity claim is to be sanctioned by the court unless it provides that all claims that are not equity claims are to be paid in full before the equity claim is to be paid.

3 In a subsequent ruling, *U.S. Steel Canada Inc., Re*, 2016 ONSC 569 (Ont. S.C.J.), the *CCAA* judge dismissed the Debt/Equity objection, finding that approximately $2 billion of USSC's unsecured claims and $73 million in secured claims were properly characterized as debt rather than equity. He also dismissed the objection that approximately $118 million in secured claims should be invalidated due to lack of consideration or as a fraudulent preference.

4 *CCAA*, s. 2(1): "*claim* means any indebtedness, liability or obligation of any kind that would be a claim provable within the meaning of section 2 of the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*." Section 121 of the *BIA* states that claims provable in bankruptcy are those to which the bankrupt is subject: "121(1) All debts and liabilities, present or future, to which the bankrupt is subject on the day on which the bankrupt becomes bankrupt or to which the bankrupt may become subject before the bankrupt's discharge by reason of any obligation incurred before the day on which the bankrupt becomes bankrupt shall be deemed to be claims provable in proceedings under this Act."

5 "*Equity interest* means (a) in the case of a company other than an income trust, a share in the company — or a warrant or option or another right to acquire a share in the company — other than one that is derived from a convertible debt, and (b) in the case of an income trust, a unit in the income trust — or a warrant or option or another right to acquire a unit in the income trust — other than one that is derived from a convertible debt."

6 "*Equity claim* means a claim that is in respect of an equity interest, including a claim for, among others, (a) a dividend or similar payment, (b) a return of capital, (c) a redemption or retraction obligation, (d) a monetary loss resulting from the ownership, purchase or sale of an equity interest or from the rescission, or, in Quebec, the annulment, of a purchase or sale of an equity interest, or (e) contribution or indemnity in respect of a claim referred to in any of paragraphs (a) to (d)."

7 Subsection 11.8(8) gives the federal and provincial Crowns priorities for environmental claims against the debtor.

TAB 7

Most Negative Treatment: Distinguished
Most Recent Distinguished: SR Télécom & Co. v. Apex - Micro Manufacturing Corp. | 2008 BCSC 1768, 2008 CarswellBC 2780, [2009] B.C.W.L.D. 1328, 15 P.P.S.A.C. (3d) 136, 52 C.B.R. (5th) 204, 173 A.C.W.S. (3d) 749 | (B.C. S.C., Dec 22, 2008)

2005 CarswellOnt 1188
Ontario Court of Appeal

Stelco Inc., Re

2005 CarswellOnt 1188, [2005] O.J. No. 1171, 138 A.C.W.S. (3d) 222, 196 O.A.C. 142, 253 D.L.R. (4th) 109, 2 B.L.R. (4th) 238, 75 O.R. (3d) 5, 9 C.B.R. (5th) 135

In the Matter of the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, R.S.C., c. C-36, as amended

And In the Matter of a proposed plan of compromise or arrangement with respect to Stelco Inc. and the other Applicants listed in Schedule "A"

Application under the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36, as amended

Goudge, Feldman, Blair JJ.A.

Heard: March 18, 2005
Judgment: March 31, 2005
Docket: CA M32289

Proceedings: reversed *Stelco Inc., Re* ((2005)), 2005 CarswellOnt 742, [2005] O.J. No. 729, 7 C.B.R. (5th) 307 ((Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List])); reversed *Stelco Inc., Re* ((2005)), 2005 CarswellOnt 743, [2005] O.J. No. 730, 7 C.B.R. (5th) 310 ((Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List])); additional reasons to *Stelco Inc., Re* ((2005)), 2005 CarswellOnt 742, [2005] O.J. No. 729, 7 C.B.R. (5th) 307 ((Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]))

Counsel: Jeffrey S. Leon, Richard B. Swan for Appellants, Michael Woollcombe, Roland Keiper
Kenneth T. Rosenberg, Robert A. Centa for Respondent, United Steelworkers of America
Murray Gold, Andrew J. Hatnay for Respondent, Retired Salaried Beneficiaries of Stelco Inc., CHT Steel Company Inc., Stelpipe Ltd., Stelwire Ltd., Welland Pipe Ltd.
Michael C.P. McCreary, Carrie L. Clynick for USWA Locals 5328, 8782
John R. Varley for Active Salaried Employee Representative
Michael Barrack for Stelco Inc.
Peter Griffin for Board of Directors of Stelco Inc.
K. Mahar for Monitor
David R. Byers (Agent) for CIT Business Credit, DIP Lender

Subject: Corporate and Commercial; Insolvency; Property; Civil Practice and Procedure
Headnote
Business associations --- Specific corporate organization matters — Directors and officers — Appointment — General principles
Corporation entered protection under Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act — K and W were involved with companies who made capital proposal regarding corporation — Companies held approximately 20 per cent of corporation's shares — K and W, allegedly with support of over 30 per cent of shareholders, requested to fill two vacant directors' positions of corporation, and be appointed to review committee — K and W claimed that their interest as shareholders would not be represented in proceedings

— K and W appointed directors by board, and made members of review committee — Employees' motion for removal of K and W as directors was granted and appointments were voided — Trial judge found possibility existed that K and W would not have best interests of corporation at heart, and might favour certain shareholders — Trial judge found interference with business judgment of board was appropriate, as issue touched on constitution of corporation — Trial judge found reasonable apprehension of bias existed, although no evidence of actual bias had been shown — K and W appealed — Appeal allowed — K and W reinstated to board — Court's discretion under s. 11 of Act does not give authority to remove directors, which is not part of restructuring process — Trial judge erred in not deferring to corporation's business judgment — Trial judge erred in adopting principle of reasonable apprehension of bias.

Bankruptcy and insolvency --- Proposal — Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act — Miscellaneous issues

Corporation entered protection under Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act — K and W were involved with companies who made capital proposal regarding corporation — Companies held approximately 20 per cent of corporation's shares — K and W, allegedly with support of over 30 per cent of shareholders, requested to fill two vacant directors' positions of corporation and be appointed to review committee — K and W claimed that their interest as shareholders would not be represented in proceedings — K and W appointed directors by board, and made members of review committee — Employees' motion for removal of K and W as directors was granted and appointments were voided — Trial judge found possibility existed that K and W would not have best interests of corporation at heart, and might favour certain shareholders — Trial judge found interference with business judgment of board was appropriate, as issue touched on constitution of corporation — Trial judge found reasonable apprehension of bias existed, although no evidence of actual bias had been shown — K and W appealed — Appeal allowed — K and W reinstated to board — Court's discretion under s. 11 of Act does not give authority to remove directors, which is not part of restructuring process — Trial judge erred in not deferring to corporation's business judgment — Trial judge erred in adopting principle of reasonable apprehension of bias.

Table of Authorities

Cases considered by *Blair J.A.*:

Alberta-Pacific Terminals Ltd., Re (1991), 8 C.B.R. (3d) 99, 1991 CarswellBC 494 (B.C. S.C.) — referred to

Algoma Steel Inc., Re (2001), 2001 CarswellOnt 1742, 25 C.B.R. (4th) 194, 147 O.A.C. 291 (Ont. C.A.) — considered

Algoma Steel Inc. v. Union Gas Ltd. (2003), 2003 CarswellOnt 115, 39 C.B.R. (4th) 5, 169 O.A.C. 89, 63 O.R. (3d) 78 (Ont. C.A.) — referred to

Babcock & Wilcox Canada Ltd., Re (2000), 2000 CarswellOnt 704, 5 B.L.R. (3d) 75, 18 C.B.R. (4th) 157 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) — referred to

Baxter Student Housing Ltd. v. College Housing Co-operative Ltd. (1975), [1976] 2 S.C.R. 475, [1976] 1 W.W.R. 1, 20 C.B.R. (N.S.) 240, 57 D.L.R. (3d) 1, 5 N.R. 515, 1975 CarswellMan 3, 1975 CarswellMan 85 (S.C.C.) — referred to

Blair v. Consolidated Enfield Corp. (1995), 128 D.L.R. (4th) 73, 187 N.R. 241, 86 O.A.C. 245, 25 O.R. (3d) 480 (note), 24 B.L.R. (2d) 161, [1995] 4 S.C.R. 5, 1995 CarswellOnt 1393, 1995 CarswellOnt 1179 (S.C.C.) — considered

Brant Investments Ltd. v. KeepRite Inc. (1991), 1 B.L.R. (2d) 225, 3 O.R. (3d) 289, 45 O.A.C. 320, 80 D.L.R. (4th) 161, 1991 CarswellOnt 133 (Ont. C.A.) — considered

Catalyst Fund General Partner I Inc. v. Hollinger Inc. (2004), 1 B.L.R. (4th) 186, 2004 CarswellOnt 4772 (Ont. S.C.J.) — referred to

Country Style Food Services Inc., Re (2002), 2002 CarswellOnt 1038, 158 O.A.C. 30 (Ont. C.A. [In Chambers]) — considered

Dylex Ltd., Re (1995), 31 C.B.R. (3d) 106, 1995 CarswellOnt 54 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]) — referred to

Hongkong Bank of Canada v. Chef Ready Foods Ltd. (1990), 51 B.C.L.R. (2d) 84, 4 C.B.R. (3d) 311, *(*sub nom. *Chef Ready Foods Ltd. v. Hongkong Bank of Canada)* [1991] 2 W.W.R. 136, 1990 CarswellBC 394 (B.C. C.A.) — referred to

Ivaco Inc., Re (2004), 3 C.B.R. (5th) 33, 2004 CarswellOnt 2397 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) — referred to

Lehndorff General Partner Ltd., Re (1993), 17 C.B.R. (3d) 24, 9 B.L.R. (2d) 275, 1993 CarswellOnt 183 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]) — considered

London Finance Corp. v. Banking Service Corp. (1922), 23 O.W.N. 138, [1925] 1 D.L.R. 319 (Ont. H.C.) — referred to

Olympia & York Developments Ltd. v. Royal Trust Co. (1993), 17 C.B.R. (3d) 1, *(*sub nom. *Olympia & York Developments Ltd., Re)* 12 O.R. (3d) 500, 1993 CarswellOnt 182 (Ont. Gen. Div.) — considered

People's Department Stores Ltd. (1992) Inc., Re (2004), (sub nom. *Peoples Department Stores Inc. (Trustee of) v. Wise)* 244 D.L.R. (4th) 564, (sub nom. *Peoples Department Stores Inc. (Bankrupt) v. Wise)* 326 N.R. 267 (Eng.), (sub nom. *Peoples Department Stores Inc. (Bankrupt) v. Wise)* 326 N.R. 267 (Fr.), 4 C.B.R. (5th) 215, 49 B.L.R. (3d) 165, 2004 SCC 68, 2004 CarswellQue 2862, 2004 CarswellQue 2863 (S.C.C.) — considered

R. v. Sharpe (2001), 2001 SCC 2, 2001 CarswellBC 82, 2001 CarswellBC 83, 194 D.L.R. (4th) 1, 150 C.C.C. (3d) 321, 39 C.R. (5th) 72, 264 N.R. 201, 146 B.C.A.C. 161, 239 W.A.C. 161, 88 B.C.L.R. (3d) 1, [2001] 6 W.W.R. 1, [2001] 1 S.C.R. 45, 86 C.R.R. (2d) 1 (S.C.C.) — referred to

Richtree Inc., Re (2005), 2005 CarswellOnt 255, 7 C.B.R. (5th) 294 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) — referred to

Rizzo & Rizzo Shoes Ltd., Re (1998), 1998 CarswellOnt 1, 1998 CarswellOnt 2, 154 D.L.R. (4th) 193, 36 O.R. (3d) 418 (headnote only), (sub nom. *Rizzo & Rizzo Shoes Ltd. (Bankrupt), Re)* 221 N.R. 241, (sub nom. *Adrien v. Ontario Ministry of Labour)* 98 C.L.L.C. 210-006, 50 C.B.R. (3d) 163, (sub nom. *Rizzo & Rizzo Shoes Ltd. (Bankrupt), Re)* 106 O.A.C. 1, [1998] 1 S.C.R. 27, 33 C.C.E.L. (2d) 173 (S.C.C.) — referred to

Royal Oak Mines Inc., Re (1999), 1999 CarswellOnt 792, 7 C.B.R. (4th) 293 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]) — considered

Sammi Atlas Inc., Re (1998), 1998 CarswellOnt 1145, 3 C.B.R. (4th) 171 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]) — referred to

Skeena Cellulose Inc., Re (2003), 43 C.B.R. (4th) 187, 184 B.C.A.C. 54, 302 W.A.C. 54, 2003 BCCA 344, 2003 CarswellBC 1399, 13 B.C.L.R. (4th) 236 (B.C. C.A.) — followed

Stephenson v. Vokes (1896), 27 O.R. 691 (Ont. H.C.) — referred to

Westar Mining Ltd., Re (1992), 70 B.C.L.R. (2d) 6, 14 C.B.R. (3d) 88, [1992] 6 W.W.R. 331, 1992 CarswellBC 508 (B.C. S.C.) — referred to

Statutes considered:

Canada Business Corporations Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-44

Generally — referred to

s. 2(1) "affairs" — considered

s. 102 — referred to

s. 106(3) — referred to

s. 109(1) — referred to

s. 111 — referred to

s. 122(1) — referred to

s. 122(1)(a) — referred to

s. 122(1)(b) — referred to

s. 145 — referred to

s. 145(2)(b) — referred to

s. 241 — referred to

s. 241(3)(e) — referred to

Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36

Generally — referred to

s. 11 — considered

s. 11(1) — considered

s. 11(3) — considered

s. 11(4) — considered

s. 11(6) — considered

s. 20 — considered

APPEAL by potential board members from judgments reported at *Stelco Inc., Re* (2005), 2005 CarswellOnt 742, 7 C.B.R. (5th) 307 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) and at *Stelco Inc., Re* (2005), 2005 CarswellOnt 743, 7 C.B.R. (5th) 310 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]), granting motion by employees for removal of certain directors from board of corporation under protection of *Companies Creditors' Arrangement Act*.

***Blair J.A.*:**

Part I — Introduction

1 Stelco Inc. and four of its wholly owned subsidiaries obtained protection from their creditors under the *Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act* [1] on January 29, 2004. Since that time, the Stelco Group has been engaged in a high profile, and sometimes controversial, process of economic restructuring. Since October 2004, the restructuring has revolved around a court-approved capital raising process which, by February 2005, had generated a number of competitive bids for the Stelco Group.

2 Farley J., an experienced judge of the Superior Court Commercial List in Toronto, has been supervising the CCAA process from the outset.

3 The appellants, Michael Woollcombe and Roland Keiper, are associated with two companies — Clearwater Capital Management Inc., and Equilibrium Capital Management Inc. — which, respectively, hold approximately 20% of the outstanding publicly traded common shares of Stelco. Most of these shares have been acquired while the CCAA process has been ongoing, and Messrs. Woollcombe and Keiper have made it clear publicly that they believe there is good shareholder value in Stelco in spite of the restructuring. The reason they are able to take this position is that there has been a solid turn around in worldwide steel markets, as a result of which Stelco, although remaining in insolvency protection, is earning annual operating profits.

4 The Stelco board of directors ("the Board") has been depleted as a result of resignations, and in January of this year Messrs. Woollcombe and Keiper expressed an interest in being appointed to the Board. They were supported in this request by other shareholders who, together with Clearwater and Equilibrium, represent about 40% of the Stelco common shareholders. On February 18, 2005, the Board appointed the appellants directors. In announcing the appointments publicly, Stelco said in a press release:

> After careful consideration, and given potential recoveries at the end of the company's restructuring process, the Board responded favourably to the requests by making the appointments announced today.
>
> Richard Drouin, Chairman of Stelco's Board of Directors, said: "I'm pleased to welcome Roland Keiper and Michael Woollcombe to the Board. Their experience and their perspective will assist the Board as it strives to serve the best interests of all our stakeholders. We look forward to their positive contribution."

5 On the same day, the Board began its consideration of the various competing bids that had been received through the capital raising process.

6 The appointments of the appellants to the Board incensed the employee stakeholders of Stelco ("the Employees"), represented by the respondent Retired Salaried Beneficiaries of Stelco and the respondent United Steelworkers of America ("USWA"). Outstanding pension liabilities to current and retired employees are said to be Stelco's largest long-term liability — exceeding several billion dollars. The Employees perceive they do not have the same, or very much, economic leverage

in what has sometimes been referred to as 'the bare knuckled arena' of the restructuring process. At the same time, they are amongst the most financially vulnerable stakeholders in the piece. They see the appointments of Messrs. Woollcombe and Keiper to the Board as a threat to their well being in the restructuring process, because the appointments provide the appellants, and the shareholders they represent, with direct access to sensitive information relating to the competing bids to which other stakeholders (including themselves) are not privy.

7 The Employees fear that the participation of the two major shareholder representatives will tilt the bid process in favour of maximizing shareholder value at the expense of bids that might be more favourable to the interests of the Employees. They sought and obtained an order from Farley J. removing Messrs. Woollcombe and Keiper from their short-lived position of directors, essentially on the basis of that apprehension.

8 The Employees argue that there is a reasonable apprehension the appellants would not be able to act in the best interests of the corporation — as opposed to their own best interests as shareholders — in considering the bids. They say this is so because of prior public statements by the appellants about enhancing shareholder value in Stelco, because of the appellants' linkage to such a large shareholder group, because of their earlier failed bid in the restructuring, and because of their opposition to a capital proposal made in the proceeding by Deutsche Bank (known as "the Stalking Horse Bid"). They submit further that the appointments have poisoned the atmosphere of the restructuring process, and that the Board made the appointments under threat of facing a potential shareholders' meeting where the members of the Board would be replaced en masse.

9 On the other hand, Messrs. Woollcombe and Keiper seek to set aside the order of Farley J. on the grounds that (a) he did not have the jurisdiction to make the order under the provisions of the CCAA, (b) even if he did have jurisdiction, the reasonable apprehension of bias test applied by the motion judge has no application to the removal of directors, (c) the motion judge erred in interfering with the exercise by the Board of its business judgment in filling the vacancies on the Board, and (d) the facts do not meet any test that would justify the removal of directors by a court in any event.

10 For the reasons that follow, I would grant leave to appeal, allow the appeal, and order the reinstatement of the applicants to the Board.

Part II — Additional Facts

11 Before the initial CCAA order on January 29, 2004, the shareholders of Stelco had last met at their annual general meeting on April 29, 2003. At that meeting they elected eleven directors to the Board. By the date of the initial order, three of those directors had resigned, and on November 30, 2004, a fourth did as well, leaving the company with only seven directors.

12 Stelco's articles provide for the Board to be made up of a minimum of ten and a maximum of twenty directors. Consequently, after the last resignation, the company's corporate governance committee began to take steps to search for new directors. They had not succeeded in finding any prior to the approach by the appellants in January 2005.

13 Messrs. Woollcombe and Keiper had been accumulating shares in Stelco and had been participating in the CCAA proceedings for some time before their request to be appointed to the Board, through their companies, Clearwater and Equilibrium. Clearwater and Equilibrium are privately held, Ontario-based, investment management firms. Mr. Keiper is the president of Equilibrium and associated with Clearwater. Mr. Woollcombe is a consultant to Clearwater. The motion judge found that they "come as a package".

14 In October 2004, Stelco sought court approval of its proposed method of raising capital. On October 19, 2004, Farley J. issued what has been referred to as the Initial Capital Process Order. This order set out a process by which Stelco, under the direction of the Board, would solicit bids, discuss the bids with stakeholders, evaluate the bids, and report on the bids to the court.

15 On November 9, 2004, Clearwater and Equilibrium announced they had formed an investor group and had made a capital proposal to Stelco. The proposal involved the raising of $125 million through a rights offering. Mr. Keiper stated at the time that he believed "the value of Stelco's equity would have the opportunity to increase substantially if Stelco emerged from CCAA while minimizing dilution of its shareholders." The Clearwater proposal was not accepted.

16 A few days later, on November 14, 2004, Stelco approved the Stalking Horse Bid. Clearwater and Equilibrium opposed the Deutsche Bank proposal. Mr. Keiper criticized it for not providing sufficient value to existing shareholders. However, on November 29, 2004, Farley J. approved the Stalking Horse Bid and amended the Initial Capital Process Order accordingly. The order set out the various channels of communication between Stelco, the monitor, potential bidders and the stakeholders. It provided that members of the Board were to see the details of the different bids before the Board selected one or more of the offers.

17 Subsequently, over a period of two and a half months, the shareholding position of Clearwater and Equilibrium increased from approximately 5% as at November 19, to 14.9% as at January 25, 2005, and finally to approximately 20% on a fully diluted basis as at January 31, 2005. On January 25, Clearwater and Equilibrium announced that they had reached an understanding jointly to pursue efforts to maximize shareholder value at Stelco. A press release stated:

> Such efforts will include seeking to ensure that the interests of Stelco's equity holders are appropriately protected by its board of directors and, ultimately, that Stelco's equity holders have an appropriate say, by vote or otherwise, in determining the future course of Stelco.

18 On February 1, 2005, Messrs. Keiper and Woollcombe and others representatives of Clearwater and Equilibrium, met with Mr. Drouin and other Board members to discuss their views of Stelco and a fair outcome for all stakeholders in the proceedings. Mr. Keiper made a detailed presentation, as Mr. Drouin testified, "encouraging the Board to examine how Stelco might improve its value through enhanced disclosure and other steps". Mr. Keiper expressed confidence that "there was value to the equity of Stelco", and added that he had backed this view up by investing millions of dollars of his own money in Stelco shares. At that meeting, Clearwater and Equilibrium requested that Messrs. Woollcombe and Keiper be added to the Board and to Stelco's restructuring committee. In this respect, they were supported by other shareholders holding about another 20% of the company's common shares.

19 At paragraphs 17 and 18 of his affidavit, Mr. Drouin, summarized his appraisal of the situation:

> 17. It was my assessment that each of Mr. Keiper and Mr. Woollcombe had personal qualities which would allow them to make a significant contribution to the Board in terms of their backgrounds and their knowledge of the steel industry generally and Stelco in particular. In addition I was aware that their appointment to the Board was supported by approximately 40% of the shareholders. In the event that these shareholders successfully requisitioned a shareholders meeting they were in a position to determine the composition of the entire Board.
>
> 18. I considered it essential that there be continuity of the Board through the CCAA process. I formed the view that the combination of existing Board members and these additional members would provide Stelco with the most appropriate board composition in the circumstances. The other members of the Board also shared my views.

20 In order to ensure that the appellants understood their duties as potential Board members and, particularly that "they would no longer be able to consider only the interests of shareholders alone but would have fiduciary responsibilities as a Board member to the corporation as a whole", Mr. Drouin and others held several further meetings with Mr. Woollcombe and Mr. Keiper. These discussions "included areas of independence, standards, fiduciary duties, the role of the Board Restructuring Committee and confidentiality matters". Mr. Woollcombe and Mr. Keiper gave their assurances that they fully understood the nature and extent of their prospective duties, and would abide by them. In addition, they agreed and confirmed that:

> a) Mr. Woollcombe would no longer be an advisor to Clearwater and Equilibrium with respect to Stelco;
>
> b) Clearwater and Equilibrium would no longer be represented by counsel in the CCAA proceedings; and
>
> c) Clearwater and Equilibrium then had no involvement in, and would have no future involvement, in any bid for Stelco.

21 On the basis of the foregoing — and satisfied "that Messrs. Keiper and Woollcombe would make a positive contribution to the various issues before the Board both in [the] restructuring and the ongoing operation of the business" — the Board made the appointments on February 18, 2005.

22 Seven days later, the motion judge found it "appropriate, just, necessary and reasonable to declare" those appointments "to be of no force and effect" and to remove Messrs. Woollcombe and Keiper from the Board. He did so not on the basis of any actual conduct on the part of the appellants as directors of Stelco but because there was some risk of anticipated conduct in the future. The gist of the motion judge's rationale is found in the following passage from his reasons (at para. 23):

> In these particular circumstances and aside from the Board feeling coerced into the appointments for the sake of continuing stability, I am not of the view that it would be appropriate to wait and see if there was any explicit action on behalf of K and W while conducting themselves as Board members which would demonstrate that they had not lived up to their obligations to be "neutral". They may well conduct themselves beyond reproach. But if they did not, the fallout would be very detrimental to Stelco and its ability to successfully emerge. What would happen to the bids in such a dogfight? I fear that it would be trying to put Humpty Dumpty back together again. The same situation would prevail even if K and W conducted themselves beyond reproach but with the Board continuing to be concerned that they not do anything seemingly offensive to the bloc. The risk to the process and to Stelco in its emergence is simply too great to risk the wait and see approach.

Part III — Leave to Appeal

23 Because of the "real time" dynamic of this restructuring project, Laskin J.A. granted an order on March 4, 2005, expediting the appellants' motion for leave to appeal, directing that it be heard orally and, if leave be granted, directing that the appeal be heard at the same time. The leave motion and the appeal were argued together, by order of the panel, on March 18, 2005.

24 This court has said that it will only sparingly grant leave to appeal in the context of a CCAA proceeding and will only do so where there are "serious and arguable grounds that are of real and significant interest to the parties": *Country Style Food Services Inc., Re* (2002), 158 O.A.C. 30, [2002] O.J. No. 1377 (Ont. C.A. [In Chambers]), at para. 15. This criterion is determined in accordance with a four-pronged test, namely,

> a) whether the point on appeal is of significance to the practice;
>
> b) whether the point is of significance to the action;
>
> c) whether the appeal is *prima facie* meritorious or frivolous;
>
> d) whether the appeal will unduly hinder the progress of the action.

25 Counsel agree that (d) above is not relevant to this proceeding, given the expedited nature of the hearing. In my view, the tests set out in (a) - (c) are met in the circumstances, and as such, leave should be granted. The issue of the court's jurisdiction to intervene in corporate governance issues during a CCAA restructuring, and the scope of its discretion in doing so, are questions of considerable importance to the practice and on which there is little appellate jurisprudence. While Messrs. Woollcombe and Keiper are pursuing their remedies in their own right, and the company and its directors did not take an active role in the proceedings in this court, the Board and the company did stand by their decision to appoint the new directors at the hearing before the motion judge and in this court, and the question of who is to be involved in the Board's decision making process continues to be of importance to the CCAA proceedings. From the reasons that follow it will be evident that in my view the appeal has merit.

26 Leave to appeal is therefore granted.

Part IV — The Appeal

The Positions of the Parties

27 The appellants submit that,

a) in exercising its discretion under the CCAA, the court is not exercising its "inherent jurisdiction" as a superior court;

b) there is no jurisdiction under the CCAA to remove duly elected or appointed directors, notwithstanding the broad discretion provided by s. 11 of that Act; and that,

c) even if there is jurisdiction, the motion judge erred:

(i) by relying upon the administrative law test for reasonable apprehension of bias in determining that the directors should be removed;

(ii) by rejecting the application of the "business judgment" rule to the unanimous decision of the Board to appoint two new directors; and,

(iii) by concluding that Clearwater and Equilibrium, the shareholders with whom the appellants are associated, were focussed solely on a short-term investment horizon, without any evidence to that effect, and therefore concluding that there was a tangible risk that the appellants would not be neutral and act in the best interests of Stelco and all stakeholders in carrying out their duties as directors.

28 The respondents' arguments are rooted in fairness and process. They say, first, that the appointment of the appellants as directors has poisoned the atmosphere of the CCAA proceedings and, secondly, that it threatens to undermine the even-handedness and integrity of the capital raising process, thus jeopardizing the ability of the court at the end of the day to approve any compromise or arrangement emerging from that process. The respondents contend that Farley J. had jurisdiction to ensure the integrity of the CCAA process, including the capital raising process Stelco had asked him to approve, and that this court should not interfere with his decision that it was necessary to remove Messrs. Woollcombe and Keiper from the Board in order to ensure the integrity of that process. A judge exercising a supervisory function during a CCAA proceeding is owed considerable deference: *Algoma Steel Inc., Re* (2001), 25 C.B.R. (4th) 194 (Ont. C.A.), at para. 8.

29 The crux of the respondents' concern is well-articulated in the following excerpt from paragraph 72 of the factum of the Retired Salaried Beneficiaries:

> The appointments of Keiper and Woollcombe violated every tenet of fairness in the restructuring process that is supposed to lead to a plan of arrangement. One stakeholder group — particular investment funds that have acquired Stelco shares during the CCAA itself — have been provided with privileged access to the capital raising process, and voting seats on the Corporation's Board of Directors and Restructuring Committee. No other stakeholder has been treated in remotely the same way. To the contrary, the salaried retirees have been completely excluded from the capital raising process and have no say whatsoever in the Corporation's decision-making process.

30 The respondents submit that fairness, and the perception of fairness, underpin the CCAA process, and depend upon effective judicial supervision: see *Olympia & York Developments Ltd. v. Royal Trust Co.* (1993), 12 O.R. (3d) 500 (Ont. Gen. Div.); *Ivaco Inc., Re* (2004), 3 C.B.R. (5th) 33 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]), at para.15-16. The motion judge reasonably decided to remove the appellants as directors in the circumstances, they say, and this court should not interfere.

Jurisdiction

31 The motion judge concluded that he had the power to rescind the appointments of the two directors on the basis of his "inherent jurisdiction" and "the discretion given to the court pursuant to the *CCAA*". He was not asked to, nor did he attempt to rest his jurisdiction on other statutory powers imported into the CCAA.

32 The CCAA is remedial legislation and is to be given a liberal interpretation to facilitate its objectives: *Babcock & Wilcox Canada Ltd., Re*, [2000] O.J. No. 786 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]), at para. 11. See also, *Hongkong Bank of Canada v. Chef Ready Foods Ltd.* (1990), 4 C.B.R. (3d) 311 (B.C. C.A.), at p. 320; *Lehndorff General Partner Ltd., Re* (1993), 17 C.B.R. (3d) 24 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]). Courts have adopted this approach in the past to rely on inherent jurisdiction, or alternatively on the broad jurisdiction under s. 11 of the CCAA, as the source of judicial power in a CCAA proceeding to "fill in the gaps" or to "put flesh on the bones" of that Act: see *Dylex Ltd., Re* (1995), 31 C.B.R. (3d) 106 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]), *Royal Oak Mines Inc., Re* (1999), 7 C.B.R. (4th) 293 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]); and *Westar Mining Ltd., Re* (1992), 70 B.C.L.R. (2d) 6 (B.C. S.C.).

33 It is not necessary, for purposes of this appeal, to determine whether inherent jurisdiction is excluded for all supervisory purposes under the CCAA, by reason of the existence of the statutory discretionary regime provided in that Act. In my opinion, however, the better view is that in carrying out his or her supervisory functions under the legislation, the judge is not exercising inherent jurisdiction but rather the statutory discretion provided by s. 11 of the CCAA and supplemented by other statutory powers that may be imported into the exercise of the s. 11 discretion from other statutes through s. 20 of the CCAA.

Inherent Jurisdiction

34 Inherent jurisdiction is a power derived "from the very nature of the court as a superior court of law", permitting the court "to maintain its authority and to prevent its process being obstructed and abused". It embodies the authority of the judiciary to control its own process and the lawyers and other officials connected with the court and its process, in order "to uphold, to protect and to fulfill the judicial function of administering justice according to law in a regular, orderly and effective manner". See I.H. Jacob, "The Inherent Jurisdiction of the Court" (1970) 23 Current Legal Problems 27-28. In Halsbury's Laws of England, 4 th ed. (London: Lexis-Nexis UK, 1973 -) vol. 37, at para. 14, the concept is described as follows:

> In sum, it may be said that the inherent jurisdiction of the court is a virile and viable doctrine, and has been defined as being the reserve or fund of powers, a residual source of powers, which the court may draw upon as necessary whenever it is just or equitable to do so, in particularly to ensure the observation of the due process of law, to prevent improper vexation or oppression, to do justice between the parties and to secure a fair trial between them.

35 In spite of the expansive nature of this power, inherent jurisdiction does not operate where Parliament or the Legislature has acted. As Farley J. noted in *Royal Oak Mines Inc.*, *supra*, inherent jurisdiction is "not limitless; if the legislative body has not left a functional gap or vacuum, then inherent jurisdiction should not be brought into play" (para. 4). See also, *Baxter Student Housing Ltd. v. College Housing Co-operative Ltd.* (1975), [1976] 2 S.C.R. 475 (S.C.C.) at 480; *Richtree Inc., Re*, [2005] O.J. No. 251 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]).

36 In the CCAA context, Parliament has provided a statutory framework to extend protection to a company while it holds its creditors at bay and attempts to negotiate a compromised plan of arrangement that will enable it to emerge and continue as a viable economic entity, thus benefiting society and the company in the long run, along with the company's creditors, shareholders, employees and other stakeholders. The s. 11 discretion is the engine that drives this broad and flexible statutory scheme, and that for the most part supplants the need to resort to inherent jurisdiction. In that regard, I agree with the comment of Newbury J.A. in *Skeena Cellulose Inc., Re*, [2003] B.C.J. No. 1335, 43 C.B.R. (4th) 187 (B.C. C.A.) at para. 46, that:

> . . . the court is not exercising a power that arises from its nature as a superior court of law, but is exercising the discretion given to it by the CCAA. . . . This is the discretion, given by s. 11, to stay proceedings against the debtor corporation and the discretion, given by s. 6, to approve a plan which appears to be reasonable and fair, to be in accord with the requirements and objects of the statute, and to make possible the continuation of the corporation as a viable entity. It is these considerations the courts have been concerned with in the cases discussed above, [2] rather than the integrity of their own process.

37 As Jacob observes, in his article "The Inherent Jurisdiction of the Court", *supra*, at p. 25:

> The inherent jurisdiction of the court is a concept which must be distinguished from the exercise of judicial discretion. These two concepts resemble each other, particularly in their operation, and they often appear to overlap, and are therefore sometimes confused the one with the other. There is nevertheless a vital juridical distinction between jurisdiction and discretion, which must always be observed.

38 I do not mean to suggest that inherent jurisdiction can never apply in a CCAA context. The court retains the ability to control its own process, should the need arise. There is a distinction, however — difficult as it may be to draw — between the *court's* process with respect to the restructuring, on the one hand, and the course of action involving the negotiations and corporate actions accompanying them, which are the *company's* process, on the other hand. The court simply supervises the latter process through its ability to stay, restrain or prohibit proceedings against the company during the plan negotiation period "on such terms as it may impose". [3] Hence the better view is that a judge is generally exercising the court's statutory discretion under s. 11 of the Act when supervising a CCAA proceeding. The order in this case could not be founded on inherent jurisdiction because it is designed to supervise the company's process, not the court's process.

The Section 11 Discretion

39 This appeal involves the scope of a supervisory judge's discretion under s. 11 of the CCAA, in the context of corporate governance decisions made during the course of the plan negotiating and approval process and, in particular, whether that discretion extends to the removal of directors in that environment. In my view, the s. 11 discretion — in spite of its considerable breadth and flexibility — does not permit the exercise of such a power in and of itself. There may be situations where a judge in a CCAA proceeding would be justified in ordering the removal of directors pursuant to the oppression remedy provisions found in s. 241 of the CBCA, and imported into the exercise of the s. 11 discretion through s. 20 of the CCAA. However, this was not argued in the present case, and the facts before the court would not justify the removal of Messrs. Woollcombe and Keiper on oppression remedy grounds.

40 The pertinent portions of s. 11 of the CCAA provide as follows:

> **Powers of court**
>
> 11. (1) Notwithstanding anything in the *Bankruptcy* and Insolvency Act or the Winding-up Act, where an application is made under this Act in respect of a company, the court, on the application of any person interested in the matter, may, subject to this Act, on notice to any other person or without notice as it may see fit, make an order under this section.
>
> **Initial application court orders**
>
> (3) A court may, on an initial application in respect of a company, make an order on such terms as it may impose, effective for such period as the court deems necessary not exceeding thirty days.
>
> > (a) staying, until otherwise ordered by the court, all proceedings taken or that might be taken in respect of the company under an Act referred to in subsection (1);
> >
> > (b) restraining, until otherwise ordered by the court, further proceedings in any action, suit or proceeding against the company; and
> >
> > (c) prohibiting, until otherwise ordered by the court, the commencement of or proceeding with any other action, suit or proceeding against the company.
>
> **Other than initial application court orders**
>
> (4) A court may, on an application in respect of a company other than an initial application, make an order on such terms as it may impose.

(a) staying, until otherwise ordered by the court, for such period as the court deems necessary, all proceedings taken or that might be taken in respect of the company under an Act referred to in subsection (1);

(b) restraining, until otherwise ordered by the court, further proceedings in any action, suit or proceeding against the company; and

(c) prohibiting, until otherwise ordered by the court, the commencement of or proceeding with any other action, suit or proceeding against the company.

Burden of proof on application

(6) The court shall not make an order under subsection (3) or (4) unless

(a) the applicant satisfies the court that circumstances exist that make such an order appropriate; and

(b) in the case of an order under subsection (4), the applicant also satisfied the court that the applicant has acted, and is acting, in good faith and with due diligence.

41 The rule of statutory interpretation that has now been accepted by the Supreme Court of Canada, in such cases as *R. v. Sharpe*, [2001] 1 S.C.R. 45 (S.C.C.), at para. 33, and *Rizzo & Rizzo Shoes Ltd., Re*, [1998] 1 S.C.R. 27 (S.C.C.), at para. 21 is articulated in E.A. Driedger, *The Construction of Statutes*, 2nd ed. (Toronto: Butterworths, 1983) as follows:

> Today, there is only one principle or approach, namely, the words of an Act are to be read in their entire context and in their grammatical and ordinary sense harmoniously with the scheme of the Act, the object of the Act, and the intention of Parliament.

See also Ruth Sullivan, *Sullivan and Driedger on the Construction of Statutes*, 4th ed. (Toronto: Butterworths, 2002) at page 262.

42 The interpretation of s. 11 advanced above is true to these principles. It is consistent with the purpose and scheme of the CCAA, as articulated in para. 38 above, and with the fact that corporate governance matters are dealt with in other statutes. In addition, it honours the historical reluctance of courts to intervene in such matters, or to second-guess the business decisions made by directors and officers in the course of managing the business and affairs of the corporation.

43 Mr. Leon and Mr. Swan argue that matters relating to the removal of directors do not fall within the court's discretion under s. 11 because they fall outside of the parameters of the court's role in the restructuring process, in contrast to the company's role in the restructuring process. The court's role is defined by the "on such terms as may be imposed" jurisdiction under subparagraphs 11(3)(a)-(c) and 11(4)(a)-(c) of the CCAA to stay, or restrain, or prohibit proceedings against the company during the "breathing space" period for negotiations and a plan. I agree.

44 What the court does under s. 11 is to establish the boundaries of the playing field and act as a referee in the process. The company's role in the restructuring, and that of its stakeholders, is to work out a plan or compromise that a sufficient percentage of creditors will accept and the court will approve and sanction. The corporate activities that take place in the course of the workout are governed by the legislation and legal principles that normally apply to such activities. In the course of acting as referee, the court has great leeway, as Farley J. observed in *Lehndorff General Partner Ltd.*, *supra*, at para 5, "to make order[s] so as to effectively maintain the status quo in respect of an insolvent company while it attempts to gain the approval of its creditors for the proposed compromise or arrangement which will be to the benefit of both the company and its creditors". But the s. 11 discretion is not open-ended and unfettered. Its exercise must be guided by the scheme and object of the Act and by the legal principles that govern corporate law issues. Moreover, the court is not entitled to usurp the role of the directors and management in conducting what are in substance *the company's* restructuring efforts.

45 With these principles in mind, I turn to an analysis of the various factors underlying the interpretation of the s. 11 discretion.

46 I start with the proposition that at common law directors could not be removed from office during the term for which they were elected or appointed: *London Finance Corp. v. Banking Service Corp.* (1922), 23 O.W.N. 138 (Ont. H.C.); *Stephenson v. Vokes* (1896), 27 O.R. 691 (Ont. H.C.). The authority to remove must therefore be found in statute law.

47 In Canada, the CBCA and its provincial equivalents govern the election, appointment and removal of directors, as well as providing for their duties and responsibilities. Shareholders elect directors, but the directors may fill vacancies that occur on the board of directors pending a further shareholders meeting: CBCA, ss. 106(3) and 111.[4] The specific power *to remove* directors is vested in the shareholders by s. 109(1) of the CBCA. However, s. 241 empowers the court — where it finds that oppression as therein defined exists — to "make any interim or final order it thinks fit", including (s. 241(3)(e)) "an order appointing directors in place of or in addition to all or any of the directors then in office". This power has been utilized to remove directors, but in very rare cases, and only in circumstances where there has been actual conduct rising to the level of misconduct required to trigger oppression remedy relief: see, for example, *Catalyst Fund General Partner I Inc. v. Hollinger Inc.*, [2004] O.J. No. 4722 (Ont. S.C.J.).

48 There is therefore a statutory scheme under the CBCA (and similar provincial corporate legislation) providing for the election, appointment, *and removal* of directors. Where another applicable statute confers jurisdiction with respect to a matter, a broad and undefined discretion provided in one statute cannot be used to supplant or override the other applicable statute. There is no legislative "gap" to fill. See *Baxter Student Housing Ltd. v. College Housing Co-operative Ltd.*, *supra*, at p. 480; *Royal Oak Mines Inc. (Re)*, *supra*; and *Richtree Inc. (Re)*, *supra*.

49 At paragraph 7 of his reasons, the motion judge said:

> The board is charged with the standard duty of "manage[ing], [*sic*] or supervising the management, of the business and affairs of the corporation": s. 102(1) CBCA. *Ordinarily the Court will not interfere with the composition of the board of directors. However, if there is good and sufficient valid reason to do so, then the Court must not hesitate to do so to correct a problem*. The directors should not be required to constantly look over their shoulders for this would be the sure recipe for board paralysis which would be so detrimental to a restructuring process; thus interested parties should only initiate a motion where it is reasonably obvious that there is a problem, actual or poised to become actual.
>
> [emphasis added]

50 Respectfully, I see no authority in s. 11 of the CCAA for the court to interfere with the composition of a board of directors on such a basis.

51 Court removal of directors is an exceptional remedy, and one that is rarely exercised in corporate law. This reluctance is rooted in the historical unwillingness of courts to interfere with the internal management of corporate affairs and in the court's well-established deference to decisions made by directors and officers in the exercise of their business judgment when managing the business and affairs of the corporation. These factors also bolster the view that where the CCAA is silent on the issue, the court should not read into the s. 11 discretion an extraordinary power — which the courts are disinclined to exercise in any event — except to the extent that that power may be introduced through the application of other legislation, and on the same principles that apply to the application of the provisions of the other legislation.

The Oppression Remedy Gateway

52 The fact that s. 11 does not itself provide the authority for a CCAA judge to order the removal of directors does not mean that the supervising judge is powerless to make such an order, however. Section 20 of the CCAA offers a gateway to the oppression remedy and other provisions of the CBCA and similar provincial statutes. Section 20 states:

> The provisions of this Act may be applied together with the provisions of any Act of Parliament or of the legislature of any province that authorizes or makes provision for the sanction of compromises or arrangements between a company and its shareholders or any class of them.

53 The CBCA is legislation that "makes provision for the sanction of compromises or arrangements between a company and its shareholders or any class of them". Accordingly, the powers of a judge under s. 11 of the CCAA may be applied together with the provisions of the CBCA, including the oppression remedy provisions of that statute. I do not read s. 20 as limiting the application of outside legislation to the provisions of such legislation dealing specifically with the sanctioning of compromises and arrangements between the company and its shareholders. The grammatical structure of s. 20 mandates a broader interpretation and the oppression remedy is, therefore, available to a supervising judge in appropriate circumstances.

54 I do not accept the respondents' argument that the motion judge had the authority to order the removal of the appellants by virtue of the power contained in s. 145(2)(b) of the CBCA to make an order "declaring the result of the disputed election or appointment" of directors. In my view, s. 145 relates to the procedures underlying disputed elections or appointments, and not to disputes over the composition of the board of directors itself. Here, it is conceded that the appointment of Messrs. Woollcombe and Keiper as directors complied with all relevant statutory requirements. Farley J. quite properly did not seek to base his jurisdiction on any such authority.

The Level of Conduct Required

55 Colin Campbell J. recently invoked the oppression remedy to remove directors, without appointing anyone in their place, in *Catalyst Fund General Partner I Inc. v. Hollinger Inc.*, *supra* The bar is high. In reviewing the applicable law, C. Campbell J. said (para. 68):

> Director removal is *an extraordinary remedy* and certainly should be *imposed most sparingly*. As a starting point, I accept the basic proposition set out in Peterson, "Shareholder Remedies in Canada" [5] :
>
> > SS. 18.172 *Removing and appointing directors to the board is an extreme form of judicial intervention*. The board of directors is elected by the shareholders, vested with the power to manage the corporation, and appoints the officers of the company who undertake to conduct the day-to-day affairs of the corporation. [Footnote omitted.] It is clear that the board of directors has control over policymaking and management of the corporation. *By tampering with a board, a court directly affects the management of the corporation*. If a reasonable balance between protection of corporate stakeholders and the freedom of management to conduct the affairs of the business in an efficient manner is desired, altering the board of directors should be *a measure of last resort*. The order could be suitable where the continuing presence of the incumbent directors is harmful to both the company and the interests of corporate stakeholders, and where the appointment of a new director or directors would remedy the oppressive conduct without a receiver or receiver-manager.
> >
> > [emphasis added]

56 C. Campbell J. found that the continued involvement of the Ravelston directors in the *Hollinger* situation would "significantly impede" the interests of the public shareholders and that those directors were "motivated by putting their interests first, not those of the company" (paras. 82-83). The evidence in this case is far from reaching any such benchmark, however, and the record would not support a finding of oppression, even if one had been sought.

57 Everyone accepts that there is no evidence the appellants have conducted themselves, as directors — in which capacity they participated over two days in the bid consideration exercise — in anything but a neutral fashion, having regard to the best interests of Stelco and all of the stakeholders. The motion judge acknowledged that the appellants "may well conduct themselves beyond reproach". However, he simply decided there was a risk — a reasonable apprehension — that Messrs. Woollcombe and Keiper would not live up to their obligations to be neutral in the future.

58 The risk or apprehension appears to have been founded essentially on three things: (1) the earlier public statements made by Mr. Keiper about "maximizing shareholder value"; (2) the conduct of Clearwater and Equilibrium in criticizing and opposing the Stalking Horse Bid; and (3) the motion judge's opinion that Clearwater and Equilibrium — the shareholders represented by the appellants on the Board — had a "vision" that "usually does not encompass any significant concern for the long-term

competitiveness and viability of an emerging corporation", as a result of which the appellants would approach their directors' duties looking to liquidate their shares on the basis of a "short-term hold" rather than with the best interests of Stelco in mind. The motion judge transposed these concerns into anticipated predisposed conduct on the part of the appellants as directors, despite their apparent understanding of their duties as directors and their assurances that they would act in the best interests of Stelco. He therefore concluded that "the risk to the process and to Stelco in its emergence [was] simply too great to risk the wait and see approach".

59 Directors have obligations under s. 122(1) of the CBCA (a) to act honestly and in good faith with a view to the best interest of the corporation (the "statutory fiduciary duty" obligation), and (b) to exercise the care, diligence and skill that a reasonably prudent person would exercise in comparable circumstances (the "duty of care" obligation). They are also subject to control under the oppression remedy provisions of s. 241. The general nature of these duties does not change when the company approaches, or finds itself in, insolvency: *People's Department Stores Ltd. (1992) Inc., Re*, [2004] S.C.J. No. 64 (S.C.C.) at paras. 42-49.

60 In *Peoples* the Supreme Court noted that "the interests of the corporation are not to be confused with the interests of the creditors or those of any other stakeholders" (para. 43), but also accepted "as an accurate statement of the law that in determining whether [directors] are acting with a view to the best interests of the corporation it may be legitimate, given all the circumstances of a given case, for the board of directors to consider, *inter alia*, the interests of shareholders, employees, suppliers, creditors, consumers, governments and the environment" (para. 42). Importantly as well — in the context of "the shifting interest and incentives of shareholders and creditors" — the court stated (para. 47):

> In resolving these competing interests, it is incumbent upon the directors to act honestly and in good faith with a view to the best interests of the corporation. In using their skills for the benefit of the corporation when it is in troubled waters financially, the directors must be careful to attempt to act in its best interests by creating a "better" corporation, and not to favour the interests of any one group of stakeholders.

61 In determining whether directors have fallen foul of those obligations, however, more than some risk of anticipated misconduct is required before the court can impose the extraordinary remedy of removing a director from his or her duly elected or appointed office. Although the motion judge concluded that there was a risk of harm to the Stelco process if Messrs Woollcombe and Keiper remained as directors, he did not assess the level of that risk. The record does not support a finding that there was a sufficient risk of sufficient misconduct to warrant a conclusion of oppression. The motion judge was not asked to make such a finding, and he did not do so.

62 The respondents argue that this court should not interfere with the decision of the motion judge on grounds of deference. They point out that the motion judge has been case-managing the restructuring of Stelco under the CCAA for over fourteen months and is intimately familiar with the circumstances of Stelco as it seeks to restructure itself and emerge from court protection.

63 There is no question that the decisions of judges acting in a supervisory role under the CCAA, and particularly those of experienced commercial list judges, are entitled to great deference: see *Algoma Steel Inc. v. Union Gas Ltd.* (2003), 63 O.R. (3d) 78 (Ont. C.A.) at para. 16. The discretion must be exercised judicially and in accordance with the principles governing its operation. Here, respectfully, the motion judge misconstrued his authority, and made an order that he was not empowered to make in the circumstances.

64 The appellants argued that the motion judge made a number of findings without any evidence to support them. Given my decision with respect to jurisdiction, it is not necessary for me to address that issue.

The Business Judgment Rule

65 The appellants argue as well that the motion judge erred in failing to defer to the unanimous decision of the Stelco directors in deciding to appoint them to the Stelco Board. It is well-established that judges supervising restructuring proceedings — and

courts in general — will be very hesitant to second-guess the business decisions of directors and management. As the Supreme Court of Canada said in *Peoples*, *supra*, at para. 67:

> Courts are ill-suited and should be reluctant to second-guess the application of business expertise to the considerations that are involved in corporate decision making . . .

66 In *Brant Investments Ltd. v. KeepRite Inc.* (1991), 3 O.R. (3d) 289 (Ont. C.A.) at 320, this court adopted the following statement by the trial judge, Anderson J.:

> Business decisions, honestly made, should not be subjected to microscopic examination. There should be no interference simply because a decision is unpopular with the minority. [6]

67 McKinlay J.A then went on to say:

> There can be no doubt that on an application under s. 234 [7] the trial judge is required to consider the nature of the impugned acts and the method in which they were carried out. That does not meant that the trial judge should substitute his own business judgment for that of managers, directors, or a committee such as the one involved in assessing this transaction. Indeed, it would generally be impossible for him to do so, regardless of the amount of evidence before him. He is dealing with the matter at a different time and place; it is unlikely that he will have the background knowledge and expertise of the individuals involved; he could have little or no knowledge of the background and skills of the persons who would be carrying out any proposed plan; and it is unlikely that he would have any knowledge of the specialized market in which the corporation operated. In short, he does not know enough to make the business decision required.

68 Although a judge supervising a CCAA proceeding develops a certain "feel" for the corporate dynamics and a certain sense of direction for the restructuring, this caution is worth keeping in mind. See also *Skeena Cellulose Inc., Re*, *supra*, *Sammi Atlas Inc., Re* (1998), 3 C.B.R. (4th) 171 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]); *Olympia & York Developments Ltd. (Re)*, *supra*; *Alberta-Pacific Terminals Ltd., Re* (1991), 8 C.B.R. (3d) 99 (B.C. S.C.). The court is not catapulted into the shoes of the board of directors, or into the seat of the chair of the board, when acting in its supervisory role in the restructuring.

69 Here, the motion judge was alive to the "business judgment" dimension in the situation he faced. He distinguished the application of the rule from the circumstances, however, stating at para. 18 of his reasons:

> With respect I do not see the present situation as involving the "management of the business and affairs of the corporation", but rather as a quasi-constitutional aspect of the corporation entrusted albeit to the Board pursuant to s. 111(1) of the CBCA. I agree that where a board is actually engaged in the business of a judgment situation, the board should be given appropriate deference. However, to the contrary in this situation, I do not see it as a situation calling for (as asserted) more deference, but rather considerably less than that. With regard to this decision of the Board having impact upon the capital raising process, as I conclude it would, then similarly deference ought not to be given.

70 I do not see the distinction between the directors' role in "the management of the business and affairs of the corporation" (CBCA, s. 102) — which describes the directors' overall responsibilities — and their role with respect to a "quasi-constitutional aspect of the corporation" (i.e. in filling out the composition of the board of directors in the event of a vacancy). The "affairs" of the corporation are defined in s. 1 of the CBCA as meaning "the relationships among a corporation, it affiliates and the shareholders, directors and officers of such bodies corporate but does not include the business carried on by such bodies corporate". Corporate governance decisions relate directly to such relationships and are at the heart of the Board's business decision-making role regarding the corporation's business *and* affairs. The dynamics of such decisions, and the intricate balancing of competing interests and other corporate-related factors that goes into making them, are no more within the purview of the court's knowledge and expertise than other business decisions, and they deserve the same deferential approach. Respectfully, the motion judge erred in declining to give effect to the business judgment rule in the circumstances of this case.

71 This is not to say that the conduct of the Board in appointing the appellants as directors may never come under review by the supervising judge. The court must ultimately approve and sanction the plan of compromise or arrangement as finally negotiated and accepted by the company and its creditors and stakeholders. The plan must be found to be fair and reasonable before it can be sanctioned. If the Board's decision to appoint the appellants has somehow so tainted the capital raising process that those criteria are not met, any eventual plan that is put forward will fail.

72 The respondents submit that it makes no sense for the court to have jurisdiction to declare the process flawed only after the process has run its course. Such an approach to the restructuring process would be inefficient and a waste of resources. While there is some merit in this argument, the court cannot grant itself jurisdiction where it does not exist. Moreover, there are a plethora of checks and balances in the negotiating process itself that moderate the risk of the process becoming irretrievably tainted in this fashion — not the least of which is the restraining effect of the prospect of such a consequence. I do not think that this argument can prevail. In addition, the court at all times retains its broad and flexible supervisory jurisdiction — a jurisdiction which feeds the creativity that makes the CCAA work so well — in order to address fairness and process concerns along the way. This case relates only to the court's exceptional power to order the removal of directors.

The Reasonable Apprehension of Bias Analogy

73 In exercising what he saw as his discretion to remove the appellants as directors, the motion judge thought it would be useful to "borrow the concept of reasonable apprehension of bias . . .with suitable adjustments for the nature of the decision making involved" (para. 8). He stressed that "there was absolutely no allegation against [Mr. Woollcombe and Mr. Keiper] of any actual 'bias' or its equivalent" (para. 8). He acknowledged that neither was alleged to have done anything wrong since their appointments as directors, and that at the time of their appointments the appellants had confirmed to the Board that they understood and would abide by their duties and responsibilities as directors, including the responsibility to act in the best interests of the corporation and not in their own interests as shareholders. In the end, however, he concluded that because of their prior public statements that they intended to "pursue efforts to maximize shareholder value at Stelco", and because of the nature of their business and the way in which they had been accumulating their shareholding position during the restructuring, and because of their linkage to 40% of the common shareholders, there was a risk that the appellants would not conduct themselves in a neutral fashion in the best interests of the corporation as directors.

74 In my view, the administrative law notion of apprehension of bias is foreign to the principles that govern the election, appointment and removal of directors, and to corporate governance considerations in general. Apprehension of bias is a concept that ordinarily applies to those who preside over judicial or quasi-judicial decision-making bodies, such as courts, administrative tribunals or arbitration boards. Its application is inapposite in the business decision-making context of corporate law. There is nothing in the CBCA or other corporate legislation that envisages the screening of directors in advance for their ability to act neutrally, in the best interests of the corporation, as a prerequisite for appointment.

75 Instead, the conduct of directors is governed by their common law and statutory obligations to act honestly and in good faith with a view to the best interests of the corporation, and to exercise the care, diligence and skill that a reasonably prudent person would exercise in comparable circumstances (CBCA, s. 122(1)(a) and (b)). The directors also have fiduciary obligations to the corporation, and they are liable to oppression remedy proceedings in appropriate circumstances. These remedies are available to aggrieved complainants — including the respondents in this case — but they depend for their applicability on the director having engaged in conduct justifying the imposition of a remedy.

76 If the respondents are correct, and reasonable apprehension that directors may not act neutrally because they are aligned with a particular group of shareholders or stakeholders is sufficient for removal, all nominee directors in Canadian corporations, and all management directors, would automatically be disqualified from serving. No one suggests this should be the case. Moreover, as Iacobucci J. noted in *Blair v. Consolidated Enfield Corp.*, [1995] 4 S.C.R. 5 (S.C.C.) at para. 35, "persons are assumed to act in good faith unless proven otherwise". With respect, the motion judge approached the circumstances before him from exactly the opposite direction. It is commonplace in corporate/commercial affairs that there are connections between directors and various stakeholders and that conflicts will exist from time to time. Even where there are conflicts of

interest, however, directors are not removed from the board of directors; they are simply obliged to disclose the conflict and, in appropriate cases, to abstain from voting. The issue to be determined is not whether there is a connection between a director and other shareholders or stakeholders, but rather whether there has been some conduct on the part of the director that will justify the imposition of a corrective sanction. An apprehension of bias approach does not fit this sort of analysis.

Part V — Disposition

77 For the foregoing reasons, then, I am satisfied that the motion judge erred in declaring the appointment of Messrs. Woollcombe and Keiper as directors of Stelco of no force and effect.

78 I would grant leave to appeal, allow the appeal and set aside the order of Farley J. dated February 25, 2005.

79 Counsel have agreed that there shall be no costs of the appeal.

***Goudge J.A.*:**

I agree.

***Feldman J.A.*:**

I agree.

Appeal allowed.

Footnotes

1 R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36, as amended.

2 The reference is to the decisions in *Dyle, Royal Oak Mines, and Westar*, cited above.

3 See paragraph 43, *infra*, where I elaborate on this distinction.

4 It is the latter authority that the directors of Stelco exercised when appointing the appellants to the Stelco Board.

5 Dennis H. Peterson, Shareholder Remedies in Canada (Markham: LexisNexis — Butterworths — Looseleaf Service, 1989) at 18-47.

6 Or, I would add, unpopular with other stakeholders.

7 Now s. 241.

TAB 8

2016 ABQB 665
Alberta Court of Queen's Bench

Lightstream Resources Ltd., Re

2016 CarswellAlta 2278, 2016 ABQB 665, [2017] A.W.L.D. 3,
[2017] A.W.L.D. 5, 273 A.C.W.S. (3d) 474, 41 C.B.R. (6th) 204

In the Matter of the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, R.S.C. 1985, c.C-36, as amended

And In the Matter of a Plan of Compromise or Arrangement of Lightstream Resources Ltd, 1863359 Alberta Ltd, LTS Resources Partnership, 1863360 Alberta Ltd and Bakken Resources Partnership

A.D. Macleod J.

Heard: November 15-16, 2016
Judgment: November 25, 2016
Docket: Calgary 1601-12571

Counsel: M. Barrack, R. Bell, K. Bourassa, for Lightstream
T. Pinos, C. Simard, S. Voudouris, S. Kerzne, for FrontFour & Mudrick
K. Kashuba, for First Lien Creditors
J. Wadden, D. Conklin, for Apollo Management LP & GSO Capital Partners

Subject: Corporate and Commercial; Insolvency

Headnote

Bankruptcy and insolvency --- Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act — General principles — Jurisdiction — Court

Plaintiffs, two unsecured creditors of debtor company, made oppression claims under Alberta Business Corporations Act (ABCA) seeking order forcing exchange of securities with debtor on same terms previously afforded to two other creditors who had exchanged unsecured notes for secured notes (Secured Notes Transaction) — Debtor sought Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act (CCAA) protection — Plaintiffs applied for order to exclude their claims from CCAA stay and have them heard before any CCAA proceedings — Hearing was held to answer two preliminary questions — In context of CCAA proceedings, court has jurisdiction to recognize plaintiffs' claim as secured claim after granting of Initial Order and to make order varying Secured Notes Transaction and requiring debtor to issue additional Secured Notes to remedy alleged oppressive conduct, but that jurisdiction is limited by scheme of CCAA — Discretion to make order recognizing plaintiffs' claim as secured claim and varying Secured Notes Transaction not exercised on facts pleaded — Even if oppression claim was made out, appropriate remedy was damages and would not include equitable remedy sought — It would be contrary to purpose of CCAA to grant equitable remedy which would adversely affect other creditors — Plaintiffs were bound to fail and there was no issue to be tried — To grant remedy sought would be contrary to law.

Business associations --- Specific matters of corporate organization — Shareholders — Shareholders' remedies — Relief from oppression — General principles

Plaintiffs, two unsecured creditors of debtor company, made oppression claims under Alberta Business Corporations Act (ABCA) seeking order forcing exchange of securities with debtor on same terms afforded by debtor to two other creditors who had previously exchanged unsecured notes for secured notes — Debtor sought Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act (CCAA) protection — Plaintiffs applied to exclude their claims from CCAA stay and have them heard before any CCAA proceedings — Hearing was held to answer two preliminary questions — In context of CCAA proceedings, court has jurisdiction to recognize plaintiffs' claims as secured claims and to make order varying Secured Notes Transaction and requiring debtor to issue additional Secured Notes to remedy alleged oppressive conduct, but that jurisdiction is limited by scheme of CCAA — Discretion to make order recognizing plaintiffs' claim as secured claim and varying Secured Notes Transaction not exercised on facts pleaded —

Plaintiffs were bound to fail and there was no issue to be tried — While there were representations made by debtor to unsecured creditors that it would be fair business practice to offer exchange transaction to all unsecured noteholders, debtor ultimately concluded that there was no obligation to do so — Section 242(3)(e) of ABCA empowers court to order exchange of securities, but in doing so, court should consider all factors affecting fairness — Here, remedy would adversely affect other creditors because they insisted on exclusivity and insisted that others could participate only later and on less favourable terms — Granting remedy sought would adversely affect remaining unsecured note holders, would impose debt on debtor unilaterally and would be contrary to scheme and object of CCAA — Even if oppression claim was made out, appropriate remedy was damages and would not include equitable remedy sought.

Table of Authorities

Cases considered by *A.D. Macleod J.*:

BCE Inc., Re (2008), 2008 CarswellQue 12595, 2008 CarswellQue 12596, 71 C.P.R. (4th) 303, 52 B.L.R. (4th) 1, (sub nom. *Aegon Capital Management Inc. v. BCE Inc.)* 383 N.R. 119, (sub nom. *Aegon Capital Management Inc. v. BCE Inc.)* 301 D.L.R. (4th) 80, 2008 SCC 69, (sub nom. *BCE Inc. v. 1976 Debentureholders)* [2008] 3 S.C.R. 560 (S.C.C.) — followed

Barnabe v. Touhey (1995), 10 E.T.R. (2d) 68, 37 C.B.R. (3d) 73, 26 O.R. (3d) 477, 1995 CarswellOnt 1167 (Ont. C.A.) — followed

Lehndorff General Partner Ltd., Re (1993), 17 C.B.R. (3d) 24, 9 B.L.R. (2d) 275, 1993 CarswellOnt 183 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]) — followed

Papaschase Indian Band No. 136 v. Canada (Attorney General) (2008), 2008 SCC 14, 2008 CarswellAlta 398, 2008 CarswellAlta 399, 86 Alta. L.R. (4th) 1, [2008] 5 W.W.R. 195, (sub nom. *Lameman v. Canada (Attorney General))* 372 N.R. 239, 68 R.P.R. (4th) 59, 292 D.L.R. (4th) 49, [2008] 2 C.N.L.R. 295, (sub nom. *Lameman v. Canada (Attorney General))* 429 A.R. 26, (sub nom. *Lameman v. Canada (Attorney General))* 421 W.A.C. 26, (sub nom. *Canada (Attorney General) v. Lameman)* [2008] 1 S.C.R. 372 (S.C.C.) — referred to

Pembina Pipeline Corp. v. CCS Corp. (2014), 2014 ABCA 390, 2014 CarswellAlta 2106 (Alta. C.A.) — referred to

Shefsky v. California Gold Mining Inc. (2016), 2016 ABCA 103, 2016 CarswellAlta 649, 31 Alta. L.R. (6th) 1, [2016] 7 W.W.R. 423, 399 D.L.R. (4th) 290, 55 B.L.R. (5th) 198, 616 A.R. 290, 672 W.A.C. 290 (Alta. C.A.) — referred to

Stelco Inc., Re (2005), 2005 CarswellOnt 1188, 2 B.L.R. (4th) 238, 9 C.B.R. (5th) 135, 196 O.A.C. 142, 253 D.L.R. (4th) 109, 75 O.R. (3d) 5 (Ont. C.A.) — referred to

Ted Leroy Trucking Ltd., Re (2010), 2010 SCC 60, 2010 CarswellBC 3419, 2010 CarswellBC 3420, 12 B.C.L.R. (5th) 1, (sub nom. *Century Services Inc. v. A.G. of Canada)* 2011 D.T.C. 5006 (Eng.), (sub nom. *Century Services Inc. v. A.G. of Canada)* 2011 G.T.C. 2006 (Eng.), [2011] 2 W.W.R. 383, 72 C.B.R. (5th) 170, 409 N.R. 201, (sub nom. *Ted LeRoy Trucking Ltd., Re)* 326 D.L.R. (4th) 577, (sub nom. *Century Services Inc. v. Canada (A.G.))* [2010] 3 S.C.R. 379, [2010] G.S.T.C. 186, (sub nom. *Leroy (Ted) Trucking Ltd., Re)* 296 B.C.A.C. 1, (sub nom. *Leroy (Ted) Trucking Ltd., Re)* 503 W.A.C. 1 (S.C.C.) — considered

U.S. Steel Canada Inc., Re (2016), 2016 ONCA 662, 2016 CarswellOnt 14104, 39 C.B.R. (6th) 173, 402 D.L.R. (4th) 450 (Ont. C.A.) — considered

Windsor v. Canadian Pacific Railway (2014), 2014 ABCA 108, 2014 CarswellAlta 395, [2014] 5 W.W.R. 733, 94 Alta. L.R. (5th) 301, 371 D.L.R. (4th) 339, 56 C.P.C. (7th) 107, (sub nom. *Windsor v. Canadian Pacific Railway Ltd.)* 572 A.R. 317, (sub nom. *Windsor v. Canadian Pacific Railway Ltd.)* 609 W.A.C. 317 (Alta. C.A.) — referred to

Woodward's Ltd., Re (1993), 77 B.C.L.R. (2d) 332, 100 D.L.R. (4th) 133, 1993 CarswellBC 75 (B.C. S.C.) — referred to

Statutes considered:

Business Corporations Act, R.S.A. 2000, c. B-9

Generally — referred to

s. 242 — referred to

s. 242(3)(e) — considered

Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36

Generally — referred to

s. 11 — considered

s. 19(1) — considered

s. 42 — considered

RULING on preliminary questions regarding oppression claim against debtor company under *Alberta Business Corporations Act* and proceedings under *Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act*.

***A.D. Macleod J.*:**

Introduction

Lightstream Resources Ltd and its subsidiaries ("Lightstream") are under creditor protection pursuant to the *Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act* ("CCAA") by virtue of an Order of this Court dated September 26, 2016. Lightstream is an oil producer which sought creditor protection because of protracted low oil prices which it, like many others, has found financially challenging.

2 On October 11, 2016 a comeback hearing took place and with respect to claims by Mudrick Capital Management ("Mudrick") and FrontFour Capital Corp ("FrontFour") I directed that this hearing be held, the purpose of which is to answer two preliminary questions related to their claims. Mudrick and FrontFour are sophisticated investment firms.

3 Their oppression claims invoke Section 242 of the *Alberta Business Corporations Act*, RSA 2000, c B-9 (the "*ABCA*"). They are both asking this Court to order an exchange of securities with Lightstream as if they had participated in an earlier transaction with two other creditors who had exchanged unsecured notes for secured notes and provided $200 million US dollars to Lightstream in July 2015 (the "Secured Notes Transaction").

4 Mudrick and FrontFour seek the Order pursuant to subsection (3)(e) of section 242 which provides that, to rectify oppressive conduct, the Court may order an issue or exchange of securities.

5 The two questions are:

. In the context of CCAA proceedings is there jurisdiction in the Court to recognize the Plaintiffs' claim as secured claims after the granting of the Initial Order and to make an order varying the Secured Notes Transaction and requiring Lightstream to issue additional Secured Noted to remedy alleged oppressive conduct?

2. If there is jurisdiction to make an Order recognizing the Plaintiffs' claim as a secured claim and varying the Secured Notes Transaction, would the Court exercise its discretion to do so based upon the facts as pleaded and supplemented to represent the highest and best factual case of the Plaintiffs?

6 Some of the ground work necessary to achieve a compromise and an arrangement under the *CCAA* had been done prior to commencing the *CCAA* proceedings. Secured creditors had tentatively agreed to an arrangement which might see Lightstream survive provided that certain matters fell into place by the end of December 2016. Accordingly, time is in short supply as it often is in proceedings of this type.

7 The oppression proceedings had been commenced in July of 2015 and documents have been produced and questioning is complete. The matter was virtually ready for trial at the time of the Stay Order.

8 It is useful at this stage to review the chronology of events which give rise to the claim for oppression. When reviewing the chronology as it relates to Lightstream's representations, it is important to understand that it is primarily the evidence of Mudrick and FrontFour because for the purpose of this application I am to take the best view of the Plaintiffs' cases. Lightstream witnesses take issue with much of the evidence alleging misrepresentation but that evidence is left out of the chronology. If I answer both of the questions put forward in the affirmative, a trial will take place in December 2016 in which I will have a full opportunity to assess all of the evidence.

Chronology

9 On January 30, 2012 Lightstream issued $900 million in unsecured notes pursuant to an Indenture agreement. Lightstream repurchased $100 million in unsecured notes in 2014, leaving $800 million outstanding.

0 FrontFour met with Lightstream in January of 2014 to discuss the unsecured notes and the state of Lightstream's balance sheet. In December of 2014 an internal email in FrontFour discussed the risk of being "primed" (which means having secured debt added to Lightstream's balance sheet, which would rank ahead of the unsecured notes) FrontFour believed the risk was minimal.

On January 21, 2015, Lightstream held a conference call with Mudrick in which Lightstream explained that it had the capacity to carry $1.5 billion in total secured debt, but that liquidity was not an issue, so Lightstream did not need or intend to restructure its debt at that time.

2 On January 22, 2015 Mudrick purchased a series of Lightstream's unsecured notes on the secondary market. All told, Mudrick purchased $32,200,000 of unsecured notes between January 22, 2015 and the date of the July 2015 exchange transaction.

3 FrontFour followed suit with its first purchase of unsecured notes on February 2, 2015. FrontFour currently holds $31,750,000 worth of unsecured notes.

4 On February 3, Lightstream's CFO prepared an internal email identifying a number of transaction alternatives to restructure Lightstream's debt, including an exchange transaction involving unsecured notes. In respect of the exchange transaction, the CFO noted that such a transaction "might require to be a tender for fairness to all note holders".

5 On February 11, 2015, FrontFour held a conference call with Lightstream in which the parties discussed the possibility of a third party unsecured note holder initiating an exchange transaction. Lightstream advised that, while they had the capacity to issue additional debt securities, no such transaction had been contemplated and Lightstream had ample liquidity.

6 Mudrick met with Lightstream on February 18, 2015 to discuss Lightstream's liquidity situation. Lightstream maintained that they had sufficient liquidity.

7 In an internal email dated February 22, 2015, FrontFour managers discussed a conversation with Lightstream's CFO advising that nothing in the Indenture prevented Lightstream from issuing additional senior unsecured notes.

8 On March 8, 2015 an internal memorandum circulated FrontFour which stated that Lightstream's ability to issue senior debt securities was "limited" and that the current trading price of the unsecured notes presented an opportunity for "equity-like returns".

9 In early March of 2015, unsecured note holders, Apollo Management LP ("Apollo") and GSO Capital Partners ("GSO"), approached Lightstream about a possible exchange transaction of their unsecured notes for secured notes.

20 On March 13, 2015 FrontFour met with Lightstream. FrontFour emphasized that if Lightstream was planning on an exchange transaction of unsecured notes for secured notes with selective note holders, all unsecured note holders should have the opportunity to participate in the transaction. Lightstream maintained that it did not intend a debt exchange because of its favorable liquidity situation, and if a transaction were to occur, the transaction would be offered to all unsecured noteholders.

2 In May of 2015, Lightstream retained a division of Royal Bank of Canada ("RBC") as financial advisor for the purposes of a potential debt exchange transaction.

22 On May 9, 2015, Apollo sent Lightstream a term sheet proposal containing the proposed terms for a secured notes exchange transaction. Apollo and GSO both advised Lightstream that they were not prepared to have other unsecured noteholders

participate in any exchange transaction, beyond certain follow-on exchanges. Apollo and GSO collectively held $465 million in unsecured notes, and Lightstream's view was that any transaction without their participation would not likely have a material upside for Lightstream.

23 Lightstream held its Annual General Meeting on May 14, 2015. Lightstream executives were asked about the company's capacity to layer secured debt on top of the unsecured notes. Lightstream stated that it would be possible to layer additional secured debt, but that this debt would have a higher cost, and at this point Lightstream was not "enamoured" about adding on additional debt to add liquidity that was not necessary.

24 On May 19, 2015 an internal FrontFour email circulated acknowledging an awareness that Lightstream was in talks with its creditors. The email posed the question: "shouldn't we work to insert ourselves into creditor talks?"

25 On May 26, 2015, RBC told Lightstream that it would need to seek incremental liquidity in 2016 and that Lightstream should consider the Apollo and GSO transaction against the importance of maintaining senior secured financing flexibility.

26 Lightstream spoke to Mudrick on May 27, 2015 to the effect that it was comfortable with its liquidity. Lightstream also said that any issuance of secured notes in exchange for the existing unsecured notes was unlikely. After this meeting, Mudrick circulated an internal email indicating that although Lightstream did not say an exchange transaction was likely, Lightstream did seem more inclined to do one than before.

27 On May 29, 2015 an internal email at FrontFour outlined secured note issuances carried out in the energy sector in recent months, and posed the question "how much debt can be put ahead of us in [Lightstream]?"

28 By the end of May, Mudrick considered selling its position in the unsecured notes to avoid the negative consequences of an exchange transaction of unsecured for secured notes. Based on assurances from Lightstream, Mr. Kirsch, a managing director of Mudrick decided not to sell. FrontFouralso says that it did not sell its position as a result of the assurances it had received from Lightstream that such an exchange transaction would not occur without them.

29 In June 2015 all the parties were in New York and FrontFour and Mudrick each received assurances that while the company had been receiving more reasonable financing offers, that there was no contemplated debt exchange, and if there were such an exchange, Lightstream would offer it to all of the unsecured noteholders. Indeed Mudrick was assured that to do otherwise would be an "un- Canadian" way of doing business.

30 On June 4, 2015, RBC emailed Lightstream a presentation in which it addressed Apollo and GSO's proposal for an exclusive secured note exchange. The presentation highlighted some of Lightstream's 2017 liquidity issues, and advised that Lightstream make efforts to rectify the liquidity shortfall.

3 On June 5, 2015, Lightstream emailed Apollo and GSO its comments respecting the proposed exchange transaction. The parties agreed on June 10, 2015 that the terms for any follow-on deal could not be offered on terms more favorable than those accepted by Apollo and GSO.

32 On June 10, 2015, Mudrick emailed Lightstream and asked that he be kept apprised of any debt exchange proposals so that Mudrick could participate in the discussions. That same day, Mudrick circulated an internal email indicating Mudrick's confidence in Lightstream but also with an awareness of the risk to the value of Mudrick's position if a debt exchange transaction were to occur.

33 On June 11, 2015 RBC provided Lightstream with an assessment of the proposed exchange transaction by Apollo and GSO. They concluded that the deal would provide liquidity through 2016, and up to the end of 2017. Later that day, Lightstream sent Apollo and GSO a signed letter of agreement with the final term sheet.

34 On July 2, 2015 Lightstream entered into a note purchase and exchange agreement with Apollo and GSO. The deal exchanged $465 million of unsecured notes for $395 million of secured second lien notes, and issued an additional $200 million of secured notes. The press release associated with the exchange stated that the transaction would provide Lightstream with

the ability to reduce its outstanding borrowing under its credit facility, give the company financial flexibility in the low-price commodity environment, and potentially accelerate its drilling program in the event commodity prices recover.

35 On July 6, 2015 Mudrick circulated an internal email in which members of the firm stated that Lightstream "just did the exchange we thought might be coming."

36 Before the end of July 2015, Mudrick and FrontFour both filed actions claiming oppression by Lightstream in relation to the debt exchange transaction executed with Apollo and GSO. Both Mudrick and FrontFour alleged that they were oppressed because it was improper to offer the debt exchange transaction exclusively to Apollo and GSO, and to leave them out, particularly in light of the alleged misrepresentations made by Lightstream management. In addition, the exchange transaction was allegedly in breach of the unsecured note Indenture agreement.

37 Among the remedies sought by FrontFour and Mudrick to rectify the alleged oppression was an order by the court compelling Lightstream to allow FrontFour and Mudrick the opportunity to participate in the debt exchange transaction on the same terms negotiated by Apollo and GSO.

38 Since then, Mudrick has purchased approximately $36 million US dollars worth of the unsecured notes on the market.

39 On September 26, 2016 Lightstream brought an application seeking *CCAA* protection, including a stay of all proceedings against it. Mudrick and FrontFour brought an application seeking an order to exclude their claims against Lightstream from the stay, and to have the issues raised in their claims heard before any proceedings under the *CCAA*. This court granted the stay but on October 11 ordered the threshold issues referenced above be determined in the *CCAA* proceedings.

Framework of Analysis

40 Because of the obvious time constraints under which we are working, this is a pragmatic exercise. We often refer to this as "real time litigation" which does not give us the luxury of time for extended reflection.

4 While this was not framed as a summary dismissal application it proceeded like one. Lightstream, Mudrick and FrontFour along with Apollo and GSO put forward that part of the record upon which they rely. This included affidavits by representatives of Mudrick and FrontFour, excerpts from questioning, and documents produced as well as answers to undertakings. I received extensive briefs and was favored with oral presentations over two days.

42 I think it is appropriate to apply the same test with respect to the two questions as the Court would apply in a summary judgment application. That test has been variously described as whether there is a genuine issue to be tried or whether the plaintiffs are bound to fail. As was appropriate, I am confident that each side put its best foot forward with respect to the existence or non-existence of material issues to be tried. *Papaschase Indian Band No. 136 v. Canada (Attorney General)*, 2008 SCC 14 (S.C.C.) see also *Windsor v. Canadian Pacific Railway*, 2014 ABCA 108 (Alta. C.A.) and *Pembina Pipeline Corp. v. CCS Corp.*, 2014 ABCA 390 (Alta. C.A.).

43 I will outline the requirements necessary to apply the oppression remedy recognizing this Court is being asked to grant a particular remedy in the context of ongoing *CCAA* proceedings.

44 The function of the supervising judge in this context is to supervise matters during the course of the stay of proceedings and this includes adjudicating with respect to claims such as the ones advanced here by Mudrick and FrontFour. They argue that as of the date of the exchange transaction in July 2015 and before the *CCAA* proceedings they were entitled to the remedy sought, i.e. to participate in the secured notes transaction on the same basis as those which did. Implicit in their arguments is that, if successful on this application and the subsequent trial, their claims as secured creditors can be dealt with under section 19(1) of the *CCAA*.

CCAA Process

45 The *CCAA* is a broadly worded remedial piece of legislation. The Supreme Court in *Ted Leroy Trucking Ltd., Re*, 2010 SCC 60 (S.C.C.) wrote about the broad scope of the *CCAA* at paragraph 59:

> The remedial purpose I referred to in the historical overview of the Act is recognized over and over again in the jurisprudence. To cite one early example:
>
> > The legislation is remedial in the purest sense in that it provides a means whereby the devastating social and economic effects of bankruptcy or creditor initiated termination of ongoing business operations can be avoided while a court-supervised attempt to reorganize the financial affairs of the debtor company is made.
> >
> > (*Nova Metal Products Inc. v. Comiskey (Trustee of)* (1990), 41 O.A.C. 282 (Ont. C.A.), at para. 57, *per* Doherty J.A., dissenting)

46 The *CCAA's* general language provides the Court with discretion to make orders to further the *CCAA's* purpose. The source of much of the Court's discretion originates from section 11 of the *CCAA* and is supplemented by other statutory powers that may be imported into the section 11 discretion by way of section 42: *Stelco Inc., Re*, [2005] O.J. No. 1171 (Ont. C.A.) at para 33.

47 Section 11 states:

> **11** Despite anything in the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act* or the *Winding-up and Restructuring Act*, if an application is made under this Act in respect of a debtor company, the court, on the application of any person interested in the matter, may, subject to the restrictions set out in this Act, on notice to any other person or without notice as it may see fit, make any order that it considers appropriate in the circumstances.

48 Under section 11, the court may issue any order that it considers appropriate in the circumstances. Our Supreme Court addresses appropriateness in this context in *Century Services* at para 70:

> Appropriateness under the *CCAA* is assessed by inquiring whether the order sought advances the policy objectives underlying the *CCAA*. The question is whether the order will usefully further efforts to achieve the remedial purpose of the *CCAA* — avoiding the social and economic losses resulting from liquidation of an insolvent company.
>
> . . .

49 The Ontario Court of Appeal addressed the scope of section 11 in *Stelco Inc., Re*, at para 44. The Court acts as a referee and maintains a level playing field while the company and its creditors attempt to achieve a compromise. While the Court has much discretion, it is limited by the remedial object of the *CCAA* and the Court must not usurp the roles of the directors or management.

50 The Ontario Court of Appeal revisited the discussion of the scope of section 11 in *U.S. Steel Canada Inc., Re*, 2016 ONCA 662 (Ont. C.A.) and made the following comment, at para 82:

> There is no support for the concept that the phrase "any order" in s. 11 provides an at-large equitable jurisdiction to reorder priorities or to grant remedies as between creditors. The orders reflected in the case law have addressed the business at hand: the compromise or arrangement.

5 An essential element of negotiating a compromise or arrangement is the stay of proceeding associated with the initiation of a *CCAA* proceeding. This allows for a status quo as between creditors so that the insolvent company has an opportunity to reorganize itself without any creditor having an advantage over the company or any other creditor: *Woodward's Ltd., Re*, [1993] B.C.W.L.D. 769 (B.C. S.C.) [1993 CarswellBC 75 (B.C. S.C.)] at para 17. Any order under section 11 should be made with the view to facilitating a fair compromise or an arrangement.

The Oppression Remedy under the CCAA

52 Section 42 of the *CCAA* allows for the import of remedies from other statutory schemes:

> **42** The provisions of this Act may be applied together with the provisions of any Act of Parliament, or of the legislature of any province, that authorizes or makes provision for the sanction of compromises or arrangements between a company and its shareholders or any class of them.

53 FrontFour and Mudrick take the position that the oppression remedy pursuant to section 242 of the *ABCA* may be imported into a *CCAA* proceeding by way of section 42 of the *CCAA*. *Stelco Inc., Re* describes this proposition in detail at paragraph 52:

> The CBCA is legislation that "makes provision for the sanction of compromises or arrangements between a company and its shareholders or any class of them". Accordingly, the powers of a judge under s. 11 of the CCAA may be applied together with the provisions of the CBCA, including the oppression remedy provisions of that statute. I do not read s. 20 [now s. 42] as limiting the application of outside legislation to the provisions of such legislation dealing specifically with the sanctioning of compromises and arrangements between the company and its shareholders. The grammatical structure of s. 20 [now s. 42] mandates a broader interpretation and the oppression remedy is, therefore, available to a supervising judge in appropriate circumstances. [emphasis added]

54 While the Ontario Court of Appeal in *Stelco Inc., Re* addresses the *CCAA* in the context of the *CBCA*, the same logic applies to the *ABCA*. I also agree that, while the oppression remedy *can* be a tool under the *CCAA*, it should be utilized in only the appropriate circumstances. Circumstances that qualify as appropriate will be those that accord with the purpose and objectives of the *CCAA* process. Thus, while this Court has jurisdiction to apply the oppression remedies the exercise of this discretion is limited to cases in which the remedy serves the purpose and scheme of the Court's function under the *CCAA*. This analysis will usually involve two questions. Was the conduct oppressive and, if so, what is the appropriate remedy in the context of the *CCAA*?

The Oppression Claim

55 FrontFour and Mudrick assert that because they held identical notes and they were so assured, they had a reasonable expectation that they would be included in the transaction executed among Lightstream and Apollo and GSO. FrontFour and Mudrick argue that by failing to include them in the exchange transaction, Lightstream acted oppressively.

56 Under the *ABCA* the oppression remedy is set out in section 242. The Supreme Court of Canada in *BCE Inc., Re*, 2008 SCC 69 (S.C.C.) provided a two-part framework for analysing an oppression claim (at para 68):

> . Does the evidence support the reasonable expectation asserted by the claimant?
>
> 2. Does the evidence establish that the reasonable expectation was violated by conduct, and falls within the terms "oppression", "unfair prejudice" or "unfair disregard" of a relevant interest?

57 The Alberta Court of Appeal outlined three governing principles under which a court is subject to when exercising its broad equitable jurisdiction under the oppression remedy: *Shefsky v. California Gold Mining Inc.*, 2016 ABCA 103 (Alta. C.A.), at para 22:

> • First: not every expectation, even if reasonably held, will give rise to a remedy because there must be some wrongful conduct, causation and compensable injury in the claim for oppression: *BCE* at paras 68, 89-94.
>
> • Second: not every interest is protected by the statutory oppression remedy. Although other personal interests may be connected to a particular transaction, the oppression remedy cannot be used to protect or advance, directly or indirectly, these other personal interests. "[I]t is only their interests as shareholder, officer or director as such which are protected": *Naneff v. Con-Crete Holdings Ltd.* at para 27. Furthermore, "the oppression remedy protects only the interests of a shareholder *qua* shareholder. Oppression remedies are not intended to be a substitute for an action in contract, tort or misrepresentation": *Stahlke v. Stanfield*, 2010 BCSC 142 (B.C. S.C.) at para 23, aff'd 2010 BCCA 603 (B.C. C.A.) at para 38, (2010), 305 B.C.A.C. 18 (B.C. C.A.).

• Third: courts must not second-guess the business judgment of directors of corporations. Rather, the court must decide whether the directors made decisions which were reasonable in the circumstances and not whether, with the benefit of hindsight, the directors made perfect decisions. Provided the directors acted honestly and reasonably, and made a decision in a range of reasonableness, the court must not substitute its own opinion for that of the Board. If the directors have chosen from one of several reasonable alternatives, deference is accorded to the Board's decisions: *Stahlke* at para 22; *Pente Investment Management Ltd. v. Schneider Corp.* (1998), 42 O.R. (3d) 177 (Ont. C.A.) at para 36, (1998), 44 B.L.R. (2d) 115 (Ont. C.A.); *BCE* at para 40.

(i) Reasonable Expectations

58 The claimant must identify the expectation they had and must demonstrate that such expectations are reasonable in all of the circumstances. Evidence of an expectation will depend upon the facts of each case. In the context of this case, the basis of FrontFour and Mudrick's alleged reasonable expectation derives from Lightstream's representations and assurance, and the Indenture agreement governing the unsecured notes.

59 *BCE* sets out factors helpful in determining whether a reasonable expectation exists. These factors are:

• general commercial practice

• the nature of the corporation

• the relationship between the parties

• past practice

• steps the claimant could have taken to protect himself

• any representations and agreements, and

• the fair resolution of conflicts between corporate stakeholders

General Commercial Practice

60 A departure from the general commercial business practice that has the effect of undermining or frustrating a complainant's legal rights can give rise to a remedy: *BCE* at para 73.

6 FrontFour and Mudrick argue that there is no evidence that debt exchanges done on a selective basis is the general commercial practice. It was their belief that such an exchange should be offered to all unsecured noteholders.

62 Lightstream takes the position that the absence of a prohibition against selective debt exchanges is evidence that selective debt exchanges are permissible. Lightstream points to an internal email sent by FrontFour on May 29, 2015 which listed recent secured note issuances in the energy industry and posed the question "how much debt can be put ahead of us?" in respect of FrontFour's Lightstream unsecured notes. This, according to Lightstream, is evidence of FrontFour's knowledge that an exchange transaction was possible and in accordance with general commercial practice. There is little doubt that the Plaintiffs were aware that a selective exchange transaction was a possibility.

The Nature of the Corporation

63 This factor carries more weight in instances where a small, closely held corporation deviates from corporate formalities. In the context of this case, Lightstream is a large public company and it is presumed that such a company would comply with corporate norms and formalities.

64 Lightstream takes the view that it is relevant to consider that FrontFour and Mudrick are also sophisticated firms that are in the business of managing significant amounts of money by, among other things, buying and trading securities on the secondary market. If FrontFour and Mudrick were nervous about a potential debt exchange, they could have sold their position.

Relationship between the Parties

65 The parties had some familiarity with one another. FrontFour and Mudrick held a sizable enough position in Lightstream's unsecured debt that it allowed them access to Lightstream's CFO and other executives on a regular basis. FrontFour and Mudrick claim that such a relationship implied a reasonable expectation of honesty and candor. On the other hand, professional investors who work daily in a market rife with misinformation ought to beware.

Past Practice

66 FrontFour and Mudrick claim that no transaction like the debt exchange transaction has occurred in the past. Lightstream points to the repurchase of $100 million in unsecured notes in 2014 as evidence of a transaction done selectively, and not on a pro-rata basis.

Preventative Steps

67 FrontFour and Mudrick claim that by continually asking Lightstream for inclusion and any exchange transaction they took the appropriate preventative steps to avoid its loss.

68 On the other hand, there is a significant amount of evidence which indicates that FrontFour and Mudrick were aware that in exchange transactions such as the one that took place was being considered by Lightstream. Despite that, they chose not to sell their notes, they say, because of the assurances both public and private

Representation and Agreements

69 In addition to the assurances, FrontFour and Mudrick also claimed that the wording of the Indenture agreement supporting the original issue of the unsecured notes contributed to their reasonable expectation that they would participate in any exchange transaction.

70 I was informed that if this issue does go to trial the interpretation of the Indenture agreement would be the subject of expert evidence. It is a complicated agreement with lengthy provisions and terms. In light of the fact the parties intend to call expert evidence, this hearing is not the place to make a definitive finding as to what it says on this issue. Nevertheless, there is no evidence before me that anyone associated with the Plaintiffs ever raised the wording of the Indenture agreement with anyone associated with Lightstream prior to the exchange transaction in July 2015. Nor is there any evidence that either Plaintiff raised it internally. Finally, there is no evidence that anyone with Lightstream thought that the Indenture agreement was an obstacle to the transaction. Indeed, it is clear from the evidence that the Lightstream thought it could do so and so informed the Board of Directors in June 2015.

7 Finally, the Indenture agreement contains a "no action" clause which prescribes specific steps as preconditions to initiating an action relating to the Indenture or notes. It required the Trustee of the Indenture to be notified so that the Trustee could take carriage of the action on behalf of the class. I will return to this clause later.

Fair Resolution of Conflicting Interests

72 Lightstream asserts that its decision to execute the debt exchange transaction was a business decision done in the best interest of the corporation. As an overture to FrontFour and Mudrick, Lightstream offered them the opportunity to participate in the exchange of unsecured to secured notes. FrontFour and Mudrick rejected this opportunity because the terms of the exchange were less favorable than the terms of the first exchange transaction. Nevertheless, Lightstream points to this as an attempt at a fair resolution for conflicting interests.

Was there a Reasonable Expectation?

73 Arguably on the evidence, Mudrick and FrontFour were repeatedly told by Lightstream that no exchange transaction was contemplated, but if there was one, all of the unsecured note holders would be able to participate. At the same time, the evidence is that both Mudrick and FrontFour were aware that a selective exchange transaction was in play. However, they each say that they did not take steps to sell their positions because of the repeated assurances given to them by Lightstream management. Moreover, those assurances continued while the impugned transaction was being negotiated. In the absence of hearing the evidence from those witnesses involved, I cannot conclude that the Plaintiffs are bound to fail on this issue. In other words I think that whether or not there was a reasonable expectation and whether it caused a loss as alleged, are genuine issues for trial.

(ii) Oppression, Unfair Prejudice, or Unfair Disregard

74 The second part of the framework examines whether the evidence establishes that the alleged reasonable expectation was violated by Lightstream conduct, and falls within the terms "oppression", "unfair prejudice" or "unfair disregard" of a relevant interest?

75 When a conflict between the interests of corporate stakeholders arises, it falls to the corporation to resolve the dispute in accordance with their fiduciary duty to act in the best interest of the company, viewed as a good corporate citizen: *BCE* at para 81.

76 *BCE* also states, at paragraph 83:

> Directors may find themselves in a situation where it is impossible to please all stakeholders. The "fact that alternative transactions were rejected by the directors is irrelevant unless it can be shown that a particular alternative was definitely available and clearly more beneficial to the company than the chosen transaction": *Maple Leaf Foods* per Weiler J.A., at p. 192.
>
> There is no principle that one set of interests — for example the interests of shareholders — should prevail over another set of interests. Everything depends on the particular situation faced by the directors and whether, having regard to that situation, they exercised business judgment in a responsible way.

77 FrontFour and Mudrick claim that Lightstream completely and unfairly disregarded their interests by going forward with the selective debt exchange transaction. They further assert that the exchange transaction was not necessary in light of Lightstream's available liquidity. To go forward with an unnecessary transaction to the exclusion of the rest of the unsecured noteholders qualifies as unfair disregard, according to FrontFour and Mudrick.

78 Lightstream takes the position that the selective debt exchange transaction was a good faith business decision made with a view to the best interests of the corporation.

79 Lightstream hired financial experts to evaluate the company's liquidity in the context of Apollo and GSO's term sheet. In May of 2015, the financial advisor made a presentation to Lightstream in which it recognized the need for incremental liquidity in 2016, and that the Apollo and GSO transaction should be viewed as a potential solution to this problem. On June 11, 2015, the financial advisor provided its assessment of the Apollo and GSO transaction and concluded that the deal would provide liquidity through 2016 and up to year end 2017.

80 While there were representations made by Lightstream to FrontFour and Mudrick that it would be a fair business practice to offer the exchange transaction to all unsecured noteholders, Lightstream ultimately believed that there was no obligation to do so. At the June 11, 2015 meeting of Lightstream's Board of Directors, the meeting at which the debt exchange transaction was given the go-ahead, the directors discussed the need to offer the transaction to all unsecured noteholders. According to the meeting's minutes, "management confirmed that there was no requirement under either the unsecured note Indenture or applicable U.S. securities laws to make the same offer to all unsecured noteholders."

8 Apollo and GSO held more than half of the outstanding unsecured notes. Apollo and GSO had said that they would proceed with the transaction only if it was done on a selective basis. The deal, according to Lightstream's financial advisors, would provide liquidity into 2017. Management of the company considered any obligation to offer the transaction to all unsecured noteholders and concluded that none existed.

82 I would not second guess the Board of Directors on the issues of whether the transaction was necessary or whether it was in the best interest of Lightstream. I defer to their business judgment. Nevertheless, there is no evidence that the Board was told that Mudrick and FrontFour, holders of a significant amount of the unsecured notes, were repeatedly told by Lightstream that they would be included in the transaction. If indeed those assurances had been given, the Board should have been so informed. Had they been so informed the Board may have or maybe should have taken a different decision. Accordingly, on that issue too, I cannot conclude that the Plaintiffs are bound to fail.

Appropriate Remedy

83 A finding of oppression may give rise to equitable remedies aimed at rectifying the oppression and putting the oppressed in the position they would have been had it not occurred. In this case the Plaintiffs assert that the oppression was the discriminatory way in which they were treated in the face of the Indenture, the representations and the assurances. They argue that they had the right to expect that they would be included in any exchange transaction. In the end the exchange transaction which occurred was only with Apollo and GSO. It is argued that the only just way to rectify the oppression is to order Lightstream to issue them their pro rata share of secured notes and they have filed an undertaking to contribute their share of cash to Lightstream.

84 On the other hand, Lightstream and Apollo and GSO argue that even if there is a basis for granting an oppression remedy, it would clearly be a case for damages and in any event, an order directing Lightstream to issue securities and incur further debt is a remedy which is extraordinary, inappropriate and contrary to the function of this Court in supervising the *CCAA* proceedings. They argue that if this action were outside of the *CCAA* proceedings an adequate and thus appropriate remedy would be damages. They further argue that within the *CCAA* proceedings the remedy sought is contrary to the scheme of the *CCAA*.

85 I have reviewed the very excellent briefs filed the by the parties and listened carefully to their arguments. I agree with the position advanced by Lightstream, Apollo and GSO to the effect that even if a claim for oppression is made out the appropriate remedy is damages. It would not include the equitable remedy sought. Moreover, in the context of the *CCAA* proceedings, it would be inappropriate to grant the relief sought.

86 Damages are adequate to compensate the Plaintiffs for their loss. Both Plaintiffs claim that if they had known about the transaction they would have sold their notes. The market consensus at that time was that an exchange transaction with existing unsecured noteholders would adversely affect the market price of the remaining notes and the market price at the relevant times is ascertainable. The Plaintiffs claim that because of the assurances received from Lightstream, publicly and privately, they chose not to sell the notes. Accordingly, an award of damages is adequate to compensate the Plaintiffs for their loss. Investments have no intrinsic value beyond their financial return.

87 If the transaction is found to be oppressive as against the Plaintiffs, it may also be oppressive as against the remaining unsecured notes, the value of which is approximately $150 million US dollars. The remedy sought would apply only to the Plaintiffs and thus the remedy may itself amount to oppression against the remaining unsecured note holders as well as a breach of the Indenture. In those circumstances, the Court would not grant the equitable remedy sought, particularly where the Plaintiffs failed to notify the Trustee of Indenture as required.

88 Section 242(3)(e) of the *ABCA* empowers the Court to order an exchange of securities but in doing so, the Court should consider all of the factors affecting fairness. Here, the remedy would adversely affect Appollo and GSO because they insisted on exclusivity and insisted that others could participate only later and on less favorable terms. Neither Appollo nor GSO is alleged to have wronged the Plaintiffs. The remedy would also adversely affect the remaining unsecured note holders who have done nothing wrong. Finally, the remedy would impose debt upon Lightstream unilaterally.

89 To grant the remedy sought would also be contrary to the scheme and object of the *CCAA*. I accept the argument that Lightstream's insolvency is an inappropriate reason to grant an equitable remedy in favor of two creditors particularly when it affects others and Lightstream. I agree with the Ontario Court of Appeal in *Barnabe v. Touhey*, [1995] O.J. No. 3456 (Ont. C.A.) where it said:

> While a constructive trust, if appropriately established, could have the effect of the beneficiary of the trust receiving payment out of funds which would otherwise become part of the estate of a bankrupt divisible among his creditors, a constructive trust, otherwise unavailable, cannot be imposed for that *purpose*. This would amount to imposing what may be a fair result as between the constructive trustee and beneficiary, to the unfair detriment of all other creditors of the bankrupt.

90 In other words, the appropriate remedy is damages and, accordingly, it would be contrary to the purpose of the *CCAA* to grant an equitable remedy which would adversely affect other creditors.

9 The Plaintiffs argue that the policy of the *CCAA* argues in their favor because to not grant it will encourage aggressive creditors to jockey for position prior to *CCAA* proceedings. First of all, there is nothing before me to suggest what occurred before the exchange transaction in July 2015 was "jockeying" as opposed to a bona fide transaction. Indeed, no claim is made against Apollo or GSO. More importantly, what is being sought here by the Plaintiffs is an order of this Court that would put them in a better position than the remaining unsecured note holders. I am mindful of the words of Farley, J in *Lehndorff General Partner Ltd., Re*, [1993] O.J. No. 14 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]) where he said at para 6:

> It has been held that the intention of the *CCAA* is to prevent any maneuvers for positioning among the creditors during the period required to develop a plan and obtain approval of creditors. Such maneuvers could give an aggressive creditor a advantages to the prejudice of others who are less aggressive and would undermine the company's financial position making it even less likely the plan will succeed . . .

In my view, that would be the effect of granting the order sought.

92 In the result, I answer the questions as follows:

> . In the context of CCAA proceedings is there jurisdiction in the Court to recognize the Plaintiffs' claim as secured claims after the granting of the Initial Order and to make an order varying the Secured Notes Transaction and requiring Lightstream to issue additional Secured Noted to remedy alleged oppressive conduct?

Yes. The Court has jurisdiction but a limited one. It is defined by the scheme of the CCAA. Whether oppression occurred and whether the Plaintiffs suffered a loss are triable issues.

> 2. If there is jurisdiction to make an Order recognizing the Plaintiffs' claim as a secured claim and varying the Secured Notes Transaction, would the Court exercise its discretion to do so based upon the facts as pleaded and supplemented to represent the highest and best factual case of the Plaintiffs?

No. On this question, the Plaintiffs are bound to fail and there is no issue to be tried. To grant the remedy sought would be contrary to law.

93 The parties may speak to costs.

Order accordingly.

TAB 9

2004 CarswellQue 300
Quebec Superior Court

Boutiques San Francisco Inc., Re

2004 CarswellQue 300, [2004] R.J.Q. 986, [2004] Q.J. No. 2886, 5 C.B.R. (5th) 174, J.E. 2004-620, REJB 2004-54298

Les Boutiques San Francisco Incorporées, Les Ailes de la Mode Incorporées and Les Éditions San Francisco Incorporées (Debtors) and Ritchter & Associés Inc. (Monitor) and L'Oréal Canada inc. and Make Up For Ever S.A. (Petitioners)

Gascon J.S.C.

Heard: January 29, 2004
Judgment: February 10, 2004
Docket: C.S. Montréal 500-11-022070-037

Counsel: Me Serge Guérette, Me Stéphanie Lapierre for Debtors
Me Philippe Buist for Monitor
Me Nicolas Plourde for L'Oréal Canada inc., Make Up For Ever S.A.

Subject: Insolvency; Contracts; Corporate and Commercial; Property

Headnote

Bankruptcy and insolvency --- Proposal — Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act — Arrangements — Effect of arrangement — Stay of proceedings

Composed of three retail chains, B Group obtained protection of Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act — Initial order stayed proceedings against B Group — On day of initial order, two cosmetics suppliers of B group were owed sums of money for goods delivered to B Group within 30 days preceding date of initial order — Suppliers each filed motion for stay to be lifted and declared inapplicable to them or for deposit of proceeds of sale of goods in separate trust — Motions dismissed — CCAA is flexible tool seeking to allow debtor corporation to stay in business while attempting to solve financial difficulties and to restructure — Key element of achieving CCAA objectives is maintaining status quo for time necessary to obtain creditors' approval of arrangement — Stay of proceedings is basic component of maintenance of status quo — Suppliers' motions went directly against CCAA objectives and maintenance of status quo during restructuring and would put suppliers in preferred position — Contemplated arrangement appeared reasonable and was supported by many creditors — Granting motions would provoke avalanche of similar motions by other creditors — No precedents existed in Quebec or elsewhere in Canada to support motions — Possible situations justifying lifting stay did not exist in case at bar and application of CCAA did not of itself constitute sufficiently serious and distinct prejudice to justify lifting stay — Even if art. 1605 C.C.Q. did apply, suppliers' contracts were not resiliated as B Group was not in default, either by suppliers in writing or by operation of law — Prejudice claimed by suppliers was not serious in overall picture of restructuring B Group — As B Group's core business included cosmetics and perfumes, suppliers were within focus of restructuring and would benefit from successful restructuring — B Group did not act in bad faith towards suppliers — Neither lift of stay nor deposit was warranted.

Bankruptcy and insolvency --- Proposal — Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act — Miscellaneous issues

Composed of three retail chains, B Group obtained protection of Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act — Initial order stayed proceedings against B Group — On day of initial order, two cosmetics suppliers of B group were owed sums of money for goods delivered to B Group within 30 days preceding date of initial order — Suppliers each filed motion for stay to be lifted in respect of suppliers' claims — Supplier L inc. also demanded return of display units provided to B Group — Motions dismissed — Agreement between supplier L inc. and B Group provided that parties would equally share cost of creating, constructing and installing display units and that L inc. would remain owner of units — Agreement was not traditional lease but did have several characteristics usually found in contract of lease — Situation was quite analogous to use of leased property provided after initial

order was made — Since B Group was still using displays to sell L inc. products, nothing justified different treatment than that provided by s. 11.3 of CCAA — If B Group intended to continue using display units, B Group had to abide by terms of obligation agreed to, including payment of $28,000 within 90 days of delivery of units as well as $28,000 allowance as "coop-advertising" for 2003-2004 period.

Faillite et insolvabilité --- Proposition — Loi sur les arrangements avec les créanciers des compagnies — Arrangements — Effet de l'ararrangement — Suspension des procédures

Groupe B, qui était composé de trois chaînes de magasins, a obtenu la protection de la Loi sur les arrangements avec les créanciers des compagnies — Ordonnance initiale a suspendu les procédures contre le Groupe B — En date de l'ordonnance initiale, le Groupe B devait de l'argent à deux de ses fournisseurs en cosmétiques pour des biens qu'ils lui avaient livrés dans les 30 jours précédant l'ordonnance initiale — Fournisseurs ont chacun présenté une requête afin que la suspension soit levée et déclarée inapplicable à eux ou afin que le produit de la vente des biens soit déposé dans un compte distinct — Requêtes rejetées — LACC est un outil flexible ayant pour but de permettre à une compagnie débitrice de demeurer en affaires pendant qu'elle tente de régler ses problèmes financiers et de se restructurer — Maintien du statu quo durant le temps nécessaire pour faire approuver l'arrangement par les créanciers constitue un élément clé de la réussite des objectifs de la LACC — Suspension est un élément fondamental du maintien du statu quo — En plus de les privilégier, les requêtes des fournisseurs allaient directement à l'encontre des objectifs de la LACC et du maintien du statu quo pendant la restructuration — Arrangement envisagé semblait raisonnable et était appuyé par plusieurs créanciers — Accueil des requêtes provoquerait une avalanche de requêtes similaires par d'autres créanciers — Aucun précédent appuyant les requêtes n'existait au Québec ou ailleurs au Canada — Aucune des situations possibles justifiant la levée de la suspension n'étaient présentes en l'espèce, et l'application de la LACC ne constituait pas en soi un préjudice suffisamment grave et distinct justifiant de lever la suspension — Même si l'art. 1605 s'était appliqué, les contrats des fournisseurs n'étaient pas résiliés puisque le Groupe B n'était pas en défaut, que ce soit par écrit par les fournisseurs ou par l'opération de la loi — Préjudice allégué par les fournisseurs n'était pas grave dans le cadre de l'ensemble de la restructuration du Groupe B — Puisque le coeur des affaires du Groupe B incluait les cosmétiques et les parfums, les fournisseurs étaient visés par la restructuration et en profiteraient si elle réussissait — Groupe B n'a agi avec aucune mauvaise foi envers les fournisseurs — Rien ne justifiait la levée de la suspension ou un dépôt.

Faillite et insolvabilité --- Proposition — Loi sur les arrangements avec les créanciers des compagnies — Questions diverses

Groupe B, qui était composé de trois chaînes de magasins, a obtenu la protection de la Loi sur les arrangements avec les créanciers des compagnies — Ordonnance initiale a suspendu les procédures contre le Groupe B — En date de l'ordonnance initiale, le Groupe B devait de l'argent à deux de ses fournisseurs en cosmétiques pour des biens qu'ils lui avaient livrés dans les 30 jours précédant l'ordonnance initiale — Fournisseurs ont chacun présenté une requête afin d'obtenir la levée de la suspension à l'égard de leur réclamation — Fournisseur L inc. a aussi demandé la remise des présentoirs fournis au Groupe B — Requêtes rejetées — Selon l'entente entre L inc. et le Groupe B, les parties devaient se partager également les coûts de la création, de la construction et de l'installation des présentoirs, et L inc. conserverait la propriété de ceux-ci — Entente ne constituait pas un bail traditionnel, mais comportait plusieurs des caractéristiques se trouvant généralement dans un contrat de location — Situation était très similaire à celle de l'usage d'un bien loué qui a été fourni après le prononcé de l'ordonnance initiale — Puisque le Groupe B utilisait toujours les présentoirs pour vendre des produits de L inc., rien ne justifiait un traitement différent de celui prévu par l'art. 11.3 LACC — Si le Groupe B voulait continuer à utiliser les présentoirs, il devait respecter les termes de l'obligation contractée, y compris faire le paiement de 28 000 $ dans les 90 jours de la livraison des présentoirs en plus du paiement de l'allocation de 28 000 $ à titre de « publicité à frais partagés » pour la période 2003-2004.

Table of Authorities

Cases considered by *Gascon J.S.C.*:

Agro Pacific Industries Ltd., Re (2000), 2000 BCSC 837, 2000 CarswellBC 1143, 76 B.C.L.R. (3d) 364, 5 B.L.R. (3d) 203 (B.C. S.C.) — considered

Bruce Agra Foods Inc. v. Everfresh Beverages Inc. (Receiver of) (1996), 45 C.B.R. (3d) 169, 1996 CarswellOnt 5053, 22 O.T.C. 247 (Ont. Gen. Div.) — considered

Canadian Airlines Corp., Re (2000), 2000 CarswellAlta 622, 19 C.B.R. (4th) 1 (Alta. Q.B.) — considered

Century Industries Inc. v. Enterprises Union Électrique Ltée (1992), 1992 CarswellQue 1869 (C.S. Que.) — distinguished

Détaillants Shirmax Ltée/Shirmax Retail Ltd. c. 170974 Canada Inc. (1994), 28 C.B.R. (3d) 177, 1994 CarswellQue 18 (C.S. Que.) — considered

Henry Birks & Sons Ltd., Re (1993), 22 C.B.R. (3d) 235, 1993 CarswellQue 38 (C.S. Que.) — considered
Hongkong Bank of Canada v. Chef Ready Foods Ltd. (1990), 51 B.C.L.R. (2d) 84, 4 C.B.R. (3d) 311, *(*sub nom. *Chef Ready Foods Ltd. v. Hongkong Bank of Canada)* [1991] 2 W.W.R. 136, 1990 CarswellBC 394 (B.C. C.A.) — considered
International Wallcoverings Ltd., Re (1999), 1999 CarswellOnt 4933, 28 C.B.R. (4th) 48 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]) — referred to
Meridian Development Inc. v. Toronto Dominion Bank (1984), [1984] 5 W.W.R. 215, 52 C.B.R. (N.S.) 109, 32 Alta. L.R. (2d) 150, 53 A.R. 39, 11 D.L.R. (4th) 576, 1984 CarswellAlta 259 (Alta. Q.B.) — referred to
Mine Jeffrey inc., Re (2003), 2003 CarswellQue 90, 35 C.C.P.B. 71, [2003] R.J.D.T. 23, 40 C.B.R. (4th) 95, *(*sub nom. *Syndicat national de l'amiante d'Asbestos c. Mine Jeffrey inc.)* [2003] R.J.Q. 420 (C.A. Que.) — considered
Norcen Energy Resources Ltd. v. Oakwood Petroleums Ltd. (1988), 64 Alta. L.R. (2d) 139, [1989] 2 W.W.R. 566, 72 C.B.R. (N.S.) 20, 1988 CarswellAlta 319 (Alta. Q.B.) — considered
Olympia & York Developments Ltd., Re (March 14, 1994), Doc. B125/92 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]) — considered
Packman Packaging Supplies Inc., Re (1995), 42 C.B.R. (3d) 143, 1995 CarswellQue 84 (C.S. Que.) — referred to
PCI Chemicals Canada Inc., Re (2002), 2002 CarswellQue 831, [2002] R.J.Q. 1093 (C.S. Que.) — considered
People's Department Stores Ltd. (1992) Inc., Re (1994), 37 C.B.R. (3d) 28, [1995] R.J.Q. 224, 1994 CarswellQue 151 (C.S. Que.) — referred to
Philip Services Corp., Re (1999), 1999 CarswellOnt 4495, 15 C.B.R. (4th) 107 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]) — referred to
Place Fleur de Lys c. Tag's Kiosque Inc. (1995), [1995] R.J.Q. 1659, 1995 CarswellQue 651 (C.A. Que.) — referred to
Quintette Coal Ltd. v. Nippon Steel Corp. (1990), 47 B.C.L.R. (2d) 193, 2 C.B.R. (3d) 291, 1990 CarswellBC 382 (B.C. S.C.) — referred to
Smith Brothers Contracting Ltd., Re (1998), 1998 CarswellBC 678, 53 B.C.L.R. (3d) 264, 13 P.P.S.A.C. (2d) 316 (B.C. S.C.) — referred to
St-Lawrence Chemical Inc. v. A.R.C. Resins Corp. (May 16, 1997), Doc. 505-11-001681-977 (C.S. Que.) — considered
Steinberg Inc. c. Colgate-Palmolive Canada Inc. (1992), 13 C.B.R. (3d) 139, 1992 CarswellQue 22 (C.S. Que.) — considered
Steinberg Inc. c. Gillette Canada Inc. (1992), [1992] R.J.Q. 1602 (C.S. Que.) — considered
Woodward's Ltd., Re (1993), 17 C.B.R. (3d) 236, 79 B.C.L.R. (2d) 257, 1993 CarswellBC 530 (B.C. S.C.) — considered
Woodward's Ltd., Re (1993), 77 B.C.L.R. (2d) 332, 100 D.L.R. (4th) 133, 1993 CarswellBC 75 (B.C. S.C.) — considered
Woodward's Ltd., Re (1993), 23 B.C.A.C. 224, 39 W.A.C. 224, 105 D.L.R. (4th) 517, 83 B.C.L.R. (2d) 31, 22 C.B.R. (3d) 25, 1993 CarswellBC 564 (B.C. C.A.) — referred to
166606 Canada inc. c. Bashtanik (1996), 1997 CarswellQue 1797 (C.S. Que.) — referred to

Statutes considered:

Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. B-3
Generally — referred to

s. 50.4 [en. 1992, c. 27, s. 19] — referred to

s. 81.1 [en. 1992, c. 27, s. 38(1)] — referred to

s. 81.1(4) [en. 1992, c. 27, s. 38(1)] — referred to

s. 81.1(8) [en. 1992, c. 27, s. 38(1)] — referred to

Code civil du Bas-Canada, S. Prov. C. 1865, c. 41
art. 1543 — considered

Code civil du Québec, L.Q. 1991, c. 64
art. 1597 — considered

art. 1605 — considered

art. 1741 — considered

art. 1851 — referred to
Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36
Generally — referred to

s. 11 — considered

s. 11(3) — considered

s. 11(3)(a) — considered

s. 11(3)(b) — considered

s. 11(3)(c) — considered

MOTIONS by two suppliers for stay of proceedings against corporation protected by *Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act* to be lifted and declared inapplicable to suppliers or for deposit of proceeds of sale of unpaid goods in separate trust.

***Gascon J.S.C.*:**

1) THE ISSUES

1 This judgment deals with the right of unpaid suppliers to repossess their goods still in the hands of a debtor company that availed itself of the protection of the *Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act* [1] (*CCAA*).

2 The facts giving rise to the dispute are simple and can be summarized as follows.

3 On December 17, 2003, Les Boutiques San Francisco incorporées, Les Ailes de la Mode incorporées and Les Éditions San Francisco incorporée (BSF Group) sought and obtained some of the protections available under the *CCAA*. The Initial Order issued on that day provided notably for a stay of the proceedings against the BSF Group.

4 A stay of proceedings is a standard conclusion in the initial orders made under the *CCAA* and section 11 (3) specifically provides for such a possibility:

> (3) A court may, on an initial application in respect of a company, make an order on such terms as it may impose, effective for such period as the court deems necessary not exceeding thirty days,
>
> > (a) staying, until otherwise ordered by the court, all proceedings taken or that might be taken in respect of the company under an Act referred to in subsection (1);
> >
> > (b) restraining, until otherwise ordered by the court, further proceedings in any action, suit or proceeding against the company; and
> >
> > (c) prohibiting, until otherwise ordered by the court, the commencement of or proceeding with any other action, suit or proceeding against the company.
>
> (Emphasis added)

5 On the date of the Initial Order issued here, one supplier, L'Oréal Canada Inc., was owed $413,557.08 by the BSF Group, $360,395,32 of which represented goods delivered within the 30 days prior to December 17, 2003 [2]. After the application of some credits for services rendered, the amount owed was reduced to $299,840.09 on the day of hearing of L'Oréal's motion [3].

6 Similarly, another supplier, Make Up For Ever S.A., was also owed a sum of $67,420.97 on December 17, 2003, $30,015.58 of which represented goods delivered to the BSF Group within the 30 days preceding the date of the Initial Order [4].

7 In early January 2004, L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever each filed a motion by which they claimed that the stay of proceedings should be lifted and declared inapplicable inasmuch as they were concerned. The reason invoked: they each want to exercise their right to revendicate the goods sold and delivered still in the possession of the BSF Group, as any sale which took place is now resolved and resiliated automatically because of the BSF Group's failure to perform its obligations, namely to pay for the goods.

8 They rely upon article 1605 C.C.Q. which states:

> "**1605.** A contract may be resolved or resiliated without judicial proceedings where the debtor is in default by operation of law or where he has failed to perform his obligation within the time allowed in the writing putting him in default."
>
> (Emphasis added)

9 Subsidiarily, if the Court does not agree to lift the stay of proceedings against them, they ask that the proceeds of the sales of their goods be kept from now on in a separate trust account by the BSF Group, in order to protect their future rights and recourses.

10 Finally, in its own motion, L'Oréal asks that the BSF Group be ordered to either pay for the continued use of the display units ("agencements") it recently provided to them or return those immediately to L'Oréal in the absence of payment.

11 Not surprisingly, the BSF Group vigorously contests these requests. In that contestation, it also has the support of many: the Monitor, the Bank Syndicate and the Ad Hoc Committee of Unsecured Creditors.

12 Their position is clear and unanimous. There is no reason to treat these two suppliers any different than the other creditors of the BSF Group. To lift the stay of proceedings for these two suppliers would go against the specific objectives of the *CCAA* and the principles of the status quo that it should protect. Furthermore, the demands of these suppliers are not supported by any of the relevant precedents, be it from the Quebec or the Common Law provinces courts. Finally, they say that not only are the requests unjustified under the circumstances as these two suppliers, in particular, do not suffer any serious prejudice, but granting those would create an impact of such a nature as to put seriously in jeopardy the proposed arrangement of the BSF Group.

13 On the issue of the display units, they reply that nothing is owed at this stage since this debt preceded the Initial Order and should therefore be treated in the same manner as any others.

14 For sake of clarity and as the issues are very distinct from one another, the Court will deal, firstly, with the requests of L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever for the lift of the stay of proceedings and for the deposit of moneys in trust, and secondly, with the claim of L'Oréal pertaining to the display units.

2) THE LIFT OF THE STAY OF PROCEEDINGS AND, SUBSIDIARILY, THE DEPOSIT OF MONEYS IN TRUST

15 On the basis of the applicable statutes, the relevant case law and the evidence adduced, the Court is of the view that neither the lift of the stay of proceedings nor the deposit of moneys in trust should be ordered here, be it for the benefit of L'Oréal or Make Up For Ever. In reaching this conclusion, the Court relies on the following considerations:

a) The purpose and objectives of the *CCAA*;

b) The precedents in Quebec and Canada; and

c) The absence of a serious and distinct prejudice to the two suppliers involved.

a) The purpose and objectives of the CCAA

16 It has been said often, and rightly so, that the *CCAA* is a remedial legislation. Its purpose is to allow companies in financial difficulties to reorganize themselves. As one judgment of the Quebec Superior Court recently reminded, it should be interpreted and applied as a flexible tool to assist in the restructuring of companies in financial difficulties [5].

17 One of the main goals of the *CCAA* is to allow the debtor company seeking its protection to stay in business as a going concern while attempting to solve its financial difficulties. The Courts indeed recognize that the Act should be given a large and generous interpretation to favour this objective [6] .

18 As the Quebec Court of Appeal stated lately, contrary for instance to recourses under the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act* [7] (BIA), the objective of the *CCAA* is not to end the operation of a business and distribute its assets to its creditors, but rather to reach an arrangement between the debtor company and its creditors to allow for its survival [8] .

19 One of the key elements to achieve these objectives is maintaining a status quo for the necessary time while the debtor company attempts to gain the approval of its creditors for a proposed arrangement [9] . Like the British Columbia Court of Appeal once said [10] :

> "[. . .] Equally obviously, if the attempt at compromise or arrangement is to have any prospect of success there must be a means of holding the creditors at bay, hence the powers vested in the court under s. 11."
>
> (Emphasis added)

20 In a judgment often cited on that subject, Mr. Justice Tysoe of the British Columbia Supreme Court summarized well what is meant by maintaining the status quo when a debtor company seeks the protection of the *CCAA* [11] :

> "It is my view that the maintenance of the status quo is intended to attempt to accomplish the following three objectives:
>
> 1. To suspend or freeze the rights of all creditors as they existed as at the date of the stay Order (which, in British Columbia, is normally the day on which the *CCAA* proceedings are commenced). This objective is intended to allow the insolvent company an opportunity to reorganize itself without any creditor having an advantage over the company or any other creditor.
>
> 2. To postpone litigation in which the insolvent company is involved so that the human and monetary resources of the company can be devoted to the reorganization process. The litigation may be resolved by way of the reorganization.
>
> 3. To permit the insolvent company to take certain action that is beneficial to its continuation during the period of reorganization or its attempt to reorganize or, conversely, to restrain a non-creditor or a creditor with rights arising after the stay from exercising rights that are detrimental to the continuation of the company during the period of reorganization or its attempt to reorganize. This is the objective recognized by *Quintette* and *Alberta-Pacific Terminals*. [. . .]"
>
> (Emphasis added)

21 Therefore, as section 11 of the *CCAA* enacts and these precedents reiterate, in order to allow a debtor company to restructure itself and continue its operations, the stay of proceedings is a basic component of the maintenance of the status quo. Staying the proceedings means to suspend or freeze not only actual or potential litigation, but likewise any type of manoeuvres for positioning amongst creditors. This obviously includes the possibility of creditors seeking to repossess their goods in the hands of the debtor company who, to the contrary, should be allowed to continue operating as a going concern while protected under the *CCAA*.

22 From that standpoint, the motions of L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever are going directly against these objectives and the key element of maintaining the status quo during the course of the restructuring under the *CCAA*. The lift they are seeking is directly opposed to what the Act specifically provides for at section 11 and would place both of them in a preferred position compared to that of the other unsecured creditors.

23 Surely, maintaining the status quo involves balancing the interests of all affected parties and avoiding advantages to some over the others. Under the *CCAA*, the restructuring process and the general interest of all the creditors should always be preferred over the particular interests of individual ones[12] .

24 The Court does not believe that it is appropriate to set aside these objectives and principles in this case.

25 In its Initial Amended Order of January 15, 2004, the Court has already indicated that the contemplated arrangement of the BSF Group appeared practical, workable and realistic from an economic standpoint. At this stage, it has very strong support within the creditors of the BSF Group and no one has suggested that there exists a better solution to the problems now faced by the BSF Group.

26 In a situation where there exists a contemplated arrangement which is not doomed to fail but rather appears reasonable, which has the support of a vast majority of the creditors, and which is still being pursued diligently, it is the Court's opinion that the pursuit of the objectives of the *CCAA* should strongly be favoured, not countered.

27 As a result, with a contemplated arrangement such as the one involved here, the solutions should be pursued and the issues resolved within the context of this arrangement, not outside of it.

28 To that end, one must remember that the contemplated arrangement described by the BSF Group already gives consideration to the situation of suppliers such as L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever. One of its guiding principles is indeed expressed as follows by the BSF Group [13] :

> The participation of claims in the baskets could be adjusted so that the first dollars of each claim and sums due for merchandise sold and delivered within 30 days of the Initial Order, could be entitled to a greater participation in the basket than the remaining claims;

29 Since the proposed arrangement is not yet finalized, it is certainly too soon to comment on this potential treatment of the particular situation of the "30 days goods" suppliers. At this stage, it is sufficient to note that proper attention is being given to the situation of these suppliers who may otherwise have had other rights save for the protection afforded by the *CCAA*. Presently, there is no reason to believe that the arrangement that will eventually be submitted to the creditors for approval, and thereafter to the Court for sanction if fair and reasonable, will not be governed by similar considerations.

30 Still, L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever argued that the stay of proceedings will potentially deprive them of some of their alleged rights under the Civil Code of Quebec or the *BIA*, particularly if the arrangement fails and a bankruptcy is declared. Even though this possibility exists, when a proposed arrangement is characterized by qualifiers such as "not doomed to failure", "apparently reasonable", "strongly supported" and "diligently pursued", the Court considers that it should assess the situation with an assumption of success, not of failure, of the process.

31 Accordingly, even if these concerns of L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever should the arrangement fails are legitimate, they should not be the guiding criteria of the Court under the circumstances. Especially so when a proper arrangement can eventually alleviate, partially or totally, the loss of the alleged rights that the suppliers may now be denied.

32 To minimize the consequences of their requests, L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever have also argued that their claims represent less than $370,000, while the total accounts payable of the unsecured creditors, including the suppliers, represent more than $31,000,000 [14] . The impact, if any, of their motions upon the restructuring of the BSF Group would therefore be, so they say, minimal.

33 Since no similar motions from other suppliers are presently pending, they are saying that the Court should not conclude that granting their requests will have the detrimental impact upon the restructuring process that the other parties are voicing.

34 With respect, the Court cannot agree with this argument.

35 Even though no other similar motions are now pending, the Court cannot simply close the eyes or look in the opposite direction and just pretend not to see the obvious. In a business such as that of the BSF Group, which is involved in the retail sale of men's, women's and children's apparels and accessories, it is clear that there are many other suppliers in a situation similar to that of L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever.

36 It is also clear that if the requests of L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever are granted, there will be many others presented to the Court. Opening this door would create a chaotic situation that will strike at the very heart of the going concern and continued operations objectives that the *CCAA* aims at protecting.

37 The Court does not need to have specific evidence from other suppliers confirming that they will proceed similarly to L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever should the motions be granted. This is self-evident and the Court cannot ignore it. This is exactly what Mr. Justice Lagacé from the Quebec Superior Court relied upon, amongst other things, in refusing to grant a similar request in the context of the restructuring of Steinberg Inc. under the *CCAA* [15] :

> "[. . .] Or le tribunal ne peut ignorer que plusieurs autres créanciers pourraientréclamer le même droit que désire exercer la débitrice-requérante. [. . .]"
>
> (Emphasis added)

38 All in all, when one considers the purpose and objectives of the *CCAA,*there are simply no justifications for the conclusions sought by L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever in their motions.

b) The precedents in Quebec and in Canada

39 That said, the Court notes further that there are no precedents, be it in Quebec or elsewhere in Canada, that support the requests made here by L'Oréal and Make Up for Ever. Indeed, all the judgments that bare any kind of similarity to the situation at hand go against the granting of what is being asked.

i. The Quebec Cases

40 To this date, the cases in Quebec have refused the claims of unpaid suppliers to repossess their goods in the context of a stay of proceedings pursuant to a reorganization or restructuring process, be it under the *CCAA* or the *BIA*.

41 For instance, in the context of the Steinberg Inc. restructuring under the *CCAA*, Mr. Justice Lagacé twice refused motions to authorize an unpaid supplier to seize before judgment the merchandises sold and delivered within the 30 days prior to the Initial Order [16] .

42 In the two judgments he rendered, Mr. Justice Lagacé concluded that when faced with an arrangement that appeared serious, the individual interest of a creditor should not be preferred over the general interest of all the creditors. For Mr. Justice Lagacé, granting the requests would have most likely resulted in a number of similar motions by other suppliers and it would have basically led to the failure of the arrangement before it was even submitted to the creditors for approval. This would have been contrary to the objectives of the *CCAA*.

43 It is worth noting that in these two decisions, the suppliers were relying upon article 1543 C.C.B.C. and their corresponding right to revendicate the goods sold and delivered within the prior 30 days. Since 1994, article 1741 C.C.Q. has replaced article 1543 C.C.B.C. It now states the following:

> **1741.** Except in the case of a sale with a term, the seller of movable property may, within thirty days of delivery, consider the sale resolved and revendicate the property if the buyer, being in default, has failed to pay the price and if the property is still entire and in the same condition and has not passed into the hands of a third person who has paid the price thereof, or of a hypothecary creditor who has obtained surrender thereof.

> Where the buyer is in default to pay the price and the property meets the conditions prescribed for resolution of the sale, the seizure of the property by a third person is no hindrance to the rights of the seller.
>
> (Emphasis added)

44 Here, L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever are not relying upon this article which is specific to the situation of an unpaid vendor of movable property in the Quebec Civil Code. As their sales were with a term, they do not meet the conditions necessary for its application. Thus, to justify their requests, they are relying upon the general provisions of obligations applicable to all contracts found at article 1605 C.C.Q.

45 It is difficult to see why the reasoning applicable for a claim made under article 1543 C.C.B.C. (now 1741 C.C.Q.) in cases like the two *Steinberg* decisions would be any different inasmuch as the general provisions of article 1605 C.C.Q. are concerned. At the very least, L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever did not present any convincing argument to that end.

46 Likewise, in the context of the *BIA* this time, Mr. Justice Denis has reached a conclusion similar to that of Mr. Justice Lagacé on a demand by suppliers for the repossession of goods after the filing of a notice of intention to make a proposal [17] .

47 In that matter, the suppliers were again invoking article 1543 C.C.B.C. Nonetheless, Mr. Justice Denis concluded that there was no reason not to apply the stay of proceedings to them. He emphasized that sections 81.1(4) and 50.4 of the *BIA* intended to temporarily deny certain rights to creditors in order to allow a company to make a proposal to solve its financial difficulties. The protection that the *BIA* afforded to suppliers of goods in section 81.1 was not applicable in a proposal context, hence the absence of any basis to provide them with a similar protection through article 1543 C.C.Q.

48 The same conclusion was reached by Mr. Justice Halperin in *Henry Birks & Sons Ltd., Re* [18] . On a petition for an order pursuant to section 81.1(8) of the *BIA*, he denied the request of unpaid suppliers to exercise their remedies as unpaid vendors, as such could have well placed in jeopardy the whole reorganization process of the debtor company. He noted that section 81.1 was clear and only suspended the running of the 30 days period upon the commencement of a proposal proceeding, even though any rights as unpaid vendors in the future would often be illusory if the goods were no longer in the possession of the debtor company once a bankruptcy was finally declared [19] .

49 No Quebec courts decisions granting the requests sought by L'Oréal or Make Up For Ever could be found to support their position. The situation was no different in the Common Law provinces.

ii. The Common Law Provinces Cases

50 In proceedings taken under the *CCAA*, the British Columbia Supreme Court has twice denied requests similar to those presented by L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever.

51 In *Agro Pacific Industries Ltd., Re* [20] , Mr. Justice Thackray denied an application by suppliers to set aside a stay of proceedings granted under the *CCAA*. He stated notably that ordering that the supplies made to the debtor company within 30 days of the Initial Order be traced and identified and their proceeds put in a trust account would be an attempt to improperly introduce into the *CCAA* proceedings requirements similar to those contained in section 81.1 of the *BIA*. In his reasons, Mr. Justice Thackray had these comments which are worth citing:

> "[52] An order establishing a trust fund in favour of the applicant suppliers would create a class of secured creditors after the fact. It would turn the Court into the author of a new class of creditor. Classes of creditors should be created by the parties on a contractual basis when entering into their business relationships.
>
> [. . .]

> [55] Mr. Justice Tysoe in *Re Woodward's* also alluded to the potential that the Court cannot lose sight of legislative intention. He pointed out that the *CCAA* is « silent as to the creation of a trust fund to be held for the benefit of the suppliers in the event that the reorganization is not successful. » Many of the challenges by the suppliers in the case at bar are legislative.
>
> [56] The *CCAA* must be accepted as Parliament's approval of the continued business activities of an insolvent company, to be carried out in as normal a manner as possible while reorganizing. The Court is not allowed to suggest that the legislative intent is one designed, *per se*, to disadvantage the suppliers. It must, rather, be taken as giving hope that reorganization, rather than bankruptcy, will eventually benefit all interested parties."

(Emphasis added)

52 In this judgment, Mr. Justice Thackray found no basis to justify the requests made by the suppliers under the *CCAA*.

53 In *Woodward's Ltd., Re* [21], Mr. Justice Tysoe reached a similar conclusion. In that case, applications by suppliers of goods for relief under the *CCAA* were also denied. Applications for leave to appeal of that decision were furthermore dismissed [22].

54 For Mr. Justice Tysoe, in addition to the fact that section 81.1 of the *BIA* could not be of any use to the suppliers as the *CCAA* did not contain any similar provision, the creation of any trust fund was not justified as it would not serve to maintain the status quo. He wrote this on the issue [23]:

> "Apart from consideration of s. 81.1 of the *B. & I. Act*, there is no justification for the creation of the trust fund. It would not serve to maintain the status quo. To the contrary, it would give the suppliers an advantage over other creditors of Woodward's. It would not be beneficial to the continuation of Woodward's business during the reorganization period or Woodward's attempt to reorganize. Indeed, it was the position of Woodward's on these applications that the creation of a trust fund in the amount of $30 million would make any reorganization impossible."
>
> (Emphasis added)

55 Finally, and similarly to what the Quebec courts did conclude, in *Bruce Agra Foods Inc.*, Mr. Justice Farley denied a motion made by unpaid suppliers this time within the context of a notice of intention to file a proposal under the *BIA*. In that case, Mr. Justice Farley concluded that in a reorganization scenario, unpaid suppliers could not avail themselves of a protection similar to that of section 81.1 of the *BIA*. He mentioned [24]:

> "2. If Parliament had intended that unpaid suppliers have direct *immediate*rights in a reorganization scenario as envisaged by a Notice of Intention to File a Proposal, then it would seem to me that it would have provided for same to take place in s. 81.1(b) but rather Parliament addressed the Notice of Intention situation by having a suspension during the relevant time period: see s. 81.1(4). Unfortunately for those affected, in order to promote reorganizations (which is an underlying fundamental of the BIA including the 1992 amendments which puts some teeth or perhaps « life blood » into that part of the BIA), there will be some prejudice to creditors (who may be unpaid sellers). If the rights of unpaid suppliers were to override, then there would have to be an amendment to section 69.1 (a) to that effect. [. . .]
>
> [. . .]
>
> 6. It would seem to me that unpaid supplier rights are truly intended to protect against the unfair consequences in liquidation as seen by Parliament and are not intended to affect or disrupt reorganizations proposed pursuant to Part IV of the BIA. [. . .]"
>
> (Emphasis added)

56 Again, L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever could not refer the Court to any decision from the Common Law provinces which had granted a motion similar to theirs.

iii) L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever reply to the precedents

57 Notwithstanding, to distinguish these decisions, L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever first argued that in the Quebec decisions in *Steinberg* or in *Shirmax*[25], no claims for the deposit of moneys in a trust account similar to what is requested here were apparently made.

58 While it is true that this issue was not specifically dealt with in these three judgments, the Court fails to see on what basis their conclusions would have been any different with respect to the deposit of moneys in a trust account.

59 The protection given to an unpaid supplier under article 1543 C.C.B.C. (now 1741 C.C.Q.) discussed in these decisions was limited to the right to repossess its goods. If the exercise of that right was considered by the Courts as inappropriate in the context of proceedings under the *CCAA* or the *BIA*, it follows that, logically, the exercise of the same right "by equivalent", namely by having the proceeds of the sale of the goods deposited in a trust account, would normally trigger the same answer.

60 Second, L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever further argued that the judgment in *Shirmax*[26] should be distinguished because in that case, the impact upon the restructuring would have been very significant considering the extent of the debt owed to the suppliers involved when compared to the whole debt of the company. This argument cannot be retained because it would require the Court to ignore the obvious consequences of a judgment granting the requests made, namely that it will in all likelihood trigger an avalanche of similar type of requests by the numerous suppliers of the BSF Group.

61 Third, L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever argued that the decisions of the Common Law provinces should be distinguished and ignored as there are no recourses similar to that of article 1605 C.C.Q. in those jurisdictions.

62 While that is true, it remains that the decisions rendered in the Common Law provinces are quite relevant and useful to the issues to be decided here.

63 On the one hand, these judgments have correctly emphasized that the *CCAA*, while providing for a stay of proceedings in the context of a restructuring, has made no exceptions for the rights of suppliers as, for instance, the *BIA* has done in some limited circumstances, albeit not for proposals.

64 On the other hand, in denying the requests made, these judgments have also emphasized, again rightfully, that the issues raised by the suppliers were more legislative than judicial in nature, since Parliament had decided to protect specifically the unpaid suppliers rights only in limited circumstances in the *BIA*.

65 These decisions have correctly noted that in situations of reorganizations or restructurings, neither the *CCAA* nor the *BIA* contain provisions addressing these rights, except for the suspension of the running of the 30 day delay of section 81.1 in the case of a proposal under the *BIA*. On that issue, and as it was decided for example in *Woodward's Ltd., Re*, the terms of the Court's Initial Order already include a similar suspension for the benefit of the suppliers.

66 In addition, and again similarly to what this Court did here, these judgments of the other provinces have considered and given weight to the detrimental impact the granting of the motions involved would have had upon the key objectives of the protections offered by the *CCAA*.

67 On the whole, even though provisions similar to article 1605 C.C.Q. do not exist in these other jurisdictions, these decisions can be relied on since their conclusions are based upon reasons that do apply in this case.

68 As a fourth and final point, L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever argue that, notwithstanding all these precedents, in two cases decided in the context of restructurings conducted under the *CCAA* and the *BIA*, the Quebec courts have granted requests to put in a trust account the proceeds of merchandise sold pending the outcome of the reorganization process.

69 In this respect, they refer to the Superior Court judgment of Mr. Justice Archambault in *Century Industries Inc. v. Enterprises Union Électrique Ltée* [27] and to the Court of Appeal decision in *Gestion Max Boutin inc. v. Brasserie Molson O'Keefe* [28] .

70 However, as it was indicated at the hearing, these decisions can be distinguished easily as the creditors involved had specifically retained by contract their rights of ownership in the goods at issue, which is not the case for L'Oréal or Make Up For Ever.

71 In short, the review of these precedents in Quebec and in Canada confirms the absence of justification for the remedies sought here by these two suppliers.

c) The absence of a serious and distinct prejudice to the two suppliers involved

72 But that is not all. In addition to the fact that the conclusions sought by L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever would be contrary to the applicable case law as well as the purpose and objectives of the *CCAA*, the Court is satisfied that under the circumstances, neither L'Oréal nor Make Up For Ever would suffer a prejudice sufficiently serious as to justify lifting the stay of proceedings.

73 In summary, L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever are alleging that they are suffering a serious and distinct prejudice because the stay of proceedings will result in them losing a right to repossess goods that they have under article 1605 C.C.Q., hence their justification to lift the stay.

74 To emphasize their prejudice, they are also asserting that an arrangement under the *CCAA* must give creditors something more than what they would otherwise receive in the context of a bankruptcy. Since they will end up, in all likelihood, receiving less in the context of an arrangement under the *CCAA* than in a bankruptcy process under the *BIA*, they consider that their motions should be granted.

75 The Court disagrees with these arguments.

76 On the first of these arguments, in *Canadian Airlines Corp., Re*, it was stated that under the *CCAA*, there are simply no statutory tests to guide a court in lifting a stay against a certain creditor. In that case, to give some indications of what could be considered to that end, Madam Justice Paperny referred to the following [29] :

> "20 At pages 342 and 343 of this text, Canadian Commercial Reorganization: Preventing Bankruptcy (Aurora: Canada Law Book, looseleaf), R.H. McLaren describes situations in which the court will lift a stay:
>
> 1. When the plan is likely to fail;
>
> 2. The applicant shows hardship (the hardship must be caused by the stay itself and be independent of any pre-existing condition of the applicant creditor);
>
> 3. The applicant shows necessity for payment (where the creditors financial problems are created by the order of where the failure to pay the creditor would cause it to close and thus jeopardize the debtor's company's existence);
>
> 4. The applicant would be severely prejudiced by refusal to lift the stay and there would be no resulting prejudice to the debtor company or the positions of creditors;
>
> 5. It is necessary to permit the applicant to take steps to protect a right which could be lost by the passage of time;
>
> 6. After the lapse of a significant time period, the insolvent is no closer to a proposal than at the commencement of the stay period."
>
> (Emphasis added)

77 When one considers these situations, none apply here, except potentially the fifth one. However, even in such a situation, the only alleged prejudice suffered by L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever would be one directly caused by the mere application of the Act, namely by the stay of proceedings which the *CCAA* authorizes.

78 On that specific issue, in the decision of *St-Lawrence Chemical Inc. v. A.R.C. Resins Corp.*, Madam Justice Lemelin of the Quebec Superior Court concluded this [30] :

> "Le préjudice de la requérante ne peut être que celui causé par l'application normale de la loi qui suspend les recours de tous les créanciers et fournisseurs. Le juge Trudeau qualifie même ce préjudice "de sérieux" dans l'affaire de faillite Goineau.
>
> La requérante ne peut demander au Tribunal de mettre de côté l'application d'une loi qui dans le voeu du législateur doit favoriser la réorganisation d'entreprises en difficultés en les mettant à l'abri des procédures temporairement. Permettre aux fournisseurs de reprendre les marchandises vendues compromet les opérations de la personne insolvable. La requérante doit satisfaire le Tribunal de ce préjudice sérieux, ce qu'elle ne fait pas."
>
> (Emphasis added)

79 The Court agrees with these comments. Simply stated, the application of the *CCAA* cannot of itself constitute a sufficiently serious and distinct prejudice to justify the lift of a stay of proceedings.

80 Consequently, even though much time was spent in argument by the attorneys for both sides on the right of an unpaid supplier to even invoke the application of article 1605 C.C.Q. in a situation similar to that of L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever, the Court considers that it is not necessary to decide this question.

81 There are sufficient reasons here to deny the motions of L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever without having to decide whether or not an unpaid supplier who does not meet the conditions of article 1741 C.C.Q. can nevertheless invoke the benefit of the general provision of article 1605 C.C.Q. This question appears to be far from settled in the civil law doctrine or in the case law [31] .

82 In any event, on that issue of the alleged right to repossess of these suppliers, the Court notes that the resolution or resiliation of a contract without judicial proceedings as invoked by L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever only applies where the debtor, namely the BSF Group, is in default by writing or by operation of law.

83 The BSF Group was apparently not put in default in writing by these suppliers and article 1597 C.C.Q. describes the situations where a debtor is in default by operation of law:

> "**1597**. A debtor is in default by the sole operation of law where the performance of the obligation would have been useful only within a certain time which he allowed to expire or where he failed to perform the obligation immediately despite the urgency that he do so.
>
> A debtor is also in default by operation of law where he has violated an obligation not to do, or where specific performance of the obligation has become impossible through his fault, and also where he has made clear to the creditor his intention not to perform the obligation or where, in the case of an obligation of successive performance, he has repeatedly refused or neglected to perform it."
>
> (Emphasis added)

84 Here, there is only one instance where the BSF Group would potentially be in default by operation of law towards these two suppliers: because it would have "*made clear to* (these) *creditors* (its) *intention not to perform* (its) *obligations*".

85 However, it does not appear that this is the case yet.

86 When a creditor avails itself of the protection that the law offers, and as result is afforded it with a corresponding stay of proceedings, one cannot conclude that this debtor then makes it clear to its creditors that it intends not to perform its obligations. As a matter of fact, under the *CCAA*, the objective of this debtor is rather to propose an arrangement to these creditors for the compromise of these obligations and this may include a partial and even a total performance of these obligations in some cases.

87 Therefore, it is far from obvious that L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever even qualify here for the application of article 1605 C.C.Q. If this were so, then their position would be even less justified under the circumstances.

88 Concerning now the second argument that in proceedings conducted under the *CCAA*, L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever should not be put in a situation worst than the one they would be in under the *BIA*, the Court considers that if anything, it is the situation of all the creditors collectively that must be looked at.

89 While it is true that one of the objectives of the *CCAA* is to provide a better solution than what a bankruptcy would offer, this is so from the standpoint of the benefit to all the creditors, not to individual ones. L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever are looking at the situation only from their own viewpoint, while in the context of proceedings under the *CCAA*, the prejudice and interest of the parties must in every respect be looked at collectively.

90 Indeed, under the circumstances, the prejudice alleged by L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever, even from an individual standpoint, is far from being serious in the overall picture of the restructuring of the BSF Group.

91 Both companies are involved in the cosmetics and perfumes business and they supply mostly, if not exclusively, Les Ailes de la Mode. In the restructuring business plan submitted to the Court [32] , one of the key elements of the repositioning of the BSF Group is to focus upon what it calls its core business, notably with its banner Les Ailes de la Mode. This core business includes for one thing the cosmetics and perfumes.

92 Therefore, these two suppliers, perhaps much more so than many others, are well within the specific business and banner upon which the BSF Group intends to focus for its restructuring. As a result, they appear to be creditors who would definitely benefit, not suffer, from a successful restructuring of the BSF Group.

93 It is in fact striking to note this from the admissions filed in the record [33] . The sales of L'Oréal to the BSF Group totalled $3,609,000 in 2002 and $3,155,000 in 2003, for an average of $281,833 per month over these 24 months. In comparison, the sales of L'Oréal to the BSF Group for the first month immediately following the Initial Order totalled more than $335,000, namely a higher monthly average, even in the context of the restructuring process.

94 Finally, on this issue of the prejudice, it must be remembered that, in this case, there is no evidence of bad faith in the BSF Group's behaviour towards these two suppliers. Notwithstanding what is alleged in their motions, the Court is of the view that the circumstances surrounding the discussions and exchanges of cheques in December 2003 indicate that they were carried on in good faith, in the normal course of business of the BSF Group.

95 To sum up, be it from the angles of the lack of serious and distinct prejudice to L'Oréal and Make Up For Ever, of the applicable precedents and their reasoning, or of the purpose and objectives of the *CCAA*, nothing warrants the Court to lift the stay of proceedings or to order the deposit of moneys in trust in the actual situation of these two suppliers.

3) THE CLAIM OF L'ORÉAL CONCERNING THE DISPLAY UNITS

96 Turning now to the claim of L'Oréal concerning the display units it provided to the BSF Group in November 2003, this is what the evidence indicates.

97 Even if the written contract presented by L'Oréal in that month was never signed by the BSF Group, the exchanges of e-mails [34] that were filed in the record nevertheless suggest that the parties had agreed as follows.

98 L'Oréal accepted to provide to the BSF Group some display units that were to be used by the BSF Group to exhibit the products and facilitate their sales. The parties were to share equally in the cost of creating, constructing and installing these display units but at all times, L'Oréal was to remain the owner. For its share, it was agreed that a first amount of $28,000 would be paid by the BSF Group within 90 days of delivery and another amount of $28,000 would be spent by them as « coop-advertising » during 2003-2004.

99 L'Oréal considers that this is covered by section 11.3 of the *CCAA* which indicates in part that:

> "**11.3** No order made under section 11 shall have the effect of
>
> (*a*) prohibiting a person from requiring immediate payment for goods, services, use of leased or licensed property or other valuable consideration provided after the order is made; [. . .]"
>
> (Emphasis added)

100 The BSF Group replies that the agreement at issue is not per se a contract of lease but rather a *sui generis* agreement and that section 11.3 does not apply.

101 Even though this agreement is not a traditional lease, it remains that it shares a lot of the characteristics that one would normally find in a contract of lease (article 1851 C.C.Q.). More specifically, we definitely have here a person, L'Oréal, who provides another, the BSF Group, with the use and enjoyment of display units for a certain period, in exchange for payments that are detailed in the e-mails filed. The display units are also not to be kept by the BSF Group but returned to L'Oréal after their use.

102 This is certainly closer to a traditional lease for use than, for instance, to some sort of financing agreement [35] .

103 With respect to these display units, it is the Court's opinion that we have a situation which is quite analogous to the use of leased property provided after the initial order is made. The BSF Group continues to this day to make use of those display units for the purpose of selling the products of L'Oréal. Similarly to the use of leased premises, these are still being enjoyed and benefited from by the BSF Group in order to help the sale of the products of L'Oréal. It is a continuing benefit that the BSF Group still wants to make use of and the Court fails to see why it should be treated differently than the other situations covered by section 11.3 of the *CCAA*.

104 As a result, with respect to these conclusions of the motion of L'Oréal, the Court considers that if it is indeed the intent of the BSF Group to continue to use these display units, it should abide by the terms of the obligations it agreed to. These include the payment of an amount of $28,000 within 90 days of delivery of the display units and an allowance of $28,000 as "coop-advertising" for the period 2003-2004.

105 Since there has been no indication or evidence suggesting that the BSF Group has yet defaulted on these obligations, the Court will simply issue in this respect a declaration confirming this conclusion.

106 **FOR THESE REASONS, THE COURT:**

WITH RESPECT TO L'ORÉAL CANADA INC.:

107 DISMISSES the motion for the lift of the stay of proceedings and for the deposit of moneys in trust;

108 DECLARES that with respect to the display units provided by L'Oréal Canada Inc. to Les Ailes de la Mode pursuant to the terms of the e-mails filed as Exhibit R-10, Les Ailes de la Mode must comply with the obligations agreed upon between the parties, namely to:

- Pay an amount of $28,000 to L'Oréal Canada Inc. within 90 days following the delivery of the display units; and
- Provide for an allowance of $28,000 as "coop-advertising" for the period 2003-2004;

109 WITH COSTS.

WITH RESPECT TO MAKE UP FOR EVER S.A.:

110 DISMISSES the motion for the lift of the stay of proceedings and for the deposit of moneys in trust;

111 WITH COSTS.

Motions dismissed.

Footnotes

1 R.S.C. 1985, c. C-36

2 See "Requête de L'Oréal Canada inc. pour faire déclarer la suspension des procédures inapplicable ou, subsidiairement, pour ordonner le dépôt en fiducie de sommes et pour exiger le paiement de sommes relatives à l'utilisation de biens" dated January 13, 2004, paragraphs 2 and 3, and Exhibits R-1 to R-4.

3 See "Liste d'admissions" dated January 29, 2004.

4 See "Requête de Make Up For Ever S.A. pour faire déclarer la suspension des procédures inapplicable ou, subsidiairement, pour ordonner le dépôt en fiducie de sommes" dated January 19, 2004, paragraphs 2 and 3, and Exhibit R-1.

5 *PCI Chemicals Canada Inc., Re* (2002), 2002 CarswellQue 831, [2002] R.J.Q. 1093 (C.S. Que.).

6 *Olympia & York Developments Ltd., Re*, [1994] O.J. No. 1335 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]); *Norcen Energy Resources Ltd. v. Oakwood Petroleums Ltd.* (1988), 72 C.B.R. (N.S.) 20 (Alta. Q.B.).

7 R.S.C. 1985, c. B-3.

8 *Mine Jeffrey inc., Re*, [2003] R.J.Q. 420 (C.A. Que.), par. 30.

9 *Id.*, par. 31.

10 *Hongkong Bank of Canada v. Chef Ready Foods Ltd.* (1990), 4 C.B.R. (3d) 311 (B.C. C.A.), 315; see also *Meridian Development Inc. v. Toronto Dominion Bank* (1984), 52 C.B.R. (N.S.) 109 (Alta. Q.B.), 114.

11 *Woodward's Ltd., Re* (1993), 100 D.L.R. (4th) 133 (B.C. S.C.), 140.

12 See, on these issues *Canadian Airlines Corp., Re* (2000), 19 C.B.R. (4th) 1 (Alta. Q.B.), 11; *Woodward's Ltd., Re* (1993), 17 C.B.R. (3d) 236 (B.C. S.C.); and *Quintette Coal Ltd. v. Nippon Steel Corp.* (1990), 2 C.B.R. (3d) 291 (B.C. S.C.), 297.

13 See Motion for the Extension of the Initial Order dated January 14, 2004, paragraph 17 f).

14 First Report of the Monitor, January 14, 2004, paragraphs 19 and 20.

15 *Steinberg Inc. c. Colgate-Palmolive Canada Inc.* (1992), 13 C.B.R. (3d) 139 (C.S. Que.), 141.

16 *Steinberg Inc. c. Colgate-Palmolive Canada Inc.*, *id.*; *Steinberg Inc. c. Gillette Canada Inc.*, [1992] R.J.Q. 1602 (C.S. Que.).

17 *Détaillants Shirmax Ltée/Shirmax Retail Ltd. c. 170974 Canada Inc.* (1994), 28 C.B.R. (3d) 177 (C.S. Que.).

18 *Henry Birks & Sons Ltd., Re* (1993), 22 C.B.R. (3d) 235 (C.S. Que.).

19 See also *People's Department Stores Ltd. (1992) Inc., Re* (1994), 37 C.B.R. (3d) 28 (C.S. Que.).

20 [2000] B.C.J. No. 1069 (B.C. S.C.).

21 *Woodward's Ltd., Re*, *supra*, note 11.

22 *Woodward's Ltd., Re* (1993), 105 D.L.R. (4th) 517 (B.C. C.A.).

23 *Woodward's Ltd., Re*, *supra*, note 11, p. 141.

24 *Bruce Agra Foods Inc. v. Everfresh Beverages Inc. (Receiver of)* (1996), 45 C.B.R. (3d) 169 (Ont. Gen. Div.), 171-173.

25 *Supra*, note 17.

26 *Supra*, note 17.

27 C.S. Montreal, nº 500-05-005804-925, 1992-04-29, j. Archambault, 1992 CarswellQue 1869 (C.S. Que.).

28 J.E. 94-804 (C.A.).

29 *Supra*, note 12, p. 7-8.

30 (May 16, 1997), Doc. 505-11-001681-977 (C.S. Que.), J. Lemelin, AZ-97026278, p. 5.

31 See on this issue Jean-Louis BAUDOUIN et Pierre-Gabriel JOBIN, *Les obligations*, 5 e édition, Cowansville, Éditions Yvon Blais, 1998, p. 592-593; Pierre-Gabriel JOBIN, *La vente*, 2 e édition, Cowansville, Éditions Yvon Blais, 2001, p. 262-264; Denys-Claude LAMONTAGNE, *Droit de la vente*, Cowansville, Éditions Yvon Blais, 1995, p. 146-147; *Place Fleur de Lys c. Tag's Kiosque Inc.*, [1995] R.J.Q. 1659 (C.A. Que.); *Packman Packaging Supplies Inc., Re* (1995), 42 C.B.R. (3d) 143 (C.S. Que.); *166606 Canada inc. c. Bashtanik* (1996), 1997 CarswellQue 1797 (C.S. Que.), J.E. 96-1556.

32 Exhibit R-5 in support of the Motion for the Extension of the Initial Order dated January 14, 2004.

33 "Liste d'admissions" dated January 29, 2004.

34 Exhibit R-10 in support of the motion of L'Oréal.

35 See on that issue *Smith Brothers Contracting Ltd., Re* (1998), 53 B.C.L.R. (3d) 264 (B.C. S.C.); *Philip Services Corp., Re* (1999), 15 C.B.R. (4th) 107 (Ont. S.C.J. [Commercial List]); *International Wallcoverings Ltd., Re* (1999), 28 C.B.R. (4th) 48 (Ont. Gen. Div. [Commercial List]).

TAB 10

2002 ABCA 79
Alberta Court of Appeal

Northwest Equipment Inc. v. Daewoo Heavy Industries America Corp.

2002 CarswellAlta 397, 2002 ABCA 79, [2002] 6 W.W.R. 444, [2002] A.W.L.D. 198, [2002] A.J. No. 372, 112 A.C.W.S. (3d) 776, 1 Alta. L.R. (4th) 14, 266 W.A.C. 250, 299 A.R. 250, 3 P.P.S.A.C. (3d) 101

Northwest Equipment Inc., Appellant and Daewoo Heavy Industries America Corporation, Respondent

Fruman, Wittmann JJ.A., Brooker J. (ad hoc)

Heard: April 20, 2001
Judgment: March 19, 2002
Docket: Calgary Appeal 0019094

Counsel: *A.G. Bell*, for Appellant
K.T. Lenz, for Respondent

Subject: Corporate and Commercial; Insolvency; Contracts

Headnote

Personal property security --- Disposition of collateral by debtor — Sale in ordinary course of business

Secured creditor sold excavator to equipment dealer in B.C. and registered financing statement to secure purchase price — Dealer did not pay purchase price but sold excavator to Washington based U.S. company along with other assets as part of share purchase agreement without notice to creditor — Dealer represented that excavator was unencumbered — Excavator was type of property used in more than one jurisdiction and creditor should have registered security interest in Washington to maintain perfection under s. 7 of Personal Property Security Act (PPSA) — Dealer went bankrupt and creditor eventually seized excavator — On application by U.S. company for return of excavator, chambers judge held that U.S. company took excavator subject to security interest of creditor — Chambers judge held that creditor had not expressly or impliedly consented to sale of excavator, as required under s. 28(1)(a) of PPSA — U.S. company appealed — Appeal dismissed — Section 30(2) of PPSA did not apply as sale of excavator was not in ordinary course of dealer's business — U.S. company should have consulted B.C. personal property registry before buying equipment — Loss of perfection of creditor's security interest by failing to meet requirements of s. 7(3) of PPSA did not extinguish creditor's security interest — Purpose of perfection is to provide notice to third parties — U.S. company's interest in excavator remained subject to creditor's security interest while excavator was in U.S. — Personal Property Security Act, R.S.B.C. 1996, c. 359, ss. 7, 7(3), 28(1)(a), 30(2).

Personal property security --- Priority of security interest — Perfected versus unperfected interest

Secured creditor sold excavator to equipment dealer in B.C. and registered financing statement to secure purchase price — Dealer did not pay purchase price but sold excavator to Washington based U.S. company along with other assets as part of share purchase agreement without notice to creditor — Dealer represented that excavator was unencumbered — U.S. company leased excavator to third party and registered financing statement in Alberta — Dealer went bankrupt and creditor eventually seized excavator — On application by U.S. company for return of excavator, chambers judge held that U.S. company took excavator subject to security interest of creditor — Chambers judge held that creditor had not expressly or impliedly consented to sale of excavator, as required under s. 28(1)(a) of PPSA — U.S. company appealed — Appeal dismissed — U.S. company did not perfect security interest in excavator by registering financing statement because agreement with third party was not security interest — U.S. company's interest in excavator remained subject to creditor's security interest — U.S. company did not have competing priority with creditor since it did not have security interest — U.S. company could have learned of creditor's secured interest by searching personal property registry in B.C. when it purchased excavator — No public policy or disclosure reason justified overriding s. 28(1)(a) by applying s. 35(1)(b) of PPSA to give U.S. company priority — Personal Property Security Act, R.S.B.C. 1996, c. 359, ss. 28(1)(a), 35(1)(b).

Personal property security --- Conflict of laws — Determining jurisdiction

Secured creditor sold excavator to equipment dealer in B.C. and registered financing statement to secure purchase price — Dealer did not pay purchase price but sold excavator to Washington based U.S. company along with other assets as part of share purchase agreement, without notice to creditor — Dealer represented that excavator was unencumbered — U.S. company leased excavator to third party and registered financing statement in Alberta — Dealer went bankrupt and creditor eventually seized excavator — On application by U.S. company for return of excavator, chambers judge held that U.S. company took excavator subject to security interest of creditor — Chambers judge held that creditor had not expressly or impliedly consented to sale of excavator — U.S. company appealed — Appeal dismissed — B.C. law applied because personal property security laws of B.C. and Alberta provided that perfection in this type of equipment was governed by law of jurisdiction where debtor was located when security interest attached — Debtor was located in B.C. when creditor acquired security interest — Section 7(2)(a) of Personal Property Security Act applied — Personal Property Security Act, R.S.B.C. 1996, c. 359, s. 7(2)(a).

Table of Authorities

Cases considered by *Fruman J.A.*:

Bank of Montreal v. Kalatzis (1984), 37 Sask. R. 300 (Sask. Q.B.) — referred to

Bronson, Re, 34 C.B.R. (3d) 255, 10 P.P.S.A.C. (2d) 164, 1995 CarswellBC 374 (B.C. Master) — referred to

Bronson, Re, 39 C.B.R. (3d) 33, 18 B.C.L.R. (3d) 195, 10 P.P.S.A.C. (2d) 270, 1996 CarswellBC 241 (B.C. S.C.) — referred to

Burton v. Petrone, Hatherly, Hornak & Associates, 53 O.R. (2d) 110, 23 D.L.R. (4th) 408, 1985 CarswellOnt 1429 (Ont. H.C.) — referred to

Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce v. A.K. Construction (1988) Ltd., 39 Alta. L.R. (3d) 216, 11 P.P.S.A.C. (2d) 280, 186 A.R. 1, 1996 CarswellAlta 392 (Alta. Master) — referred to

Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce v. A.K. Construction (1988) Ltd., 223 A.R. 115, 183 W.A.C. 115, 1998 CarswellAlta 837 (Alta. C.A.) — referred to

Couiyk v. Couiyk, 1999 CarswellBC 2676 (B.C. S.C.) — referred to

Donaghy v. CSN Vehicle Leasing, 4 Alta. L.R. (3d) 40, 4 P.P.S.A.C. (2d) 37, [1992] 6 W.W.R. 70, 14 C.B.R. (3d) 256, (sub nom. *Donaghy (Bankrupt), Re)* 132 A.R. 155, 1992 CarswellAlta 292 (Alta. Q.B.) — referred to

Fairline Boats Ltd. v. Leger, 1 P.P.S.A.C. 218, 1980 CarswellOnt 607 (Ont. H.C.) — referred to

Giffen, Re, 45 B.C.L.R. (3d) 1, 155 D.L.R. (4th) 332, 222 N.R. 29, 1998 CarswellBC 147, 1998 CarswellBC 148, [1998] 1 S.C.R. 91, (sub nom. *Giffen (Bankrupt), Re)* 101 B.C.A.C. 161, (sub nom. *Giffen (Bankrupt), Re)* 164 W.A.C. 161, 1 C.B.R. (4th) 115, [1998] 7 W.W.R. 1, 13 P.P.S.A.C. (2d) 255 (S.C.C.) — referred to

Gimli Auto Ltd. v. Canada Campers Inc. (Trustee of), (sub nom. *Gimli Auto Ltd. v. BDO Dunwoody Ltd.)* 160 D.L.R. (4th) 373, 1998 CarswellAlta 441, (sub nom. *Gimli Auto Ltd. v. Canada Campers Inc. (Bankrupt))* 219 A.R. 166, (sub nom. *Gimli Auto Ltd. v. Canada Campers Inc. (Bankrupt))* 179 W.A.C. 166, 62 Alta. L.R. (3d) 40, [1999] 1 W.W.R. 459, 4 C.B.R. (4th) 254, 13 P.P.S.A.C. (2d) 378 (Alta. C.A.) — considered

Toneguzzo-Norvell (Guardian ad litem of) v. Burnaby Hospital, [1994] 2 W.W.R. 609, 87 B.C.L.R. (2d) 1, 18 C.C.L.T. (2d) 209, [1994] 1 S.C.R. 114, 110 D.L.R. (4th) 289, (sub nom. *Toneguzzo-Norvell v. Savein)* 162 N.R. 161, (sub nom. *Toneguzzo-Norvell v. Savein)* 38 B.C.A.C. 193, (sub nom. *Toneguzzo-Norvell v. Savein)* 62 W.A.C. 193, (sub nom. *Toneguzzo-Norvell v. Savein)* [1994] R.R.A. 1, 1994 CarswellBC 101, 1994 CarswellBC 1232 (S.C.C.) — referred to

369413 Alberta Ltd. v. Pocklington, 2000 ABCA 307, 2000 CarswellAlta 1295, 194 D.L.R. (4th) 109, (sub nom. *Gainers Inc. v. Pocklington Holdings Inc.)* 271 A.R. 280, (sub nom. *Gainers Inc. v. Pocklington Holdings Inc.)* 234 W.A.C. 280, [2001] 4 W.W.R. 423, 88 Alta. L.R. (3d) 209, 12 B.L.R. (3d) 147 (Alta. C.A.) — referred to

Statutes considered:

Uniform Commercial Code, Revised Code of Washington, Title 62A, c. 9A

s. 62A.9A-301(1) — referred to

Uniform Commercial Code, Pub. L. 62-553

Generally — referred to

s. 9 — referred to

s. 9-103(3)(a) — referred to

Personal Property Security Act, S.A. 1988, c. P-4.05
s. 20(1)(b) — referred to
Personal Property Security Act, R.S.A. 2000, c. P-7
s. 1(1)(z) "lease for a term of more than one year" (i) — referred to

s. 1(1)(z) "lease for a term of more than one year" (ii) — referred to

s. 1(1)(z) "lease for a term of more than one year" (iii) — referred to

s. 1(1)(ss) "security agreement" — referred to

s. 1(1)(tt) "security interest" — referred to

s. 1(1)(tt) "security interest" (i) — referred to

s. 1(1)(tt) "security interest" (ii)(C) — referred to

s. 1(3) — referred to

s. 3(1) — referred to

s. 3(3)(b) — referred to

s. 7(2)(a) — referred to

s. 7(2)(a)(ii) — referred to
Personal Property Security Act, R.S.B.C. 1996, c. 359
Generally — referred to

s. 1(1) "collateral" — referred to

s. 1(1) "security interest" — referred to

s. 5(1)(a) — referred to

s. 7 — referred to

s. 7(2) — referred to

s. 7(2)(a) — considered

s. 7(2)(a)(ii) — referred to

s. 7(3) — considered

s. 12(1) — referred to

s. 19 — referred to

s. 20(a) — referred to

s. 20(b) — referred to

s. 20(c) — referred to

s. 24(1) — referred to

s. 25 — referred to

s. 28(1) — referred to

s. 28(1)(a) — considered

s. 30(2) — referred to

s. 35 — referred to

s. 35(1)(b) — considered

s. 35(1)(c) — referred to

s. 68(2) — referred to

s. 68(3) — referred to

APPEAL by U.S. owner of excavator from judgment which determined that equipment was purchased subject to security interest of creditor.

***Fruman J.A.*:**

1 Both Daewoo Heavy Industries America Corporation, the secured party, and Northwest Equipment Inc., the owner, claim priority over an excavator. The equipment was originally purchased by a British Columbia company, and a security interest was granted to Daewoo in that province. But the excavator had a taste for travel. It was sold to Northwest, and without Daewoo's knowledge, moved from British Columbia to Washington State. Later, again without Daewoo's knowledge, it was relocated to Alberta. There it was leased to a third party, and was ultimately seized by Daewoo. Northwest contests the seizure and Daewoo's claim to the excavator.

2 This judgment attempts to unearth the rudiments of priorities, unperfected security interests and interjurisdictional rules. As the excavator's sojourn in each location gives rise to different legal issues and analyses, each jurisdiction will be examined separately. The unifying factor is the British Columbia *Personal Property Security Act*, R.S.B.C. 1996, c. 359.

3 British Columbia law applies because the personal property security laws of both British Columbia and Alberta provide that "the validity, perfection and effect of perfection or non-perfection of a security interest" in this type of equipment is governed by the law of the jurisdiction where the debtor was located when the security interest attached: (British Columbia *Personal Property Security Act*, *supra*, s. 7(2)(a); Alberta *Personal Property Security Act*, R.S.A. 2000, c. P-7, s. 7(2)(a)). The debtor was located in British Columbia when Daewoo acquired its security interest. Washington law has a similar, though not identical provision (*Uniform Commercial Code — Secured Transactions*, RCW 62A.9A-301(1)), but in any event, counsel did not provide expert evidence of Washington law, and relied on British Columbia law in respect of the Washington analysis. Therefore, British Columbia law generally applies to all three jurisdictions. Except as otherwise noted, references in this judgment are to the British Columbia statute, which is referred to as the *PPSA*.

British Columbia

4 Daewoo supplies heavy equipment, including excavators. Trainer Bros., a British Columbia corporation, sold and leased Daewoo's equipment, as well as heavy equipment manufactured by other companies.

5 In 1996, Daewoo began supplying equipment to Trainer Bros. in British Columbia. Trainer Bros. signed a security agreement, granting Daewoo a security interest in the inventory Daewoo had already supplied, as well as inventory to be supplied in the future. Among other clauses, the security agreement provided that Trainer Bros. would not sell any of the inventory supplied by Daewoo without Daewoo's written consent, unless the sale was in the ordinary course of Trainer Bros.' business.

Trainer Bros. also undertook to notify Daewoo about any change in the location of the equipment (AB IV at 363). On September 25, 1996, Daewoo registered a financing statement at the British Columbia Personal Property Registry.

6 In 1997, Daewoo sold Trainer Bros. the excavator that is the subject of this dispute. The purchase price of approximately US$150,000 was due on November 30, 1997, but was never paid. This was one of many defaults under the security agreement. The total outstanding debt owed to Daewoo is approximately US$1.5 million. Trainer Bros. has since declared bankruptcy.

7 Northwest is a Washington-based corporation that sells and leases construction equipment. In May 1998, prior to Trainer Bros.' bankruptcy, Northwest purchased the excavator from it as part of a larger asset purchase. According to Northwest, Trainer Bros.' negotiator, William Trainer, represented that the excavator was unencumbered (AB III at 149). The misrepresentation was repeated in writing in the Bill of Sale (AB V at 402). Although it was Northwest's usual practice to conduct encumbrance searches when it purchased earthmoving equipment, it did not search the British Columbia Personal Property Registry to determine if any security interests were registered against the excavator (AB III at 149-50).

8 Under the terms of the sale, Northwest was to receive seven pieces of equipment and a $300,000 loan from Trainer Bros., and Trainer Bros. was to receive 49% of the shares of Northwest. The loan was never made and the shares were never issued. Trainer Bros.' receiver eventually assigned all claims against Northwest to William Trainer's sister-in-law.

9 Northwest contends that the sale of the excavator was in the ordinary course of Trainer Bros.' business, and therefore, it took the excavator free from Daewoo's security interest. A master in chambers agreed. But on appeal *de novo* to the Court of Queen's Bench, a chambers judge decided that the sale of the excavator and other machinery for a minority interest in a U.S. corporation was not in the ordinary course of Trainer Bros.' business (AB I at 34). The chambers judge also decided that Daewoo had not expressly or impliedly consented to the sale of the excavator (AB I at 39). Accordingly, Northwest took the excavator subject to Daewoo's security interest.

10 Northwest appeals both findings.

Ordinary Course of Business

11 Section 28(1)(a) [1] of the *PPSA* states the general rule that a security interest continues if the collateral is dealt with. It is "not affected by a sale and can be enforced against the buyer": R. C. C. Cuming and R. J. Wood, *British Columbia Personal Property Security Act Handbook*, 4th ed. (Scarborough: Carswell, 1998) at 182. The section is a statutory formulation of the *nemo dat* rule, a common law and common sense principle that one cannot give away more than one possesses. See D. A. Dukelow & B. Nuse, eds., *Dictionary of Canadian Law*, 2nd ed. (Scarborough: Carswell, 1995), *s.v. "nemo dat quod non habet"*.

12 Daewoo's security interest in the excavator attached when Trainer Bros. took possession of it in 1997. [2] Because a financing statement had already been registered, Daewoo then had a perfected security interest in the excavator. [3] The security interest was still perfected when Northwest purchased the excavator in 1998. Applying s. 28(1)(a), Trainer Bros. could not convey a greater interest in the excavator to Northwest than Trainer Bros. actually had. Because Trainer Bros.' interest was subject to Daewoo's perfected security interest, Northwest's interest would be similarly encumbered.

13 But s. 28(1)(a) does not always apply. In certain circumstances the *PPSA* has specifically replaced the *nemo dat* rule, permitting a transferee to receive greater rights in property than the transferor possessed. See *Giffen (Re)*, [1998] 1 S.C.R. 91 (S.C.C.) and *Donaghy v. CSN Vehicle Leasing* (1992), 132 A.R. 155 (Alta. Q.B.) (trustee in bankruptcy obtained better title to a leased good than the bankrupt possessed by virtue of s. 20((b)). Sales in the ordinary course of business under s. 30(2) [4] and transfers with consent under s. 28(1)(a) are exceptions to the *nemo dat* rule.

14 Under s. 30(2), a buyer of goods sold in the ordinary course of the seller's business takes the goods free from any perfected or unperfected security interest given by the seller. Its purpose "is to avoid disruption to commerce and injustice to unsuspecting ordinary course buyers which would otherwise result if such buyers were required in every case to conduct a search of the Personal Property Registry before buying goods": Cuming and Wood, *supra*, at 213. The focus is on commercial practicality:

Fairline Boats Ltd. v. Leger (1980), 1 P.P.S.A.C. 218 (Ont. H.C.), at 220-21. The ordinary course exception applies whether or not the buyer knew of the security interest, and even though the security agreement limited the seller's rights to dispose of the goods. The exception does not apply if the buyer was aware that the transaction was in breach of the security agreement.

15 Accordingly, if Trainer Bros. sold the excavator in the ordinary course of its business, Northwest would acquire it free from Daewoo's security interest. Sales in the ordinary course of business are usually "carried out under normal terms and consistent with general commercial practices": Cuming and Wood, *supra*, at 215. The chambers judge decided the sale of equipment to Northwest was sufficiently unusual that it was outside the ordinary course of Trainer Bros.' business. He considered several factors, including:

- the transaction was a component of a share purchase arrangement, not a cash sale; Trainer Bros. ordinarily sold and leased inventory for cash;
- the form of transaction — shares and a loan back to the purchaser — was unusual; there had been no prior transactions by Trainer Bros. of a similar type;
- the purchaser was a dealer, not a construction company; Trainer Bros. ordinarily sold products to end users;
- the sale, which involved one-quarter of Trainer Bros.' inventory, constituted a comparatively large portion of overall sales;
- the transaction was not advertised;
- the transaction was concluded on the eve of insolvency; and
- the consideration was never tendered.

16 Because the chambers judge heard the appeal from the master's order *de novo*, this court reviews the chambers judge's decision as a judgment of a court of first instance. Provided a first instance judge considers the appropriate factors in deciding whether a transaction is in the ordinary course of business, a reviewing court will defer to the judge's findings: *369413 Alberta Ltd. v. Pocklington* (2000), 271 A.R. 280 (Alta. C.A.), at 289. The factors considered by the chambers judge were appropriate and provide ample evidence upon which he could conclude that the sale of the equipment by Trainer Bros. to Northwest was outside Trainer Bros.' ordinary course of business. This transaction was sufficiently unusual that Northwest should have consulted the British Columbia Personal Property Registry before buying the equipment.

Consent

17 The *PPSA* contains a second exception that permits a purchaser to acquire goods free from a secured charge. Under s. 28(1)(a), a security interest in collateral does not continue if the secured party expressly or impliedly authorized the transfer.

18 Northwest alleges that Daewoo consented to the sale of the excavator because Trainer Bros. discussed the restructuring of its business operations with Daewoo. The chambers judge decided that the discussions did not provide adequate or accurate disclosure of the arrangement between Trainer Bros. and Northwest (AB I at 37). Consequently, Daewoo neither expressly nor impliedly authorized the transaction. In reaching this conclusion, he considered the following factors:

- the corporate restructuring proposal contemplated revenue from sales, but the consideration for the actual transaction was a share deal, with no cash compensation;
- the proposal contemplated a location in Abbotsford, British Columbia, and did not mention transferring the equipment to Washington; and
- the proposal contemplated a rental arrangement, not an outright sale.

19 Additional evidence before the trial judge included:

- the affidavit evidence of Daewoo's Vice President and Regional Sales Manager specifically denied that Daewoo consented to or approved the transaction;

- no evidence of any written consent was tendered; and

- Northwest failed to establish that Daewoo knew of the transaction until some months after it occurred.

22 The chambers judge correctly noted that Northwest had the onus to prove Daewoo expressly or impliedly authorized the transaction, but was not satisfied on the evidence that Northwest had met this onus (AB I at 39). Appellate courts defer to fact findings of courts of first instance, even when they are based on conflicting affidavit evidence: *Toneguzzo-Norvell (Guardian ad litem of) v. Burnaby Hospital*, [1994] 1 S.C.R. 114 (S.C.C.), at 121. The chambers judge had ample evidence on which to conclude that Daewoo had not consented to the transaction.

23 In summary, Trainer Bros. did not sell the excavator to Northwest in the ordinary course of its business, nor did Daewoo expressly or impliedly authorize the sale. Neither the ordinary course exception in s.30(2) nor the consent exception in s. 28(1)(a) apply. Therefore, Northwest acquired the excavator in British Columbia subject to Daewoo's perfected security interest.

Washington

24 Northwest agreed to purchase the equipment from Trainer Bros. in early May, 1998. On May 20, 1998, the excavator was moved from British Columbia to Washington. Trainer Bros. did not advise Daewoo about the relocation of the excavator, although it was required to do so under Daewoo's security agreement. As a result, Daewoo did not learn of the transfer until September, 1998. On September 22, 1998, it registered its security interest in Washington, and immediately attempted to repossess the excavator in summary proceedings. The Washington court denied Daewoo's summary application, instead referring the matter to a full evidentiary hearing (AB III at 113-14).

25 Northwest asserts that the transfer of the excavator to Washington defeated Daewoo's security interest because it became unperfected through late registration in Washington. The chambers judge made a general finding that the transfer of the excavator to Washington did not affect Daewoo's security interest.

Perfection

26 Northwest's arguments in this section, and in the Alberta section that follows, are based upon a misunderstanding of the consequences that flow from a loss of perfection. To give these arguments context, it is necessary to delve into the purpose of perfection. Perfection is nothing more than a method of providing disclosure of prior security interests to third parties to enable them to protect themselves against loss. With some types of property, such as share certificates, it is best achieved by possession of the encumbered property. [5] But perfection is usually accomplished by registering a financing statement in a personal property registry. [6] A prudent third party who conducts a personal property registry search will be able to determine whether the property is encumbered, and decide what steps to take to prevent loss.

27 As a general rule, the validity and perfection of a security interest are governed by the law of the jurisdiction in which the goods were situated at the time the security interest attached, [7] and that is the location in which a third party would conduct its search. However, the *PPSA* recognizes that certain types of property are frequently used in more than one jurisdiction. Because the goods move around, a third party who wishes to determine whether any encumbrances have been registered against them cannot rely on their current location as the appropriate jurisdiction in which to search. Instead, the *PPSA* provides that the validity of security interests in these types of itinerant property is governed by the law of the jurisdiction in which the debtor, not the property, was located at the time the security interest attached. [8] A third party who wishes to determine whether any security interests have been registered against this kind of property would therefore conduct searches in the jurisdiction in which the debtor is located.

28 But occasionally debtors move, and sometimes they transfer encumbered property to parties located in other jurisdictions. In order to fully protect third parties, who "would reasonably assume that the public records of the jurisdiction where the transferee is located would disclose the existence of the security interest given by the debtor", security interests must also be publicly disclosed in the new jurisdiction: Cuming and Wood, *supra*, at 91. See also *Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce v. A.K. Construction (1988) Ltd.* (1996), 186 A.R. 1 (Alta. Master), at 6; aff'd. (1998), 223 A.R. 115 (Alta. C.A.). Under s. 7(3),[9] a transfer by a debtor of an interest in these types of itinerant property to someone located in another jurisdiction triggers a perfection requirement in the new jurisdiction. If the security interest is perfected in the new jurisdiction within the time deadlines set out in the section, it is deemed to be continuously perfected in British Columbia, despite the delay in registration. If it is not, the security interest becomes unperfected.

29 The perfection requirement in s. 7(3) applies in this case if the excavator (i) is the type of goods that are "normally used in more than one jurisdiction" and (ii) is "inventory leased or held for lease" by Trainer Bros., the original debtor (s. 7(2)). The first part of the test is a generic categorization of various types of goods; the second part is specific to Trainer Bros.' actual use of the excavator.

30 The *PPSA* does not provide additional clarification about what goods "are of a type that are normally used in more than one jurisdiction". In *Gimli Auto Ltd. v. Canada Campers Inc. (Trustee of)* (1998), 219 A.R. 166 (Alta. C.A.), at 169, the court noted the "paucity of authority in Canada" and suggested that the term should be interpreted in a manner consistent with the United States Uniform Commercial Code, which uses similar wording. Article 9 of the U.C.C. contains a description of "goods of a type which are normally used in more than one jurisdiction", including "road building and construction machinery [...] and the like" (s. 9-103(3)(a)). The excavator clearly fits within this category. Accordingly, it is the type of property that is used in more than one jurisdiction and, because the excavator was inventory held for lease by Trainer Bros., it meets the threshold requirements for the application of s. 7.

31 Trainer Bros. transferred the excavator to Northwest, a Washington-based company, and "a person located in another jurisdiction" under s. 7(3). In order for Daewoo's security interest in the excavator to remain continuously perfected in British Columbia, it had to perfect its interest in Washington within the time set out in s. 7(3). Daewoo had at most 60 days in which to register but did not meet this deadline. Accordingly, Daewoo's security interest became unperfected in British Columbia.

Loss of Perfection

32 Northwest contends that the loss of perfection had a dramatic impact on Daewoo's previously registered security interest. It alleges that by taking possession of the excavator Northwest perfected a security interest that had priority over Daewoo's unperfected security interest. Alternatively, it argues that when a security interest becomes unperfected, a prior perfected charge is either extinguished entirely, or becomes invalid against parties who previously took the property subject to the perfected security interest.

33 Getting to the bottom of the first argument, Northwest did not acquire a security interest when it took possession of the excavator. A "security interest" is "an interest in goods [...] that secures payment or performance of an obligation" (s. 1(1)). When Northwest purchased the excavator from Trainer Bros., it acquired an ownership interest in the collateral,[10] not a competing security interest. There is no issue of priority between Northwest and Daewoo.

34 Northwest incorrectly asserts that a loss of perfection extinguishes a security interest. Perfection is a method of third party notification, not a precondition to validity. The *PPSA* states that, subject to its provisions, "a security agreement is effective according to its terms" (s. 9). "[Lack] of perfection does not affect the legal quality of the transaction but results in a lesser bundle of statutory rights under the Act": R. H. McLaren, *Secured Transactions in Personal Property in Canada*, 2nd ed. (Toronto: Carswell, 1989) at 5-149. See also *Burton v. Petrone, Hatherly, Hornak & Associates* (1985), 53 O.R. (2d) 110 (Ont. H.C.), at 114; *Couiyk v. Couiyk*, [1999] B.C.J. No. 2737 (B.C. S.C.) at para. 10.

35 The *PPSA* provides a few specific instances in which unperfected security interests are ineffective against specified parties (s. 20(b)) or subordinate to other interests that arise at the time the security is unperfected (s. 20(a); s. 20(c)). Even in these special circumstances, the *PPSA* does not extinguish unperfected charges. In fact, it contemplates enforcement of both perfected and unperfected security interests, and provides for priorities between them (s. 35(1)(b) and (c)). Accordingly, neither failure to initially perfect a security interest nor a subsequent loss of perfection extinguishes a security interest.

36 Northwest's argument that a loss of perfection invalidates existing priorities is equally flawed. As a general rule, a security interest continues if the collateral is dealt with (s.28(1)(a)). Sales in the ordinary course of business and transfers with consent are exceptions but, as explained above, they are not applicable in this case.

37 The *PPSA* contains another exception to the *nemo dat* rule that applies to an acquisition of goods that are subject to an unperfected security interest. A transferee for value who acquires an interest other than a security interest in goods, without knowledge of the prior security interest and before it is perfected, acquires the goods free from the unperfected security interest (s. 20(c)). [11]

38 Section 20(c) contains a number of conditions, each of which must be met at the time the interest is acquired. In particular, the transferee must acquire the goods before the security interest is perfected. If the security interest has already been perfected, s. 20(c) does not apply and the prior security interest retains its priority. The transferee takes the goods subject to it under s. 28(1)(a); a subsequent loss of perfection does not improve the transferee's title. See *Bank of Montreal v. Kalatzis* (1984), 37 Sask. R. 300 (Sask. Q.B.); Cuming and Wood, *supra*, at 157.

39 In this case, Northwest acquired the excavator after Daewoo had perfected its security interest. The exception in s. 20(c) does not apply. Northwest acquired the excavator subject to Daewoo's security interest, and continues to hold it subject to that interest despite the subsequent loss of perfection.

40 This result is consistent with the purpose of perfection. When Northwest acquired the excavator, Trainer Bros. was located in British Columbia. To protect itself, Northwest should have conducted a search in the British Columbia Personal Property Registry. Had it done so, it would have become aware of Daewoo's perfected security interest. The transfer of the excavator to Washington triggered a perfection requirement, not to protect Northwest, but to provide disclosure to third parties dealing with Northwest.

41 In summary, a loss of perfection neither extinguishes a security interest nor invalidates existing priorities. Lack of perfection might, in some circumstances, lead to a priority battle with a third party who acquired a security interest while the earlier interest was unperfected. It does not improve the title of a party who acquired the goods subject to the perfected charge. Accordingly, while the excavator was in Washington, Northwest's interest in it remained subject to Daewoo's security interest.

Alberta

42 Northwest hired Solar Heavy Equipment Rental Ltd. as its Alberta leasing agent. Solar's president, William Trainer, was the former employee of Trainer Bros. who originally negotiated the sale of the excavator to Northwest. In May 1999, Northwest moved the excavator into Alberta and, with Solar's assistance, leased it to Win Management. On May 13, 1999, Northwest registered a financing statement in the Alberta Personal Property Registry.

43 Once again, Daewoo was not notified of the transfer. It learned that the excavator had been relocated in January, 2000, and registered its security interest at the Alberta Personal Property Registry on January 18, 2000. Daewoo seized the excavator on February 4, 2000. Northwest contested Daewoo's claim to the excavator and made an application for its return. That application was dismissed by a Queen's Bench judge and is the subject of this appeal.

44 Northwest contends that it perfected a security interest in the excavator by registering the financing statement. It argues that Daewoo's security interest was unperfected at that time, and therefore its perfected security interest has priority. The chambers judge decided that Northwest could not "perfect an alleged security interest in the property by leasing the goods [...] to Win

Management and registering as a secured party under the Alberta PPSA" (AB I at 40). He held that Daewoo had priority over the excavator, subject only to the security interest of Win Management under the lease with Northwest (*id.*)

Security Interest

45 Northwest's priority argument is based on its assertion that it perfected a security interest in the excavator by registering a financing statement. Northwest provides no analysis to support this conclusion; Daewoo argues that because the Win Management lease is for a term of less than one year, it did not create a security interest. As Win Management, the debtor, is located in Alberta, Alberta law applies to a determination whether Northwest had a perfected security interest in Alberta. [12]

46 Registration of a financing statement does not perfect anything unless the underlying agreement created a security interest. The Alberta *Personal Property Security Act*, *supra*, restricts its application to transactions that secure payment or performance of an obligation, including a lease and a conditional sale, regardless of their form. [13] It is also deemed to apply to a lease for a term of more than one year, even if it does not secure payment or performance of an obligation. [14] The definition of "security interest" incorporates these concepts. [15] A "security agreement" is one "that creates or provides for a security interest" (s. 1(1)(ss)).

47 The issue, then, is whether the agreement between Northwest and Win Management created a security interest that could be perfected by registration. Because "a lease for a term of more than one year" [16] is deemed to create a security interest, the term of the agreement is the logical starting point for this analysis.

48 The Win Management agreement is entitled "Equipment Rental Agreement" with the words "Option To Purchase" handwritten beside the printed title (AB V at 436). The agreement contains 18 brief clauses. The term is for a "guaranteed rental period" of "monthly" (*id.* at 439). There is no provision for the lease to continue from month to month; for renewal, either automatic or on notice; or for termination by the lessee. The lease provides that overdue rental payments bear no interest and that payments are "due at end of season"(*id.* at 437). "Season" is not defined, but is bound to be less than a year. Given the rental payment provision, and the absence of a renewal provision, this lease is most likely a lease for a single season that is less than a year. Such a lease could still qualify as a security interest if "the lessee's possession extends for more than one year" (s. 1(3)). However, Win Management's actual possession was interrupted by Daewoo's seizure. Accordingly, the agreement is not a "lease for a term of more than one year" and did not create a security interest.

49 But it is necessary to dig deeper. Even a short-term lease may in substance create a security interest if, for example, it contains an option to purchase that can be construed to be a conditional sale agreement. Many factors may be considered in characterizing an agreement, no less than 16 of which are identified in *Bronson, Re* (1995), 34 C.B.R. (3d) 255 (B.C. Master), at 262-63; aff'd (1996), 39 C.B.R. (3d) 33 (B.C. S.C.). One of the most important indicators is the option price. An option price that is nominal or less than market value suggests that the lessee pays, as rental, the lessor's capital investment plus a credit charge. In that situation the transaction is really a conditional sale and the agreement creates a security interest. An option price that is close to fair market value suggests that the lease payments are really rental payments for use of the equipment, not payments towards the purchase price. In that case the lease is a true lease, not a security agreement. See Cuming and Wood, *supra*, at 35-36; *Bronson, Re*, 34 C.B.R. (3d) at 259.

50 The option to purchase in the Win Management agreement is succinct, to say the least. It consists of the handwritten words "100% of rental pd to apply againest [*sic*] purchase" (AB V at 440). The purchase price for the excavator, option exercise price and term of the option are neither specified nor calculable. The other provisions of the agreement are too sparse to be of assistance.

51 Although Northwest and Win Management filed affidavits in these proceedings, they provided no additional evidence that would assist in construing the substance of the option to purchase. The only evidence is the written agreement and it does not support the creation of a security interest.

52 As Northwest does not have a security interest in the excavator, it does not have a competing priority with Daewoo, and its argument fails. But even if Northwest had a perfected security interest, and even if that interest were perfected at a time that Daewoo's security interest were unperfected, Northwest would not have priority over the excavator.

Competing Priorities

53 Northwest's claim to priority over the excavator on the basis of a competing security interest breaks new ground. It is based on s. 35(1)(b) [17] of the *PPSA*, which ranks a perfected security interest ahead of an unperfected security interest. Section 35 contains residual priority rules that only apply when the *PPSA* "does not provide another method for determining priority between security interests." Under s. 28(1)(a), Northwest acquired its interest in the excavator subject to Daewoo's security interest. Northwest asserts that the residual priority rules in s. 35(1)(b) should override s.28(1)(a), catapulting Northwest's interest ahead of Daewoo's.

54 Perfection is based on public policy that requires disclosure of the existence of security interests to "[give] third parties the ability to take the necessary prophylactic measures when dealing with debtors to avoid loss that would otherwise result from the application of the principle of *nemo dat quod non habet*": Cuming and Wood, *supra* at 145. Perfection may therefore be relevant to a determination of priorities between third parties with competing claims.

55 But Northwest is not a third party that would need protection through additional disclosure. It could have learned of Daewoo's secured interest by checking the British Columbia Personal Property Registry when it purchased the excavator. Moreover, by the time Northwest registered in Alberta, it had actual knowledge of Daewoo's security interest. In the Washington proceedings seven months earlier, Northwest was not only aware of Daewoo's claim, but took the position that Daewoo had an unperfected security interest in the excavator (AB III at 82).

56 No public policy or disclosure reason justifies overriding s. 28(1)(a). And there is also the question of commercial practicality. Because secured transactions do not occur in an economic vacuum, the *PPSA* imports a requirement for commercial reasonableness and good faith. [18] Technical compliance will not suffice if the result is not commercially reasonable, judged by "what can reasonably be expected of participants in the market in which the particular transaction took place": Cuming and Wood, *supra*, at 436.

57 Market participants want certainty. They do not favour leap-frogging priorities. Creditors would be hard pressed to lend money if a valid charge could be defeated by a surreptitious removal of the collateral to another jurisdiction, and the creation by the collateral holder of a secured interest in its own favour. Applying s. 35(1)(b) to give Northwest priority in these circumstances would not be commercially reasonable.

58 In summary, even if Northwest had a perfected security interest in Alberta, the priority dispute between Daewoo and Northwest would be determined by s.28(1)(a) of the *PPSA* and there would be no need to resort to the residual priority rules in s. 35(1)(b). When Northwest purchased the excavator, it took it subject to Daewoo's perfected security interest. Neither a loss of perfection nor the subsequent creation by Northwest of a perfected security interest in its favour would change that.

Conclusion

59 Northwest has not shown any error in the chambers judge's decision. The appeal is dismissed.

***Wittmann J.A.*:**

I concur.

***Brooker J.* (ad hoc):**

I concur.

Appeal dismissed.

Footnotes

1 28(1) Subject to this Act, if collateral is dealt with or otherwise gives rise to proceeds, the security interest
(a) continues in the collateral unless the secured party expressly or impliedly authorizes the dealing, and

(b) extends to the proceeds,

[...]

2 12(1) A security interest, including a security interest in the nature of a floating charge, attaches when
(a) value is given,

(b) the debtor has rights in the collateral, and

(c) except for the purpose of enforcing rights between the parties to the security agreement, the security interest becomes enforceable under section 10,

[...]

3 19 A security interest is perfected when
(a) it has attached, and

(b) all steps required for perfection under this Act have been completed, regardless of the order of occurrence.

4 30(2) A buyer or lessee of goods sold or leased in the ordinary course of business of the seller or lessor takes free of any perfected or unperfected security interest in the goods given by the seller or lessor or arising under section 28 or 29, whether or not the buyer or lessee knows of it, unless the buyer or lessee also knows that the sale or lease constitutes a breach of the security agreement under which the security interest was created.

5 24(1) Subject to section 19, possession of the collateral by the secured party, or on the secured party's behalf by another person, perfects a security interest in
(a) chattel paper,

(b) goods,

(c) an instrument,

(d) a security,

(e) a negotiable document of title, and

(f) money
unless possession is a result of seizure or repossession.

6 25 Subject to section 19, registration of a financing statement perfects a security interest in collateral.

7 5(1) Subject to sections 6 to 8, the validity, perfection and effect of perfection or non-perfection of
(a) a security interest in goods,

[...]
is governed by the law of the jurisdiction where the collateral is located when the security interest attaches.

8 7 (2) The validity, perfection and effect of perfection or non-perfection of
(a) a security interest in

[...]

(ii) goods [...] that are of a type that are normally used in more than one jurisdiction, if the goods are equipment or are inventory leased or held for lease by the debtor to others,

[...]
is governed by the law, including the conflict of laws rules, of the jurisdiction where the debtor is located when the security interest attaches.

9 7(3) If the debtor relocates to another jurisdiction or transfers an interest in the collateral to a person located in another jurisdiction, a security interest perfected in accordance with the law applicable as provided in subsection (2) continues perfected in British Columbia if it is perfected in the other jurisdiction
(a) not later than 60 days after the day the debtor relocates or transfers an interest in the collateral to a person located in the other jurisdiction,

(b) not later than 15 days after the day the secured party has knowledge that the debtor has relocated or has transferred an interest in the collateral to a person located in the other jurisdiction, or

(c) before the date that perfection ceases under the law of the first jurisdiction,
whichever is the earliest.

10 1(1) In this Act:
[...]

"collateral" means personal property that is subject to a security interest;

11 20 A security interest
(c) in [...] goods is subordinate to the interest of a transferee who
(i) acquires an interest under a transaction that is not a security agreement,

(ii) gives value, and

(iii) acquires the interest without knowledge of the security interest and before the security interest is perfected.

12 The Alberta *Personal Property Security Act*, *supra*, provides:

7(2) The validity, perfection and effect of perfection or non-perfection of
(a) a security interest in

[...]
(ii) goods that are of a kind that are normally used in more than one jurisdiction, if the goods are equipment or are inventory leased or held for lease by the debtor to others

[...]
must be governed by the law, including the conflict of laws rules, of the jurisdiction where the debtor is located at the time the security interest attaches.

13 3(1) Subject to section 4, this Act applies to
(a) every transaction that in substances creates a security interest, without regard to its form [...], and

(b) without limiting the generality of clause (a), a chattel mortgage, conditional sale, floating charge, pledge, trust indenture, trust receipt, assignment, consignment, lease, trust and transfer of chattel paper where they secure payment or performance of an obligation.

[...]

14 3(3) Subject to sections 4 and 55, this Act applies to
[...]

(b) a lease of goods for a term of more than one year,

[...]
that does not secure payment or performance of an obligation.

15 1(1) In this Act,
[...]

(tt) "security interest" means
(i) an interest in goods [...] that secures payment or performance of an obligation [...]

(ii) the interest of [...]
(C) a lessor under a lease for a term of more than one year,

whether or not the interest secures payment or performance of the obligation;

16 1(1) In this Act,
[...]

(z) "lease for a term of more than one year" includes
(i) a lease for an indefinite term even though the lease is determinable by one or both parties within one year after its execution,

(ii) subject to subsection (3), a lease initially for a term of one year or less than one year if the lessee, with the consent of the lessor, retains uninterrupted, or substantially uninterrupted, possession of the leased goods for a period in excess of one year after the date the lessee first acquired possession of the goods, and

(iii) a lease for a term of one year or less that is automatically renewable or that is renewable at the option of one of the parties, or by agreement, for one or more terms, the total of which, including the original term, may exceed one year,

[...]

17 35(1) If this Act does not provide another method for determining priority between security interests,
[...]

(b) a perfected security interest has priority over an unperfected security interest,

[...]

18 68(2) All rights, duties or obligations arising under a security agreement, this Act or any other law applicable to security agreements or security interests must be exercised or discharged in good faith and in a commercially reasonable manner.

(3) A person does not act in bad faith merely because the person acts with knowledge of the interest of some other person.